



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

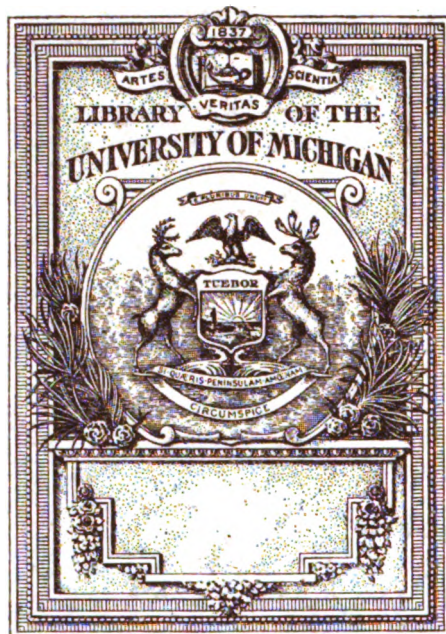
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

B 51138 1 DUPL.



5  
108  
K6





# SESSIONAL PAPERS

VOL. XLVI.—PART IV.



THIRD SESSION

OF THE

THIRTEENTH LEGISLATURE

OF THE

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

SESSION 1914

TORONTO:

Printed and Published by L. K. CAMERON, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty  
1914

Printed by  
**WILLIAM BRIGGS,**  
20-27 Richmond Street West,  
TORONTO.

# LIST OF SESSIONAL PAPERS

PRESENTED TO THE HOUSE DURING THE SESSION.

TITLE.	No.	REMARKS
Accounts, Public .....	1	<i>Printed.</i>
Agricultural College, Report .....	30	"
Agricultural and Experimental Union, Report .....	32	"
Agricultural Societies, Report .....	42	"
Agriculture, Department of, Report .....	29	"
Almonte High School, correspondence .....	103	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Algonquin Park Forest Reserve .....	72	<i>Printed.</i>
Archivist, Report .....	51	"
Auditor, Statement of .....	54	"
Bee-Keepers', Report .....	37	<i>Printed.</i>
Bilingual Schools, correspondence with Bishop Fallon ...	101	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Bilingual Schools, correspondence with Bishop Scollard .	102	"
Births, Marriages and Deaths, Report .....	20	<i>Printed.</i>
Canada Temperance Act, attitude of officials in Welland.	76	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Children, Dependent, Report .....	27	<i>Printed.</i>
Coal supply for Public Institutions .....	74	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Colcock, N.B., moneys advanced to .....	60	"
Cole's Report, Mining Engineer T. & N.O.....	88	<i>Printed.</i>
Common Gaols, official regulations .....	92	"
Consolidated Revenue Fund, Orders-in-Council .....	63	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Corn Growers' Association, Report .....	35	<i>Printed.</i>
Dairymen's Association, Report .....	38	<i>Printed.</i>
Division Courts, Report .....	5	"
Division Courts, Revised Rules and Orders .....	71	"
Education, Report .....	17	<i>Printed.</i>
Education, Orders-in-Council .....	55	"
Education, grants to rural public schools .....	77	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Education, investigation by Dr. Merchant .....	86	"
Education, grants withheld .....	98	"
Education, correspondence, Almonte School .....	103	"
Education, authorized text-books .....	104	"

TITLE.	No.	REMARKS.
Elections, return from Records .....	50	<i>Printed.</i>
Electric Railways, Report for or against .....	62	"
Employers' Liability, for Compensation to Employees..	53	"
Entomological Society, Report .....	36	"
Epileptics Hospital, Report .....	23	"
Estimates .....	2	"
Factories, Report .....	46	<i>Printed.</i>
Farmers' Institutes, Report .....	40	"
Feeble-minded, Report .....	24	"
Forest Reserves—Pembroke Lumber Company .....	72	"
Friendly Societies, Report .....	11	<i>Printed.</i>
Fruit Growers', Report .....	44	"
Fruits of Ontario .....	33	"
Game and Fish, Report .....	14	<i>Printed.</i>
Goodman, prosecution of correspondence .....	59	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Good Roads Commission, Report .....	84	<i>Printed.</i>
Grand River, overflow, correspondence .....	58	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Guelph Prison Farm, buildings erected .....	75	"
Hamilton Athletic Association, correspondence .....	79	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Health, Report .....	21	<i>Printed.</i>
Health, Special Report .....	21a	"
Highway Improvement, Report .....	15	"
Horticultural Societies, Report .....	43	"
Hospitals and Charities, Report .....	25	"
Hospitals and Charities, Regulations .....	91	"
Hydro-Electric Power Commission, Report .....	48	"
Hydro-Electric Power Commission, moneys spent on line from Morrisburg to Prescott .....	87	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Idiots and Epileptics, Report .....	23	<i>Printed.</i>
Industrial Farms, Official Regulations .....	93	"
Industries, Report of Bureau .....	45	"
Insane Hospitals, Report .....	22	"
Insane Hospitals, Regulations .....	95	"
Insane Hospitals, Bulletin .....	56	"
Insurance, Report .....	10	"
Kenora, action against, correspondence .....	70	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Labour, Report .....	16	<i>Printed.</i>
Lands, Forests and Mines, Report .....	3	"
Legal Offices, Report .....	6	"
Library, Report .....	52	<i>Not Printed.</i>



TITLE.	No.	REMARKS.
Liquor License Acts, Report .....	28	<i>Printed.</i>
Liquor License Holders in Toronto .....	69	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Live Stock Associations, Report .....	39	<i>Printed.</i>
Loan Corporations, Statements .....	12	"
Local Option, convictions .....	89	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Mercer Reformatory, Regulations .....	90	<i>Printed.</i>
Meredith, Sir William R., moneys paid to .....	80	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Murray, Mather & Co., option to .....	82	"
Mines, Report of Bureau .....	4	<i>Printed.</i>
Municipal Drainage, Order-in-Council .....	85	"
McKelvie, Overseer, conduct of .....	59	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Northern Ontario, road construction in .....	73	<i>Printed.</i>
Ontario Homes Company, charter of .....	99	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Ontario Hospitals, Regulations .....	95	<i>Printed.</i>
Ontario Railway and Municipal Board, Report .....	49	"
Ontario Reformatory, Regulations .....	94	"
Ontario Vegetable Growers', Report .....	34	"
Pembroke Lumber Company .....	72	<i>Printed.</i>
Power Commission Act, Orders-in-Council .....	97	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Prison Farm, buildings on .....	75	"
Prisons and Reformatories, Report .....	26	<i>Printed.</i>
Provincial Auditor, Statements .....	54	"
Provincial Conference, Proceedings .....	67	"
Provincial Municipal Auditor, Report .....	8	"
Provincial securities sold .....	64	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Public Accounts, 1913 .....	1	<i>Printed.</i>
Public Health, Report .....	21	"
Public Institutions, coal for .....	74	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Public Works, Report .....	13	<i>Printed.</i>
Queen Victoria N. F. Park, Report .....	9	<i>Printed.</i>
Railway and Municipal Board, Report .....	49	<i>Printed.</i>
Registrar-General, Report .....	20	"
Registry Offices, Report .....	7	"
Road Construction in Northern Ontario .....	73	"
Rondeau Provincial Park, Regulations .....	57	"
Secretary and Registrar, Report .....	19	<i>Printed.</i>
Smuck, William, license application .....	66	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Statute distribution .....	96	"
Surrogate Court, Orders-in-Council .....	61	"

TITLE.	No.	REMARKS.
Taylor, Scott & Co., amount received from .....	68	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Taylor, Mr., evidence of .....	83	"
Text-books, authorized .....	104	"
Timber Limits, sold .....	65	"
Timiskaming & N. O. Ry. Commission, Report .....	47	<i>Printed.</i>
Timiskaming & N. O. Ry., Cole's Report .....	88	"
Timiskaming & N. O. Ry., settlers' effects, over .....	100	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Toronto Liquor License Holders .....	69	"
Toronto University, Report .....	18	<i>Printed.</i>
Toronto University, cost of heating plant .....	78	<i>Not Printed.</i>
Toronto University, <i>re</i> deficit .....	81	"
Vegetable Growers', Report .....	34	<i>Printed.</i>
Veterinary College, Report .....	31	"
Whitson's Report on road construction in New Ontario.	73	<i>Printed.</i>
Women's Institutes, Report .....	41	"
Workmen's Compensation, Report .....	53	"

# LIST OF SESSIONAL PAPERS

Arranged in Numerical Order with their Titles at full length; the dates when presented to the Legislature; the name of the Member who moved the same, and whether ordered to be Printed or not.

---

## CONTENTS OF PART I.

- |     |   |  |
|-----|---|--|
| No. | 1 | Public Accounts of the Province for the year ending 31st October, 1913. Presented to the Legislature, 3rd March, 1914. <i>Printed.</i>   |
| No. | 2 | Estimates—Supplementary, for the service of the Province for the year ending 31st October, 1913-14. Presented to the Legislature, 27th February and 9th April, 1914. <i>Printed.</i> Estimates for the year ending 31st October, 1915. Presented to the Legislature, April 21st, 1914. <i>Printed.</i> |

## CONTENTS OF PART II.

- |     |   |  |
|-----|---|--|
| No. | 3 | Report of the Department of Lands, Forests and Mines for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, April 15th, 1914. <i>Printed.</i>                  |
| No. | 4 | Report of the Bureau of Mines for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, April 1st, 1914. <i>Printed.</i>  |
| No. | 5 | Report of the Inspector of Division Courts for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, March 11th, 1914. <i>Printed.</i>                            |
| No. | 6 | Report of the Inspector of Legal Offices for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, April 1st, 1914. <i>Printed.</i>                               |
| No. | 7 | Report of the Inspector of Registry Offices for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, April 17th, 1914. <i>Printed.</i>                           |
| No. | 8 | Report of the Provincial Municipal Auditor for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, April 16th, 1914. <i>Printed.</i>                            |
| No. | 9 | Report of the Commissioners for the Queen Victoria Niagara Falls Park for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, April 15th, 1914. <i>Printed.</i> |

## CONTENTS OF PART III.

- |     |    |  |
|-----|----|--|
| No. | 10 | Report of the Department of Insurance for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, March 20th, 1914. <i>Printed.</i>         |
| No. | 11 | Report of the Registrar of Friendly Societies for the year 1914. Presented to the Legislature, March 20th, 1914. <i>Printed.</i> |

**CONTENTS OF PART IV.**

- No. 12 Loan Corporations Statements made by Building Societies, Loan Companies, Loaning Land and Trust Companies for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, March 20th, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 13 Report of the Department of Public Works for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, March 11th, 1913. *Printed.*
- No. 14 Report of the Game and Fisheries Department for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, February 27th, 1914. *Printed.*

**CONTENTS OF PART V.**

- No. 15 Report on Highway Improvement in the Province for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, April 16th, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 16 Report of the Bureau of Labour for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, March 11th, 1914. *Printed.*

**CONTENTS OF PART VI.**

- No. 17 Report of the Department of Education for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, March 12th, 1914. *Printed.*

**CONTENTS OF PART VII.**

- No. 18 Report of the University of Toronto Board of Governors for the year ending 30th June, 1913. Presented to the Legislature, March 18th, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 19 Report of the Secretary and Registrar of the Province for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, April 15th, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 20 Report of the Registrar-General upon Births, Marriages and Deaths for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, March 27th, 1913. *Printed.*
- No. 21 Report of the Provincial Board of Health for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, March 16th, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 21a Special Report of the Provincial Board of Health on the work of the District Officers of Health for the year 1912-13. Presented to the Legislature, March 6th, 1914. *Printed.*

**CONTENTS OF PART VIII.**

- No. 22 Report upon the Hospitals for the Insane for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, April 21st, 1914. *Printed.*

- 
- No. 23 Report upon the Hospitals for Idiots and Epileptics at Orillia and Woodstock for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, April 28th, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 24 Report upon the Feeble-minded of the Province for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, April 23rd, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 25 Report upon the Hospitals and Charities for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, April 14th, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 26 Report upon the Prisons and Reformatories of the Province for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, April 21st, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 27 Report on Neglected and Dependent Children for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, April 15th, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 28 Report upon the operation of the Liquor License Acts, Ontario, for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, February 27th, 1914. *Printed.*

### CONTENTS OF PART IX.

- No. 29 Report of the Department of Agriculture for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, April 22nd, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 30 Report of the Agricultural College for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, April 22nd, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 31 Report of the Veterinary College for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, April 22nd, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 32 Report of the Agricultural and Experimental Union for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, April 22nd, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 33 The Fruits of Ontario. Presented to the Legislature, April 9th, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 34 Report of the Vegetable Growers' Association for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, April 16th, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 35 Report of the Corn Growers' Association for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, April 22nd, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 36 Report of the Entomological Society for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, April 22nd, 1914. *Printed.*



**CONTENTS OF PART X.**

- No. 37 Report of the Bee-Keepers' Association for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, April 22nd, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 38 Report of the Dairymen's Association for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, April 22nd, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 39 Report of the Live Stock Associations for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, March 3rd, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 40 Report of the Farmer's Institutes for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, April 9th, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 41 Report of the Women's Institutes for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, April 9th, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 42 Report of the Agricultural Societies of the Province for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, April 9th, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 43 Report of the Horticultural Societies of the Province for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, April 22nd, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 44 Report of the Fruit Growers' Association for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, April 22nd, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 45 Report of the Bureau of Industries for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, April 23rd, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 46 Report of the Inspectors of Factories for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, April 22nd, 1914. *Printed.*

**CONTENTS OF PART XI.**

- No. 47 Report of the Timiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway Commission for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, March 23rd, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 48 Report of the Hydro-Electric Power Commission for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, March 16th, 1914. *Printed.*

**CONTENTS OF PART XII.**

- No. 49 Report of the Ontario Railway and Municipal Board for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, April 24th, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 50 Return from the Records of the Bye-elections held on the second day of June, the fourteenth day of July, the eighth day of September, and the twenty-seventh day of November, 1913. Presented to the Legislature, February 18th, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 51 Report of the Provincial Archivist for the year 1913. Presented to the Legislature, April 15th, 1914. *Printed.*

## CONTENTS OF PART XIII.

- No. 52 Report upon the state of the Library. Presented to the Legislature, April 23rd, 1914. *Not Printed.*
- No. 53 Final Report of Commissioner on Laws relating to the Liability of Employers to make Compensation to their Employees. Presented to the Legislature, March 27th, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 54 Statements of Provincial Auditor for the year 1912-13. Presented to the Legislature, March 19th, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 55 Copies of Orders-in-Council and Regulations under section 27 of the Department of Education Act. Presented to the Legislature, February 25th, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 56 Bulletin of the Ontario Hospitals for the Insane. Presented to the Legislature, February 27th, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 57 Regulations respecting Rondeau Provincial Park, 1913. Presented to the Legislature, February 27th, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 58 Return to an Order of the House of the 27th March, 1913, for a Return showing:—1. Copies of all correspondence between the Minister of Public Works or any other member of the Government or any official thereof, and any person or persons relating to the floods on the Grand River or any other river in the Province during the years 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912. 2. Copies of all petitions received during the said years by the Government or any Minister of the Government from any person or persons relating to the floods on the Grand River or any other river in the Province, or requesting the Government to take action towards the prevention of floods. 3. Copies of all reports made by any engineer or engineers employed on behalf of the Government or on behalf of the Hydro-Electric Power Commission, for the purpose of investigating the floods on the Grand River or any other river in the Province, or the means of preventing or mitigating such floods or of conserving and regulating the flow of such rivers or investigating the electrical power potentialities of such rivers. Presented to the Legislature, February 27th, 1914. *Mr. Marshall. Not Printed.*
- No. 59 Return to an Order of the House of the 22nd April, 1913, for a Return showing:—Copies of all correspondence between the Attorney-General or any other member of the Government or any official of the Government and any other person or persons relating to:—1. The prosecution of one Goodman, formerly Chief of Police at New Liskeard on November 12th last, for an offence against the Game Laws. 2. The conduct of one McKelvie, an overseer of the Game and Fisheries Department at

- New Liskeard, Ont., or the dismissal of the said McKelvie from his position. 3. The prosecution of one Eli Tibbs in November, 1912, for illegal possession of furs. 4. The prosecution of any party or parties for illegal possession of furs seized by the said McKelvie from one Angus Wabi. Presented to the Legislature, February 27th, 1914. Mr. Elliott. *Not Printed.*
- No. 60 A Return to an Order of the House of the 15th April, 1913, for a Return showing:—1. In detail the persons to whom the sum of \$19,946.18, appearing on page 323 of the Public Accounts, 1912, was advanced by N. B. Colcock, and the purposes for which the same was advanced. 2. In detail the persons to whom the sum of \$11,060.85, appearing on page 372 of the Public Accounts was paid by N. B. Colcock, and the purposes for which the same was paid. Presented to the Legislature, March 3rd, 1914. Mr. Anderson (Bruce). *Not Printed.*
- No. 61 Copies of Orders-in-Council authorizing payments out of Surrogate of the Counties of York and Simcoe in accordance with the provisions of the Surrogate Courts Act. Presented to the Legislature, March 10th, 1914. *Not Printed.*
- No. 62 Return to an Order of the House of the 11th March, 1913, for a Return showing for what Municipalities was the Report of the Lieutenant-Governor in Council in favour of, or against, building an electric railway for such Municipalities. Presented to the Legislature, March 16th, 1914. Mr. Elliott. *Printed.*
- No. 63 Copies of Orders in Council in accordance with the provisions of sec. 2, cap. 2, 2 George V, An Act for raising money on the Credit of the Consolidated Revenue Fund of Ontario. Presented to the Legislature, March 16th, 1914. *Not Printed.*
- No. 64 Return to an Order of the House of the 2nd March, 1914, for a Return showing:—1. What securities have been sold by the Province since October 31st, 1912. 2. What was the date of the sales. 3. What are the names of the purchasers. 4. What are the prices at which such securities were sold. Presented to the Legislature, March 16th, 1914. Mr. Sinclair. *Not Printed.*
- No. 65 Return to an Order of the House of the 27th February, 1914, for a Return showing:—1. What timber limits, or areas, have been sold by the Government since the first day of January, 1913. and the total area of each. 2. The price at which each such limit, or area, was sold. 3. The names of the respective purchasers and if any were sold at public auction. 4. And if any were so sold at auction, which limit or area was so sold, and the dates on which the several sales took place. Presented to the Legislature, March 18th, 1914. Mr. Mageau. *Not Printed.*

- No. 66 Return to an Order of the House of the 6th March, 1914, for a Return showing:—1. Application for license of William Smuck of the Township of Bayham in the electoral district of East Elgin for the year 1913-14; the granting thereof; the withdrawal of such application; all correspondence between the Department and any officer thereof and the said Smuck, or the License Inspector or other residents of East Elgin in reference thereto. 2. The application of the said Smuck to be appointed License Inspector for East Elgin, and all protests against his appointment. 3. All letters, reports or communications in reference to the health or work by the former License Inspector, Mr. W. R. Andrews. 4. The resignation of the former License Inspector or Notice of the Termination of his employment. 5. All protests or complaints during the years 1912, 1913 and 1914 from residents of Aylmer or other citizens of East Elgin in reference to the lack of enforcement of the License Law and the conduct of the hotels in Aylmer or of license officials of East Elgin. Presented to the Legislature, March 27th, 1914. *Mr. Rowell. Not Printed.*
- No. 67 Minutes of the Proceedings in Conference of the Representatives of the Provinces, October, 1913. Presented to the Legislature, March 19th, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 68 Return to an Order of the House of the 2nd March, 1914, for a Return showing:—1. What amount was received by the Government from Messrs. Taylor, Scott & Co. for the work done by prisoners from Central Prison under its contract with Taylor, Scott & Co., dated 1st September, 1905, for each year during which the contract was in force. 2. How long was the contract in force. 3. What amounts were paid by the Government for debt, damages or costs respectively in connection with or arising out of the said contract. 4. To whom were such amounts paid. 5. Was the agreement between Taylor, Scott & Co. and the Government changed after the agreement had been submitted to the House and approved by it. 6. If it were changed, were such changes embodied in an agreement in writing between the parties. 7. If it was changed, was such change or modified agreement submitted to the House for approval. Presented to the Legislature, March 23rd, 1914. *Mr. Bowman. Not Printed.*
- No. 69 Return to an Order of the House of the 18th March, 1914, for a Return showing:—1. The names of the license holders under the Liquor License Act in the City of Toronto for the year from 1st May, 1908, to 1st May, 1909, and the place or places of business in which each license holder carried on business. 2. The names of those license holders under the said Act, and the location of the premises in which they carried on business, whose licenses were cut off or were not renewed in the year

1909 in Toronto. 3. The names of the license holders in Toronto whose licenses were transferred with the approval of the Board of License Commissioners in the years 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912 and 1913; the places in which they carried on business; the names of the persons to whom licenses were transferred; and the locations of the premises in which the persons to whom the licenses were transferred carried on business. Presented to the Legislature, March 23rd, 1914. Mr. *Proudfoot*. *Not Printed*.

- No. 70 Return to an Order of the House of the 26th March, 1913, for a Return showing:—1. All the correspondence (including telegrams) passing between the Prime Minister, the Attorney-General, the Minister of Crown Lands or any other member or official of the Government and the Counsel or Solicitors for Keewatin Power Company, or the Counsel or Solicitors for the Hudson's Bay Company with reference to the action brought by these Companies against the Town of Kenora for a declaration that they and not the Crown were the owners of the water power on the East Branch of the Winnipeg River, and that the lease from the Crown to the Town of Kenora was invalid. 2. A copy of the telegram (if any) sent by the Prime Minister to the Counsel for the Keewatin Power Company advising him that the Government did not desire to defend its own title to the water power or be added as a party to the action. 3. All correspondence (including telegrams) passing between the Town of Kenora or the Counsel or Solicitors for the Town of Kenora, and the Government or any Minister or official thereof with reference to these actions, and particularly all communications requesting the Crown to take part in the defence of its own title to the water power. 4. Copies of all correspondence (including telegrams) passing between the Prime Minister, Attorney-General, the Minister of Crown Lands or any other Minister or official of the Government, and Mr. W. H. Hearst, acting as Counsel for the Government, in reference to these actions. 5. Copy of the judgments of the Trial Judge and the Court of Appeal. Presented to the Legislature, March 24th, 1914. Mr. *Rowell*. *Not Printed*.
- No. 71 Revised Rules, Orders and Forms of the Division Courts of the Province of Ontario. Presented to the Legislature March 26th, 1914. *Printed*.
- No. 72 Correspondence and Papers relating to timber in the Algonquin Park Forest Reserve. Presented to the Legislature, March 27th, 1914. *Printed*.
- No. 73 Whitson's Report upon Road Construction in Northern Ontario. Presented to the Legislature, March 30th, 1914. *Printed*.



- No. 74 Return to an Order of the House of the 27th February, 1914, for a Return showing:—1. The names of the tenderers for the supply of coal for Government Institutions, in Toronto, during the years 1910, 1911, 1912 and 1913, respectively. 2. The amount of each tender for each of such years. 3. The names of the contractor or contractors for each of such years. 4. The amount of coal supplied under each contract during each year. 5. The prices at which the coal was purchased. Presented to the Legislature, March 31st, 1914. *Mr. Bowman. Not Printed.*
- No. 75 Return to an Order of the House of the 27th February for a Return showing:—1. What buildings have been erected by the Province at the Prison Farm at Guelph. 2. What has been the total cost to the Province of each building. 3. Were any of these buildings built by prison labour in whole or in part. 4. If so, what buildings, and what class of prison labour was employed. 5. And if the statement of cost makes any allowance for the prison labour employed, if any. Presented to the Legislature, March 31st, 1914. *Mr. Atkinson. Not Printed.*
- No. 76 Return to an Order of the House of the 18th March, 1914, for a Return showing:—1. Whether the Minister of Agriculture or any officer or official of his Department, or the Minister of Education or any officer or official of his Department, communicated with the district representative of Agriculture within the County of Welland with reference to his attitude to the Canada Temperance Act or the vote to be taken thereon on the 29th January last. 2. And if any communication was made, was such communication verbal or in writing. 3. And who was the officer making the same, and what was the date thereof. Presented to the Legislature, March 31st, 1914. *Not Printed.*
- No. 77 Return to an Order of the House of the 27th March, 1914, for a Return showing:—1. The conditions upon which grants are made to rural public schools. 2. Were the grants to the rural public schools of Ontario in 1913 less per school in 1913 than they were in the year 1912. If so, how much. 3. Has the Department of Education notified the Boards of Public School Trustees of Rural Schools, or any of them, that they cannot pay the grant provided for by the regulations. 4. If such notice has been given, upon what their ground for refusing to pay the grants. 5. Has the Department of Education notified the School Boards of Rural Schools, or any of them, that the grants this year would be cut down 28 *per cent.*, or any amount whatever. If so, how much. Presented to the Legislature, April 1st, 1914. *Mr. Kohler. Not Printed.*
- No. 78 Return to an Order of the House of the 30th March, 1914, for a Return showing:—1. What was the estimated cost of the heating plant for the Toronto University. 2. What was the actual cost of the plant when fully completed. 3. Has the total amount

been paid; if not, what amount, if any, is held in reserve. 4. And if the heating plant is giving satisfaction. Presented to the Legislature, April 1st, 1914. *Mr. Bowman. Not Printed.*

- No. 79 Return to an Order of the House of the 1st April, 1914, for a Return of copies of all correspondence, resolutions or other documents received by, or on behalf of any Member of the Government in any way relating to the Hamilton Athletic Association regarding which certain legislation is sought for during the current Session. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1914. *Mr. Studholme. Not Printed.*
- No. 80 Return to an Order of the House of the 1st April, 1914, for a Return showing:—1. What sum of money has Sir William Meredith, the Chief Justice of Ontario, received from the Government in addition to his salary as Chief Justice, since January 1st, 1909, to date. 2. In what capacity did Chief Justice Sir William Meredith receive such sum or sums, and what amount was received with respect to each capacity in which he received any sum or sums as aforesaid. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1914. *Mr. Anderson (Bruce). Not Printed.*
- No. 81 Return to an Order of the House of the 27th March, 1914, for a Return showing:—1. If there was a deficit in the financial operations of the Provincial University for the fiscal year ending 1912. If so, how much. 2. Was there a deficit in the financial operations of the Provincial University for the fiscal year 1913. If so, how much. 3. If there have been deficits during the years 1912-13, or either of them, how have these deficits been provided for. 4. What is the estimated expenditure of the Provincial University for the current fiscal year. 5. What is the estimated revenue of the University for the current fiscal year. Presented to the Legislature, April 2nd, 1914. *Mr. Marshall. Not Printed.*
- No. 82 Return to an Order of the House of the 27th March, 1914, for a Return showing:—1. If there was an option given to the firm of Murray, Mather & Co. to purchase certain Government securities during the calendar year 1913. 2. If so, what was the date of the option, and what were the character, amount and price of the securities covered by it. 3. Was such option, if any, exercised; and if so, to what extent. Presented to the Legislature, April 3rd, 1914. *Mr. Sinclair. Not Printed.*
- No. 83 Return to an Order of the House of the 27th March, 1914, for a Return showing:—1. Copy of evidence of Mr. Taylor, of Messrs. Taylor, Scott & Co., given before the Dominion Penitentiary Investigation Commission, of which Mr. G. M. Macdonald, K.C., of Kingston, is Chairman, and which was taken in Shorthand by a Stenographer provided by Dr. Gilmour,

- Warden of the Central Prison, such evidence or a copy thereof being now in the custody or control of the Provincial Secretary, or of some of the officers or officials of his Department, or of the institutions under the control of his Department. 2. Copies of all correspondence passing between the Provincial Secretary, or any officer or official of his Department, or any officer or official of any of the institutions under the charge of his Department, and Mr. Joseph Downey, in reference to the said evidence or the production thereof. Presented to the Legislature, April 3rd, 1914. *Mr. Bowman. Not Printed.*
- No. 84 Report of the Good Roads Commission. Presented to the Legislature, April 7th, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 85 Copy of an Order-in-Council approved by His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, under the provisions of 552 of sec. 18 of the Municipal Drainage Act. Presented to the Legislature, April 8th, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 86 Return to an Order of the House of the 2nd March, 1913, for a Return showing:—1. Copies of all correspondence between the Minister of Education or any other member or official of the Government and any other person or persons during 1910, 1911 and 1912, relating to the investigation made by Dr. Merchant of the bi-lingual or French-English Schools in Ontario. 2. Copies of all correspondence between the Minister of Education or any other member or official of the Government and any other person or persons during the year 1912, relating to Regulation No. 17. Presented to the Legislature, April 9th, 1914. *Mr. Mageau. Not Printed.*
- No. 87 Return to an Order of the House of the 7th April, 1914, for a Return showing:—1. How much the Hydro-Electric Power Commission has spent in building the trunk line from Morrisburg to Prescott, and from Morrisburg to Winchester and Chertville. 2. Did the Hydro-Electric Power Commission enter into an agreement with the New York and Ontario Power Company, or any person on their behalf, for a supply of power for transmission on this line, to be developed at Waddington or elsewhere; and if so, what is the date of such agreement. 3. Was it a term of any such agreement that the Directors of the New York and Ontario Power Company became personally liable if power was not supplied within a certain defined time. 4. Has the Hydro-Electric Power Commission entered into any agreement with the Rapids Power Company for the supply of power; if so, what is the date of such agreement. Presented to the Legislature, April 9th, 1914. *Not Printed.*
- No. 88 Coles' Report, Mining Engineer, Timiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway Company. Presented to the Legislature, April 28th, 1914. *Printed.*

- No. 89     Return to an Order of the House of the 8th April, 1914, for a Return showing:—1. The number of convictions for intoxication in Local Option Municipalities. 2. Convictions for other offences against Local Option Law during the license year 1912-13. Presented to the Legislature, April 14th, 1914. *Mr. McPherson. Not Printed.*
- No. 90     Official Regulations for the Government of the Andrew Mercer Reformatory. Presented to the Legislature, April 16th, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 91     Official Regulations for the Government of the Hospitals and Public Charities of Ontario. Presented to the Legislature, April 16th, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 92     Official Regulations for the Government of Common Gaols of Ontario. Presented to the Legislature, April 16th, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 93     Official Regulations for the Government of Industrial Farms in Ontario. Presented to the Legislature, April 16th, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 94     Official Regulations for the Government of the Ontario Reformatory. Presented to the Legislature, April 16th, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 95     Official Regulations of the Ontario Hospitals. Presented to the Legislature, April 17th, 1914. *Printed.*
- No. 96     Statement of Statute distribution for 1913. Presented to the Legislature, April 21st, 1914. *Not Printed.*
- No. 97     Return to an Order of the House of the 27th March, 1913, for a Return showing:—Copies of all Orders in Council passed under Section 8, of the Power Commission Act, as amended by the Power Commissions Act, 1912. Presented to the Legislature, April 21st, 1914. *Mr. Mageau. Not Printed.*
- No. 98     Return to an Order of the House of the 1st April, 1914, for a Return showing:—1. All the schools in the Province, both public and separate, from which the Government grant has been withheld during the years 1912 and 1913 respectively. 2. The grounds upon which such grants have been withheld from the said schools respectively. 3. The grounds upon which County Councils are required to withhold from schools the moneys raised by taxation from the people. Presented to the Legislature, April 21st, 1914. *Mr. Racine. Not Printed.*

- No. 99 | Return to an Order of the House of the Twenty-first day of April instant for a Return of a Copy of the Letters, or Charter, of the "Ontario Homes Company, Limited," giving the Corporation license to promote a company for the purpose of engaging in the business of the purchase of real estate in manufacturing localities and showing what, if any, returns have been made to the Department and if the company is still doing business. Presented to the Legislature, April 22nd, 1914. Mr. *Studholme*. *Not Printed*.
- No. 100 | Return to an Order of the House of the 16th April, 1914, for a Return showing:—The quantity of settlers' effects delivered over the T. & N. O. Railway at New Liskeard and Cochrane, respectively, and carried as such under the regulations of the said Railway, for the financial year ending October 31st, 1913. Presented to the Legislature, April 24th, 1914. Mr. *Atkinson*. *Not Printed*.
- No. 101 | Return to an Order of the House of the 17th February, 1913, for a Return of: Copies of all correspondence between Bishop Fallon, of London, and the Provincial Secretary, the Minister of Public Works or any Member of the Government regarding the Bi-lingual Schools in the Province of Ontario, since the first day of May, 1910. Presented to the Legislature, April 24th, 1914. Mr. *Evanturel*. *Not Printed*.
- No. 102 | Return to an Order of the House of the 17th February, 1913, for a Return of Copies of all correspondence between Bishop Scollard, of Sault Ste. Marie, and the Government, regarding the Bi-lingual Schools of the Province of Ontario, since the first day of March, 1907. Presented to the Legislature, April 24th, 1914. Mr. *Evanturel*. *Not Printed*.
- No. 103 | Return to an Order of the House of the 16th April, 1914, for a Return showing:—1. All correspondence between the Department of Education and any officer or official thereof and the Board of Trustees of the Almonte High School. 2. All correspondence between the Department of Education and any officer or official thereof and any of the teachers in the Almonte High School. 3. All correspondence between the Department of Education and any officer or official thereof and Miss Eade with reference to an application by her for a position in the Almonte High School. Presented to the Legislature, April 28th, 1914. Mr. *Marshall*. *Not Printed*.
- No. 104 | Return to an Order of the House of the 21st April, 1914, for a Return showing:—1. The present practice of the Department of Education in regard to the number of text-books authorized for use in each subject in the Course of Studies. 2. The number of text-books authorized for use in the elementary and secondary



schools of Ontario issued since the date of the last return laid before this House, March 20th, 1911, and the methods adopted to keep these books up to the requirements of the schools. 3. The cost to the Province of each of these books in the form of payments to authors, printers and electrotypers. 4. The estimated saving to purchasers of all text-books in elementary and secondary schools on all the books as compared with previous prices of the same. 5. The amount annually paid in royalties by the Department of Education to writers of authorized text-books. 6. The cost to the Province of the preparation, editing, and printing of supplementary readers authorized for use in the schools. 7. The amount paid annually by publishers to any official of the Department of Education on text-books authorized for use in the schools of this Province. 8. What Ontario books have been adopted in other Provinces. Presented to the Legislature, April 28th, 1914. Mr. *Musgrove*. *Printed*.

# **LOAN . CORPORATIONS STATEMENTS**

**BEING**

**FINANCIAL STATEMENTS MADE BY**

**BUILDING SOCIETIES, LOAN COMPANIES, LOANING LAND  
COMPANIES, AND TRUSTS COMPANIES**

**FOR THE YEAR ENDING**

**31st DECEMBER, 1913.**

---

**PRINTED BY ORDER OF  
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO**

---



**TORONTO:**

**Printed and Published by L. K. CAMERON, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty**

**1914**

**Printed by  
WILLIAM BRIGGS,  
29-37 Richmond Street West,  
TORONTO.**

*To His Honour Sir JOHN MORISON GIBSON, Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George, a Colonel in the Militia of Canada, etc., etc., etc., Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.*

**MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR:**

The undersigned has the honour to present to your Honour the Report of the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario for the year ended 31st December 1913.

**Respectfully submitted,**

**J. J. FOY,**

**Attorney-General.**

**Toronto, 2nd April, 1914.**

TO THE HONOURABLE J. J. FOY, K.C., M.P.P., ETC.,

*Attorney-General,*

*Toronto.*

SIR,—I have the honour to present herewith the sixteenth Report of the Annual Statements made by Loan Corporations under the Act (Loan and Trust Corporations Act, 2 Geo. V., Chap. 34). Prefixed to these statements will be found a copy of the official blank form.

The Companies included in the Report are classified (as in the Act) into:

Loan Companies.

Loaning Land Companies.

Trusts Companies.

The Loan Companies forming the first mentioned class are further subdivided into:

A. Companies having only permanent stock.

B. Companies having terminating as well as permanent stock, or having withdrawable stock only.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

A. R. BOSWELL,

*Registrar of Loan Corporations.*

PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS.

Toronto, 30th March, 1914.

## CONTENTS

---

### Detailed Reports.

<b>Loan Companies:—</b>	<b>PAGE.</b>
I. Loan Companies having Permanent Stock .....	19
II. Loan Companies having Terminating as well as Permanent Stock, or having Terminating Stock only .....	199
Loaning Land Companies .....	235
Trust Companies . . . . .	261
Comparative Tables showing Liabilities, Assets, etc. ....	375
Index to Loan Corporations .....	883

## NOTE

---

Section 112 of The Loan and Trust Corporations Act (R.S.O. 1914, Chap. 184) provides as follows:—

112.—(1) No corporation shall under the penalty of becoming disentitled to registry or of having its registry suspended or cancelled make, print, publish, circulate, authorize or be a party or privy to the making, printing, publishing, or circulating of any statement or representation that its solvency or financial standing is vouched for by the Registrar or that the publication of its statement in his report is a warranty or representation of the solvency of the corporation, or of the truth or accuracy of such statement in any particular.

---

---

# FORM OF ANNUAL STATEMENTS

## SUPPLIED TO LOAN CORPORATIONS FOR PURPOSES OF THIS REPORT.

---

---

**NOTE.**—By comparing with this form the statement actually made by each company and printed within the fullness and completeness of the company's statement may be tested.





# FORM OF ANNUAL STATEMENT.

The following is a copy of the form supplied to each Loan Corporation for purposes of its Annual Statement for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

[The Annual Statement and Duplicate (each duly completed, with its schedules) are to be filed with the Registrar of Loan Corporations for Ontario (Department of Insurance, Parliament Buildings), Toronto, on or before the *first day of March, 1914*, subject to a penalty of \$50 for each day of default in filing, as provided by *The Loan and Trusts Corporations Act*, R.S.O., 1914, Chap. 184, Section 110. In each of the statements there should be enclosed a certified copy of any statement or statements made by the Directors to the Shareholders during or relating to the year 1913, including a certified copy of the Auditors' Report. Ibid., Secs. 103, 110 (6); Also copies of all notices calling general meetings of the corporation during such year.]

[The above duplicates should be accompanied by a cheque for \$5 (filing fee) drawn payable to the Provincial Treasurer of Ontario.]

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of the (Name of Corporation) ..... of ..... at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The Corporation was incorporated under the laws of ..... on the ..... day of ..... 18.....

The Head Office of the Corporation is at No. .... (Name of Street) ..... in the (City, Town or Village) ..... of ..... in the (Province, State, etc.) ..... of .....

The Chief Agency for Ontario (if Corporation's Head Office is elsewhere than in Ontario) is situate at No. .... (Name of Street) ..... Street in the (City, Town, etc.) ..... of ..... in the Province of Ontario.

The Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario (if Corporation's Head Office is elsewhere than in Ontario) is (Name) ..... and his address is ..... in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of ..... Directors, holding office for the term of ..... years.

The Directors and Chief Executive Officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows:

NAMES OF DIRECTORS AND CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.	DESIGNATION OF OFFICE.	ADDRESS.	CURRENT TERM OF OFFICE.	
			Began (Date).	Will end (Date).
	President			
	Vice-President			
	Directors			
	Manager			
	Secretary			

A. Permanent Capital Stock: Total amount authorised, \$ ..... Total amount subscribed, \$ .....  
as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto. (Page 7 of this form.)  
B. Terminating or Withdrawable Stock.

SUBSCRIBED SHARES OF TERMINATING OR WITHDRAWABLE STOCK.	FULLY PAID.		PREPAID.		INSTALMENT.		Total.
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	
Number and amount in force at 31st December, 1912 .....							
issued during 1913 .....							
Gross total in force at any time in 1913 .....							
	No. of shares.	Amount					
Deduct as follows:							
Withdrawn and paid off during 1913.							
Retired by Corporation during 1913.							
Converted into Permanent Stock during 1913 .....							
Forfeited and lapsed during 1913 .....							
Total deductions .....							

Net total remaining in force at 31st December, 1913.....

Summary of Terminating or Withdrawable Stock in force 31st December, 1913.

Totals as above.	No. of Shareholders	Of which there has been
Shares Fully Paid Stock at .....\$ per Share.....\$	on which	Shareholders have paid in \$
Shares "Prepaid" Stock (other than above) .....at.....\$ per Share.....\$	on which	" " paid \$
Shares Instalment Stock (payable by fixed periodical payments) at \$ ..... per Share.....\$	on which	" " paid \$

Totals.....

Total amount distributed or credited to Terminating or Withdrawable Stock in 1913.

- (1) As interest .....\$  
Rate of such interest, per cent. per annum .....
- (2) As dividends out of profits .....\$  
Rate or rates per cent. of such dividends .....

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

Dr.

CAPITAL AND LIABILITIES.

## CAPITAL (LIABILITIES TO STOCKHOLDERS OR SHAREHOLDERS).

\$ c. \$ c.

Name	
No.	
*A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.	
1. (a)	Ordinary Joint Stock Capital, fully called: Total called, \$..... Total paid thereon .....
2. (b)	Ordinary Joint Stock Capital, .. % called: Total called, \$..... Total paid thereon .....
3. (c)	Ordinary Joint Stock Capital, .... % called: Total called, \$..... Total paid thereon .....
(cc)	Joint Stock Capital paid in advance of call† .....
4. (d)	Dividends declared in respect of (1), (2) or (3), but not yet paid.....
5. (e)	Unappropriated profits in respect of (1), (2) or (3) .....
6. (f)	Reserve Fund in respect of (1), (2) or (3) .....
7. (g)	Contingent Fund in respect of (1), (2) or (3) .....
8. (h)	Instalment Permanent Stock (payable by fixed periodical payments): Total subscribed, \$..... on which has been paid .....
9. (i)	Dividends declared on (8), but not yet paid .....
10. (j)	Unappropriated profits on (8) .....
11. (k)	Reserve Fund in respect of (8) .....
12. (l)	Contingent Fund in respect of (8) .....
13. (m)	Instalments or premiums on (8), paid in advance† .....

NOTE.—Liabilities reported in 1912 under A, but written off in 1918 (not extended), \$.....

## B.—Terminating Capital Stock or Shares.

14. (a)	Fully paid stock, less shown in (24): Total in force.... shares at \$.... per share carried to Loan Fund .....
15. (b)	Profits or accrued interest on (14), less shown in (25) and credited or appropriated but not yet paid .....
16. (c)	Profits or accrued interest on (14), less shown in (25), and not credited or appropriated .....
17. (d)	Prepaid Stock, less shown in (24): Total in force.... shares at \$.... per share, on which has been paid into Loan Fund .....
18. (e)	Profits or accrued interest on (17), less shown in (25) and credited or appropriated, but not yet paid .....
19. (f)	Profits or accrued interest on (17), less shown in (25), and not credited or appropriated .....
20. (g)	Instalment Stock, less shown in (24): Total issue now in force.... shares at \$.... per share, on which has been paid in all \$.... of which sum there has been paid into the Loan Fund .....
21. (h)	Profits or accrued interest on (20), less shown in (25), and credited or appropriated, but not yet paid.....
22. (i)	Profits or accrued interest on (20), less shown in (25), and not credited or appropriated .....
23. (j)	Instalments or premiums paid on (20), in advance† .....

NOTE.—Liabilities reported in 1913 under B, but written off in 1918 (not extended), \$.....

24. 25.	Liability in respect of Terminating Stock or Shares (Fully paid, Prepaid or Instalment), other than shown in (14), (17) and (20), as to which the Corporation has received notice of withdrawal, but at 31st December, 1918, has not been paid off, viz.:
24.	Principal sum due by Corporation .....
25.	Interest, Profits or Dividends due by Corporation .....

## C.—Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders other than as shown under A or B, viz.:

26.	.....
-----	-------

## LIABILITIES TO THE PUBLIC.

27.	Deposits (including unclaimed deposits). Right reserved to require 30 days' notice on any withdrawal .....
28.	Interest on deposits, due or accrued, or capitalized .....
(a)	Interest due or accrued on 8 (cc); or on 18 (m); or on 28 (j) .....
29.	Debentures issued in Canada .....
30.	Interest due and accrued on (29) .....
31.	Debentures issued elsewhere than in Canada .....
32.	Interest due and accrued on (31) .....
33.	Debenture Stock issued in Canada .....
34.	Interest due and accrued on (33) .....
35.	Debenture Stock issued elsewhere than in Canada .....
36.	Interest due and accrued on (35) .....
37.	Owing to Banks (including interest due or accrued) .....
38.	Due on Bills payable other than (37), including interest due or accrued .....
39.	Due on Loans in process of completion or to pay assumed mortgages .....
40.	Unclaimed dividends (enclosing memo giving names and amounts) .....
41.	Other liabilities to the public, viz.:
42.	(a) .....
43.	(b) .....
44.	(c) .....
Total actual liabilities .....	

N.B.—Section I. (showing liabilities for which the Corporation is absolutely liable) is to be balanced independently of Section II. (which shows contingent liabilities).

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

Dr.—Continued.

		\$	c.	\$	c.
<b>CONTINGENT LIABILITIES.</b>					
45.	Claims against the Corporation not acknowledged as debts, viz.:				
46.	(a) .....				
47.	(b) .....				
48.	(c) .....				
49.	Money for which the Corporation is contingently liable, viz.:				
50.	(a) Principal guaranteed .....				
51.	(b) Interest guaranteed .....				
52.	(c) Trust Funds invested, but not guaranteed:				
53.	1. Principal .....				
54.	2. Interest .....				
55.	(d) Trust Funds uninvested, not bearing interest and not guaranteed..				
56.	(e) Other contingent liabilities .....				
<b>Total Contingent Liabilities .....</b>					
NOTE.—Contingent Liabilities reported in 1912, but written off in 1913 (not extended).					
<b>Gross Total Liabilities, Actual and Contingent .....</b>					
* Increase or decrease of authorized Permanent Capital Stock in 1913. ...					
Authority for said increase or decrease .....					
† Under what authority, and upon what terms have such advances been received by Company? Ans. ....					
<b>Or.</b>					
<b>I.—ASSETS OF WHICH THE CORPORATION IS THE BENEFICIAL OWNER.</b>					
		\$	c.	\$	c.
<b>A. Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by the Corporation:</b>					
Item.	No.				
1.	(a) Office premises situated as follows:				
2.	(i) At .....				
3.	(ii) At .....				
4.	(iii) At .....				
5.	(b) Freehold land (including buildings) other than foregoing* .....				
6.	(c) Leasehold land (including buildings) other than foregoing* .....				
7.	(d) .....				
8.	(e) .....				
<b>B. Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.</b>					
9.	(a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land .....				
10.	(b) Debts secured by mortgaged land held for sale† .....				
	(bb) Debts secured by land held by the Company as Mortgagee in possession, or secured by land for the rents and profits of which the Company is accountable .....				
11.	(c) Interest due or accrued on Items 9 and 10, and not included therein† ..				
12.	(d) Of the debts mentioned in Items 9, 10 and 11, the sum of \$..... is due by directors or officers of the Corporation (not extended), \$.....				
<b>C. Debts not above enumerated, for which the Corporation holds securities, as follows:</b>					
13.	(a) Debts secured by accepted Bills of Exchange .....				
14.	(b) Debts secured by Municipal Bonds or Debentures .....				
15.	(c) Debts secured by Public School Debentures .....				
16.	(d) Debts secured by Loan Corporations' Debentures .....				
17.	(e) Debts secured by Dominion Government Stock or Bonds .....				
18.	(f) Debts secured by Stock or Bonds of any of the Provinces of Canada ..				
19.	(g) Debts secured by Stock or Bonds of other Governments .....				
20.	(h) Debts secured only by Permanent Stock or Shares of the Corporation} ..				
21.	(i) Debts secured only by Terminating Stock or shares of the Corporation} ..				
22.	(j) Debts secured by .....				
23.	(k) Debts secured by .....				
24.	(l) Debts secured by .....				
25.	(m) Debts secured by .....				
26.	(n) Interest due or accrued on Items 14 to 25, and not included therein.....				
<b>D. Unsecured Debts.</b>					
27.	(a) .....				
28.	(b) .....				
29.	(c) .....				
30.	(d) Interest due or accrued on items 27 to 29, and not included therein.....				

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

On.—Continued.

I.—ASSETS OF WHICH THE CORPORATION IS THE BENEFICIAL OWNER.— <i>Con.</i>		\$	c.	\$	c.
E. Cash.					
31. (a) On hand .....					
32. (b) In bank as follows:—					
33. (I) In the.....Bank at .....					
34. (II) In the.....Bank at .....					
35. (III) In the.....Bank at .....					
36. (IV) In the.....Bank at .....					
F. Assets not herein before mentioned.					
37. (a) .....	} Particulars given in Schedule I, p. 5b .....				
38. (b) .....					
39. (c) .....					
40. (d) .....					
41. (e) .....					
42. (f) .....					
Total of assets owned beneficially by Corporation .....					
NOTE.—Assets reported in 1912, but written off in 1913 (not extended) \$.....					
N.B.—Section I. (containing assets of which the Corporation is beneficial owner) is to be balanced independently of Section II. (containing assets not so owned).					
II. ASSETS NOT OWNED BENEFICIALLY BY CORPORATION, BUT FOR WHICH THE CORPORATION IS ACCOUNTABLE.					
A. As Guarantor					
(a) Mortgage securities:—					
43. (I) Principal.....					
44. (II) Interest due and accrued.....					
(b) Other securities:—					
45. (I) Principal.....					
46. (II) Interest due and accrued.....					
B. As Trustee, Representative, Guardian or Agent (without Guarantee).					
(a) Mortgage securities:—					
47. (I) Principal.....					
48. (II) Interest due and accrued.....					
(b) Other securities:—					
49. (I) Principal.....					
50. (II) Interest due and accrued.....					
51. (c) Unsecured debts.....					
52. (d) Uninvested Trust Funds.....					
Total Assets II.....					
NOTE.—Assets reported in 1912, but written off in 1913 (not extended) \$.....					
Gross Total of Assets I and II .....					

\* Embracing properties vested in the Company by foreclosure, or by conveyance, or under quit-claim deed.

† Including rent of properties held under power of sale.

‡ As to limit of such loans, see Loan and Trust Corp. Act, R.S.O. 1914, chap. 184.

## CASH ACCOUNT.

## RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Item No.	Amount carried to earnings, maintenance, or contingent account. (Column 1.)	Amount carried to Capital Account.				Total. (Column 4.)
		Terminating Capital. (Column 2.)	Permanent Capital, including Reserve. (Column 3.)			
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
<b>1.—RECEIVED BY THE CORPORATION FOR ITS OWN USE.</b>						
A.—Balances from 31st December, 1912.						
1. Cash.....						
2. (i) On hand.....						
3. (ii) In bank.....						
B.—Sums received Wholly or Partly on Capital Stock.						
4. (a) Calls on Joint Stock Permanent Capital.....						
(aa) Joint Stock Capital received in advance of calls.....						
5. (b) Premiums on (4).....						
6. (c) Sales of fully paid Building Society Stock.....						
7. (d) Sales of prepaid Building Society Stock.....						
8. (e) Dues on Instalment Building Society Stock.....						
9. (f) Premiums on (6), (7) and (8).....						
C.—Receipts on Account of Investments, Loans or Debts.						
(a) On Mortgages of Realty:						
10. (i) Principal.....						
11. (ii) Interest.....						
(b) On other securities:						
12. (i) Principal.....						
13. (ii) Interest or dividends.....						
(c) Unsecured debts:						
14. (i) Principal.....						
15. (ii) Interest.....						
D.—Receipts from Real Estate Owned Beneficially by Corporation.						
16. (a) Sales (not included in any of the foregoing items).....						
17. (b) Rents †.....						
E.—Miscellaneous.						
18. (a) Commission, Brokerage (or Remuneration as Corporate Agents, Trustees, etc.).....						
19. (b) Premium or Bonus on Loans.....						
20. (c) Membership or Entry Fees (being income of Corporation)....						
21. (d) Fines.....						
22. (e) Forfeiture or Lapses. (Extend into Column 1.).....						
23. (f) Revivals of Terminating Stock. (Extend into Column 2.)....						
24. (g) Conversion of Terminating Stock into Permanent Stock. (Extend into Column 3.).....						
F.—Borrowed Money.						
25. (a) Bank or other advances, discounts or overdrafts.....						
26. (b) Borrowed by taking deposits.....						
27. (c) Borrowed on Debentures.....						
28. (d) Borrowed on Debenture Stock.....						
29. (e) Borrowed otherwise, viz.:—						
G.—Receipts from Other Sources, viz.:						
30. (a).....						
(b).....						
(c).....						
Totals.....						

\* Under what authority and upon what terms have such advances been received by company?

Ans.....

† Includes rents of property acquired by purchase or exchange, or by foreclosure, or by quit claim deed.

RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

N.B.—Section I. (showing cash received by the Corporation for its own use) is to be balanced independently of Section II. (showing cash received as corporate trustee, etc.)

II.—RECEIVED AS CORPORATE TRUSTEE, REPRESENTATIVE, GUARDIAN OR AGENT, IN TRUST.

A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

Item  
No.

81. (a) Capital Account.....  
 (b) Cash (not included in 81).....  
 82. (i) On hand.....  
 83. (ii) In bank.....

B.—Received on Account of Investments, Loans or Debts:—

84. (a) On Mortgages: Principal, \$..... Interest, \$.....  
 85. (b) On other securities: Principal, \$..... Interest, \$.....  
 86. (c) On Unsecured Debts: Principal, \$..... Interest, \$.....

C.—Receipts from Real Estate.

87. (a) Sales (not included in foregoing items).....  
 88. (b) Rents †.....

D.—Receipts from Other Sources, viz.:

89. (a).....  
 40. (b).....  
 41. (c).....

Totals.....

Amount carried to earnings, main-  
tenance or contingent account.

Carried to Capital Account.

Total.

\$ c. \$ c.

† Includes rents of property acquired by purchase or exchange, or by foreclosure, or by quit claim deed.

## CASH ACCOUNT.

EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

I.—EXPENDED ON CORPORATION ACCOUNT.		Amount carried to earnings, maintenance or contingent account. (Column 1.)	Amount carried to Capital Account.		Total. (Column 4.)
			Terminating Capital. (Column 2.)	Permanent Capital, including Reserve. (Column 3.)	
Item No.		\$	c.	\$	c.
A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.					
1.	(a) Loaned on Mortgages of Realty (including item 7 (e) If no separate account therefor) .....				
2.	(b) Loaned on or invested in other Securities, viz.:				
3.	(i) .....				
4.	(ii) .....				
5.	(iii) .....				
6.	(iv) .....				
7.	(c) Real Estate purchased .....				
8.	(d) Incumbrance on Realty paid off .....				
9.	(e) Insurance or taxes advanced on property mortgaged to the Corporation .....				
B.—Expended on Stock Account.					
10.	Dividends paid on Permanent Stock. (Extend into Col. 1).—				
11.	(a) Interest paid on Joint Stock Capital received in advance of calls. (Extend into Column 1) .....				
12.	Dividends paid on Terminating Stock. (Extend into Col. 1) ..				
13.	Interest paid on Terminating Stock. (Extend into Col. 1) ..				
14.	Paid for Terminating Stock withdrawn. (Extend into Col. 1 or 2 or divide between 1 and 2 as the case may be) ..				
15.	Paid for Terminating Stock matured. (Extend as in 11) ..				
16.	Profits paid on (11) and (12). (Extend as in 11) ..				
17.	Paid for Terminating Stock retired. (Extend into Col. 2) ..				
18.	Terminating Stock forfeited or lapsed. (Extend into Col. 2) ..				
19.	Terminating Stock converted into Permanent. (Extend into Column 2) ..				
20.	Terminating Stock revived. (Extend into Col. 1) ..				
C.—Borrowed money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon Paid, viz.:					
21.	(a) Bank Account (Principal and Interest) .....				
22.	(b) Deposits Principal, \$ .....				
23.	(c) Debentures issued in Canada: Principal, \$ .....				
24.	(d) Debentures issued elsewhere: Principal, \$ .....				
25.	(e) Debenture Stock issued in Canada: Principal, \$ .....				
26.	(f) Debenture Stock issued elsewhere: Principal, \$ .....				
27.	(g) Guarantees paid: Principal, \$ .....				
28.	(h) Interest, \$ .....				
D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing):					
29.	(a) Salaries, Wages and Fees .....				
30.	(b) Commission or Brokerage .....				
31.	(c) Advances to Agents .....				
32.	(d) Stationery, Postage, Printing and Advertising .....				
33.	(e) Law Costs .....				
34.	(f) Fuel, Rent, Taxes (other than in 7 and 32) and Rates ..				
35.	(g) Travelling Expenses .....				
36.	(h) Registration Fees .....				
37.	(i) Other Management Expenditure .....				
E.—Other Expenditures, viz.:					
38.	(a) .....				
39.	(b) .....				
40.	(c) .....				
F.—Balance.					
41.	(a) Cash on hand .....				
42.	(b) Cash in various banks as follows:				
43.	(i) .....				
44.	(ii) .....				
45.	(iii) .....				
46.	(iv) .....				
Totals .....					

N.B.—Section I. (showing cash paid by the Corporation for its own debts) is to be balanced independently of Section II. (showing cash paid as Corporate Trustees, etc.)



## EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

II.—EXPENDED ON TRUST OR AGENCY ACCOUNT.		Amount carried to earnings, maintenance or contingent account.		Amount carried to capital account.		Total.	
A.—Loaned or invested on Capital Account.		\$	c	\$	c	\$	c
Item No.							
42.	(a) Loaned on Mortgages of Realty.....						
	(b) Loaned or invested on, or in other securities, viz.:						
43.	(i) .....						
44.	(ii) .....						
45.	(iii) .....						
46.	(iv) .....						
47.	(a) Real Estate purchased .....						
	(b) Incumbrances on Realty paid off, viz.:						
48.	(i) Principal .....						
49.	(ii) Interest .....						
B.—Other Expenditures.							
50.	(a) Commission or Remuneration paid for Management of Estate, Trust or Agency (including item 26) .....						
51.	(b) Rent, Taxes and Rates .....						
52.	(c) Debts or obligations wholly or partly paid: Principal, \$.....Interest, \$.....						
53.	(d) .....						
C.—Balance.		\$	c.				
54.	(a) Cash on hand .....						
	(b) Cash in various banks, as follows:						
55.	(i) .....						
56.	(ii) .....						
57.	(iii) .....						
Totals .....							

## SCHEDULE I.

## PARTICULARS OF CERTAIN ASSETS. (Supra p. 3.)

Assets (Items No. 22 to 25; and No. 37 to 42).

Miscellaneous Statement for the year ending 31st December, 1913.		\$	c.
1.	Amount of Debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, \$..... Issued elsewhere, \$.....		
2.	Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914, \$.....		
3.	Amount of Securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914, \$.....		
4.	Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913, on deposits..... on debentures..... on debenture stock.....		
5.	Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913: (a) On mortgages of realty, (b) on other securities: (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation (a)..... (b)..... (ii) Not owned beneficially (a)..... (b).....		
6.	Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$..... is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$..... is on realty situate elsewhere.....		
7.	Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$..... is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$..... is on realty situate elsewhere.....		
8.	Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913: (i) funds or securities owned beneficially, \$..... (ii) not so owned, \$.....		
9.	Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913: (i) Owned beneficially, No..... Amount, \$..... (ii) Not so owned, No..... Amount, \$.....		
10.	Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation: (i) Mortgages owned beneficially..... (ii) Not so owned.....		
11.	How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued?		
12.	(a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond, and for what sum respectively .....		
	(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies?		
13.	Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited?		
14.	Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed). For 1913..... For 1914.....		
15.	What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively?		
16.	What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? Date of last Annual Meeting?		
17.	Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates .....		

County of

We, \_\_\_\_\_, President, and \_\_\_\_\_, Secretary, of the Loan Corporation known as \_\_\_\_\_ severally make oath and say, and each for himself says, that we are the above described officers of the above Corporation, and that we have each of us individually the means of verifying the correctness of the Statement within and above contained of the affairs of the said Corporation, and that on the 31st December, 1913, the issues and holdings of the Capital Stock of the said Corporation were as shown on the Schedule "A" hereto annexed, also that all the within described assets were the absolute property of the said Corporation, free and clear from any liens or claims thereon, except as hereinbefore stated, and that the statement of the unclaimed balances as set forth on page 5a is correct in every particular, and, we are satisfied that the said statement, with the schedules and explanations herein contained and hereunto annexed, are a full and correct exhibit of all the liabilities and assets, and of the income and expenditure, and of the general condition and affairs of the said Corporation on the 31st day of December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day; also that the said Statement was on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 191\_\_\_\_, at a meeting of the Board of Directors of the said Corporation, held on that day, considered by the said Board, and was, by a Resolution duly passed in that behalf, adopted as the Statement of the said Board, a certified copy of which Resolution is hereinbelow indorsed.

Sworn before me at the \_\_\_\_\_

in the County of \_\_\_\_\_  
this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

A.D. 1914.

.....President

.....Secretary

## CERTIFIED COPY OF RESOLUTION.

*Referred to in Foregoing Affidavit—R.S.O. 1914, Chap. 184, S. 110 (2).*

I, undersigned, the \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ hereby certify that at a meeting of the Board of Directors of the said Corporation held at \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_ the following Resolution was passed (pursuant to the statute in that behalf) adopting the Statement within and above made as the Statement of the said Board.

Moved by \_\_\_\_\_, seconded by \_\_\_\_\_ and Resolved that the Statement of the Company for the year ending the thirty-first day of December, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations and to be verified by the affidavit of \_\_\_\_\_ as President, and \_\_\_\_\_ as Secretary of the said Company \_\_\_\_\_ be and the same is this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ adopted as the Statement of the Board of directors of the said Company pursuant to the enactment in that behalf of the Province of Ontario, R.S.O. 1914, Chap. 184, S. 110 (2).

Attach to this Annual Statement a certified copy of each notice calling a General Meeting of the Corporation during the year ending 31st December, 1913, and a certified copy of the Statement or Statements furnished to Shareholders during or relating to the said year; also a certified copy of Auditors' Report—*Loan and Trust Corporations Act*, R.S.O. 1914, Chap. 184, sections 103, and 110 (6).

2 L.C.



---

## **I. LOAN COMPANIES**

### **DETAILED REPORTS OF THE SEVERAL COMPANIES**

---

# THE BROCKVILLE LOAN AND SAVINGS COMPANY, LIMITED.

Head Office, Brockville, Ontario.

## CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS.

Incorporated by declaration filed 11th May, 1885, with the Clerk of the Peace for the United Counties of Leeds and Grenville. The declaration was made by virtue of the "Building Societies Act," R.S.O. 1877, c. 164, continued by R.S.O. 1887, c. 169, and superseded by 60 V. c. 38 (O.), now R.S.O. 1897, c. 205.

The lending and borrowing powers are derived from the above public General Acts

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of the Brockville Loan and Savings Company, Limited, of Brockville, Ontario, at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 4 Court House Avenue, in the Town of Brockville, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of seven directors, holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

W. H. Cole, President, Brockville;	February 5th, 1913; February 4th, 1914.
D. W. Downey, Vice-President, Brockville;	" "
W. A. Gilmour, Director, Brockville;	" "
D. Derbyshire, Director, Brockville;	" "
John H. Fulford, Director, Brockville;	" "
Edwin Abbott, Director, Brockville;	" "
L. C. Dargavel, Managing-Director, Brockville;	" "
L. Sturgeon, Secretary-Treasurer, Brockville;	" "

A. Permanent capital stock; total amount authorized, \$500,000; total amount subscribed, \$350,000, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class I.—Fixed and Permanent Capital Stock created by virtue of Building Society Acts.

Last call made: Date 30th June, 1903; rate per cent., 10 per cent.

Gross amount, \$35,000; amount paid thereon, \$21,862.50.

Description.	No. of shares.	Par value.	Total amount held.	Total amount paid thereon.	Total remaining unpaid and constituting an asset of the Corporation.
2. 60 per cent. called .....	7,000	\$ 50	\$ 350,000	\$ c. 194,945 00	\$ c. 113,707 50
4. Paid in advance of calls .....	.....	.....	.....	41,347 50	.....
Totals.....	7,000	50	350,000	236,292 50	113,707 50

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders.)

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

2. (b) Ordinary joint stock capital, 60 per cent. called; total called, \$210,000.00; total paid thereon .....	\$194,945 00	
3. (cc) Joint stock capital paid in advance of calls .....	41,347 50	
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (2) and (3), but not yet paid .....	7,047 27	
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (2) and (3) .....	56,000 00	
7. (g) Contingent fund in respect of (2) and (3) .....	1,510 01	
		\$300,849 78

## Liabilities to the Public.

27. Deposits, right reserved to require 30 days' notice in any withdrawal, including interest to December 31st, 1913	\$256,415 21	
37. Owing to banks (including interest due or accrued) .....	44,622 22	
		301,037 43
Total liabilities .....		\$601,887 21

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land .....	\$552,361 61	
10. (b) Debts secured by mortgaged land held for sale .....	2,861 31	
11. (c) Interest due and accrued on items 9 and 10 and not included therein .....	39,677 36	
		\$594,900 28

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities, as follows:

20. (h) Debts secured only by Permanent Stock or Shares of the Corporation .....	5,278 23
--	----------

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand .....	1,427 95
-----------------------	----------

## F.—Assets not hereinbefore mentioned.

37. (a) Office furniture .....	280 75
Total assets .....	\$601,887 21

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

2.	(1) On hand .....	\$1,291 87
----	-------------------	------------

## B.—Sums Received Wholly or Partly on Capital Stock.

4.	(a) Calls on Joint Stock Permanent Capital:	
	(aa) Joint stock capital received in advance of calls .....	8,490 00

## C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

	(a) On Mortgages of Realty:	
10.	(1) Principal .....	49,893 51
11.	(ii) Interest .....	37,859 58
	(b) On other securities:	
12.	(1) Principal stock loans .....	2,300 00
13.	(ii) Interest .....	142 92

## F.—Borrowed Money.

25.	(a) Bank or other advances, discounts or overdrafts .....	44,622 22
26.	(b) Borrowed by taking deposits .....	322,483 10

## G.—Receipts from other Sources.

30.	(a) Rent safety deposit boxes .....	\$20 50
	(b) Interest on bank balances .....	497 05
		517 55
	Total .....	\$467,440 75

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

		Total (Col. 4).
1.	(a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....	\$156,458 78
	(b) Loaned or invested in other securities:	
2.	(1) On permanent stock .....	4,100 00

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

8.	Dividends paid on permanent stock .....	18,758 74
----	---	-----------

## C.—Borrowed money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid, viz.:

18.	(a) Bank account: Principal, \$6,760.13; interest, \$520.97.....	7,281 10
19.	(b) Deposits: Principal, \$268,864.63, and interest, \$9,331.46.....	278,196 09

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	\$3,017 49	
26. (b) Commission or brokerage .....	1,346 70	
27. (c) Auditors' fees .....	240 00	
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising .....	436 26	
29. (e) Law costs .....	128 18	
30. (f) Fuel, rent, taxes (other than in 7 and 32) and rates..	442 84	
31. (g) Travelling expenses .....	130 10	
32. (h) Registration fees .....	203 20	
33. (i) Other management expenditure .....	278 32	
		\$6,223 09
F.—Balance.		
37. (a) Cash on hand .....		1,427 95
Total .....		\$467,440 75

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

- Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, none. Issued elsewhere, none.
- Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914, none.
- Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914, none.
- Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, 4%; on debentures, none; on debenture stock, no debentures issued.
- Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - On mortgages of realty; (b) On other securities.
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 7%; (b) 6%.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) All owned beneficially.
- Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$594,900.28 is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
- Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere. All owned beneficially.
- Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - Funds or securities owned beneficially, \$800.72.
  - Not so owned. All owned beneficially.
- Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - Owned beneficially, No. 9; amount, \$8,247.96.
  - Not so owned, none; amount, none.
- Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - Mortgages owned beneficially, \$1,000,000.00.
  - Not so owned, none.
- How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Yearly.
- (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: Managing Director, \$10,000.00; Secretary-Treasurer, \$3,000.00.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Guarantee Company.
- Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited. Audited monthly.
- Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: James Reynolds and Albert E. Foxton.  
For 1914: James Reynolds and Albert E. Foxton.
- What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? January 15th, 1913, 6%; July 15th, 1913, 6%.
- What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? February 4th, 1914. Date of last Annual Meeting: February 5th, 1913.
- Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, none.



## CANADA LANDED AND NATIONAL INVESTMENT COMPANY, LIMITED.

Head Office, Toronto, Ontario.

## CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS.

This Company was in 1891 constituted by an amalgamation of (1) The Canada Landed Credit Company with (2) The National Investment Company of Canada (Limited), and the re-incorporation of the amalgamated Company. Of the two Companies so amalgamated:

1. The Canada Landed Credit Company had been incorporated in 1858 by special Act of the Province of Canada, 22 V. c. 133; a special Act of 1859, 22 V. c. 105, increased the capital; the two foregoing Acts were amended by 29-30 V. (1866-7), c. 125. In 1878, an Act of Ontario, 36 V. c. 122, amended 22 V. c. 133, supra; in 1874 the powers of the Company were extended by 33 V. c. 73 (O.); in 1875-6 the capital was further increased by 39 V. c. 97 (O.); in 1882 the special Acts of 1858 and 1859 supra were amended by 45 V. c. 72 (O.). In 1882 the special Act of Canada, 45 V. c. 110, extended the Company's operations to Manitoba and the Northwest Territories. In 1890 the special Act of Ontario, 53 V. c. 128, authorized the Company to issue debenture stock to become amalgamated with other companies, etc. In 1871, Letters Patent of Canada, dated January, 1891, authorized the amalgamation of the Company with the National Investment Company of Canada. In 1891, Letters Patent of Ontario, dated 12th February, authorized the same amalgamation.

2. The National Investment Company of Canada had been incorporated by Letters Patent of Canada, dated 21st August, 1882, issued under 40 V. c. 43 (D.).

For the powers of the amalgamated Company, see the Letters Patent above cited; see also R.S.O., 1886, secs. 88-98, and sec. 101; see also the Loan and Trust Corporations Act, R.S.O. 1914, chap. 184.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of the Canada Landed and National Investment Company, Limited, Toronto, at 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at 23 Toronto Street, in the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of eight directors, holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

John Hoskin K.C., LL.D., D.C.L., President, Toronto;	12th Feb., 1913; 11th Feb., 1914.
D. E. Thomson, K.C., LL.D., Vice-President, Toronto;	" "
J. Kerr Osborne, Director, Toronto;	" "
James Playfair, Director, Midland;	20th Aug., 1913; "
Newman Silverthorn, Director, Summerville;	12th Feb., 1913; "
G. T. Ferguson, Director, Toronto;	" "
F. W. Harcourt, K.C., Director, Toronto;	" "
Edward Saunders, Managing Director, Toronto;	" "

A. Permanent capital stock; total amount authorized, \$4,000,000; total amount subscribed, \$2,410,000, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 2.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Joint Stock Companies' Act or Private Acts.

Last call made: Date, 2nd December, 1912; rate per cent., 50; gross amount, \$402,000; amount paid thereon, \$201,000.

Description.	No. of shares.	Par value.	Total amount held.	Total amount paid thereon.	Total remaining unpaid calls.
2. 50 per cent called	24,100	\$ 100	\$ 2,410,000	\$ 1,205,000	None

## LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr. Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

2. (b) Ordinary joint stock capital, 50 per cent. called; total called, \$1,205,000; total paid thereon .....	\$1,205,000 00
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (2), but not yet paid .....	27,112 50
5 (e) Unappropriated profits in respect of (2) .....	8,007 69
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (2) .....	1,000,000 00
	<u>\$2,240,120 19</u>

## Liabilities to the Public.

29. Debentures issued in Canada .....	\$ 312,179 50
30. Interest due and accrued on (29) .....	2,614 37
31. Debentures issued elsewhere than in Canada .....	3,923,159 35
32. Interest due and accrued on (31) .....	21,479 00
39. Due on loans in process of completion or to pay assumed mortgages .....	2,004 00
40. Unclaimed dividends .....	1,361 87
41. Other liabilities to the public, viz.:	
42. (a) Sundry Creditors .....	1,746 47
	<u>4,264,544 56</u>
Total liabilities .....	<u>\$6,504,664 75</u>

Cr. Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

Subject to the terms of trust deed dated 6th April, 1894, to secure debenture-holders.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

1. (a) Office premises, situate as follows:	
2. (i) At Toronto, held in freehold .....	\$ 35,000 00
5. (b) Freehold land (including buildings) other than foregoing .....	2,416 00
	<u>\$ 37,416 00</u>

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

Cr.

Assets.

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land .....	\$5,848,079 08	
10. (b) Debts secured by mortgaged land held for sale.....	1,947 65	
11. (c) Interest due or accrued on items 9 and 10 and not included therein .....	103,325 61	
		<u>\$5,953,352 34</u>

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities as follows:

14. (b) Municipal Bonds or Debentures owned by the Company .....	\$ 133,328 47	
15. (c) Public School Debentures owned by the Company....	120,228 10	
18. (f) Stocks or Bonds of any of the Provinces of Canada owned by the Company .....	2,000 00	
22. (j) Ontario Government Scrip owned by the Company...	19,667 70	
23. (k) Electric Light Company's Bond owned by Company..	1,000 00	
24. (i) Electric Development Bonds owned by the Company..	4,437 23	
25. (m) Loans on collateral security of stocks.....	65,678 10	
26. (n) Interest due or accrued on items 14 to 25 and not included therein .....	7,227 37	
		<u>353,566 97</u>

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand .....	\$ 3,190 72	
32. (b) In banks in Canada .....	152,655 47	
35. (iii) National Bank of Scotland, London .....	4,483 25	
		<u>160,329 44</u>
Total assets .....		<u>\$6,504,664 75</u>

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I. Received by the Corporation for its own use.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

## (b) Cash not already shown under (1):

			Col. 4 (Total).
2. (i) On hand .....	\$ 1,270 81		
3. (ii) In bank .....	59,517 55		
			<u>60,788 36</u>

## C.—Receipts on Account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

(a) On Mortgages of Realty:		
10. (i) Principal .....	587,641 78	
11. (ii) Interest .....	416,871 66	
(b) On other securities:		
12. (i) Principal .....	56,188 76	
13. (ii) Interest or dividends .....	21,074 84	

## D.—Receipts from Real Estate Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

17. (b) Rents .....	8,025 11
---------------------	----------

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## F.—Borrowed Money.

27. (c) Borrowed on debentures .....	825,814 43
--------------------------------------	------------

## G.—Receipts from other sources.

30. (a) Bank interest .....	1,729 50
(c) Gain on exchange .....	144 78
Totals . . . . .	\$1,978,279 22

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty, including insurances or taxes advanced on property mortgaged to the Corporation .....	\$689,687 67
(b) Loaned or invested in other securities:	
3. (ii) Debentures purchased .....	9,506 09
5. (iv) Loans on stocks .....	1,744 50
7. (d) Incumbrances on realty paid off .....	782 06

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

8. Dividends paid on permanent stock .....	127,422 03
--	------------

## C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid, viz.:

13. (a) Bank account (principal and interest) .....	38,177 06
20. (c) Debentures issued in Canada: Principal, \$60,010.00; interest \$18,784.11 .....	78,744 11
21. (d) Debentures issued elsewhere: Principal, \$649,899.52; interest, \$159,391.84 .....	809,290 86

## D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	42,512 00
26. (b) Commission or brokerage .....	13,737 21
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising .....	1,915 09
30. (f) Fuel, rent, taxes (other than in 7 and 32) and rates .....	3,974 90
31. (g) Travelling expenses .....	1,317 60
32. (h) Registration fees .....	280 00
33. (i) Other management expenditure .....	1,261 10

## E.—Other Expenditure.

35. (b) Government and business taxes .....	2,188 65
36. (c) Repairs to Company's buildings .....	418 85

## F.—Balance.

37. (a) Cash on hand and in banks .....	160,329 44
Total .....	\$1,978,279 22

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, \$44,105.00; issued elsewhere, \$816,432.00
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914, none.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation, which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914, \$847,813.74.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, no deposits taken; on debentures, 4.102; on debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913 (a) on mortgages of realty, (b) on other securities.
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the corporation (a) 6.84%; (b) 5.12%.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially; (a) none, all funds are held beneficially; (b) none, all funds are held beneficially.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$2,242,610.11 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$3,609,832.62 is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, \$416.00.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially, No. 6; amount, \$7,170.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none; amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$12,100,000.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Annually in the case of doubtful loans.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively. All officers are under bonds from \$2,000 to \$5,000, amounting in all to \$41,000.
  - (b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies?
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited? Audited to 31st December, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):

For 1913: T. Watson Sime, C.A., G. U. Stiff, F.C.A., Toronto; J. B. Pepler, Winnipeg.

For 1914: Not yet appointed.
15. What were dividend days of the Corporation in 1913 and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? January 2nd, 4% for half-year April 1st, 2¼%; July 2nd, 2¼%; October 1st, 2¼%.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? 11th February, 1914. Date of last Annual Meeting? 12th February, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, none.

## CANADA PERMANENT MORTGAGE CORPORATION.

Head Office, Toronto, Ont.

## CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS.

This Company was under the provisions of the special Act of Ontario, 63 V. c. 129, formed by the amalgamation of the Canada Permanent Loan and Savings Company, the Western Canada Loan and Savings Company, the Freehold Loan and Savings Company, and the London and Ontario Investment Company: 63 V., c. 129 (Ont.) See also special Act of Canada, 62 V., c. 101 (D).

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of the Canada Permanent Mortgage Corporation of Toronto, at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is No. 14-18 Toronto Street, in the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.

The board is constituted of ten directors holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

W. G. Gooderham, President, Toronto;  
 W. D. Matthews, 1st Vice-President, Toronto;  
 G. W. Monk, 2nd Vice-President, Toronto;  
 F. Gordon Osler, Director, Toronto;  
 R. S. Hudson, Director, Toronto,  
 E. R. C. Clarkson, Director, Toronto;  
 John Massey, Director, Toronto;  
 Albert E. Gooderham, Director, Toronto;  
 J. H. G. Hagarty, Director, Toronto;  
 John Campbell, Director, Edinburgh,  
 Scotland;  
 R. S. Hudson; } Joint General Managers;  
 John Massey, }  
 George H. Smith, Superintendent of Branches and Secretary, Toronto.

A. Permanent capital stock; total amount authorized, \$20,000,000; total amount subscribed, \$6,000,000, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

## Fixed and Permanent Capital Stock.

Description.	No. of shares.	Par value of shares.	Total amount held.	Total amount paid thereon.	Total remaining uncalled.
1. Fully called and paid...	600,000	\$ 10	\$ 6,000,000	\$ 6,000,000	.....

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital fully called; total called and total paid thereon .....	\$6,000,000 00	
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (1), but not yet paid .....	150,000 00	
5. (e) Unappropriated profits in respect of (1) .....	130,654 51	
6. (f) Reserve Fund in respect of (1) .....	4,250,000 00	
		<u>\$10,530,654 51</u>

## Liabilities to the Public.

27. Deposits (including unclaimed deposits), right reserved to require 30 days' notice of any withdrawal) .....	\$5,337,452 67	
28. Interest on deposits due or accrued or capitalized .....	92,932 47	
29. Debentures issued and payable in Canada .....	2,855,456 47	
30. Interest due and accrued on (29) .....	32,885 99	
31. Debentures issued in Canada, payable elsewhere .....	12,471,259 00	
32. Interest due and accrued on (31) .....	68,133 32	
33. Debenture stock issued in Canada, payable elsewhere....	419,136 80	
34. Interest due and accrued on (33) .....	8,404 71	
41. Other liabilities to the public, viz.:		
(a) For commissions, unpaid accounts, etc. ....	10,302 43	
		<u>21,295,963 86</u>
Total liabilities .....		<u>\$31,826,618 37</u>

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

1. (a) Office premises situate as follows:		
2. (1) At Toronto, held in freehold .....	\$181,855 11	
Winnipeg, Man., held in freehold .....	125,000 00	
Vancouver, B.C., held in freehold .....	75,000 00	
St. John, N.B., held in freehold .....	40,000 00	
Edmonton, Alta., held in freehold .....	75,000 00	
Regina, Sask., held in freehold .....	125,000 00	
		<u>\$621,855 11</u>

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land.....	28,355,791 17
---	---------------

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities, as follows:

14. (b) Debts secured by municipal bonds or debentures, \$711.46; owned by Corporation, \$186,124.77 ....	\$186,836 23	
15. (c) Public School Debentures owned by Corporation...	3,040 90	
16. (d) Debts secured by Loan Corporations' Debentures....	1,016 38	
17. (e) Debts secured by stock or bonds, other than 14 and 16, purchased by Corporation .....	467,590 10	
20. (h) Debts secured only by Permanent Stock or Shares of the Corporation .....	180,623 93	
22. (j) Debts secured by advances on bonds and stocks not owned by Corporation .....	109,087 72	
		<u>\$948,195 26</u>

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

Cr.

Assets.

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand .....	\$57,523 27	
32. (b) In banks in Canada and in England .....	1,843,253 56	
		1,900,776 83
Total assets .....	\$31,826,618 37	

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## A.—Balances from 31st December, 1912.

2. (i) On hand .....	\$70,170 06	
3. (ii) In bank .....	862,026 26	
		\$932,196 32

## C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

(a) On mortgages of realty:—		
10. (i) Principal and charges .....	4,085,591 69	
11. (ii) Interest .....	2,039,801 24	
(b) On other securities:—		
12. (i) Principal .....	395,016 88	
13. (ii) Interest or dividends .....	23,027 37	

## D.—Receipts from Real Estate Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

17. (b) Corporation's premises, rent and expense account .....	46,568 59
--	-----------

## F.—Borrowed Money.

26. (b) Borrowed by taking deposits .....	10,657,699 15
27. (c) Borrowed on debentures .....	1,456,671 78

## G.—Receipts from other sources.

30. (a) Bank interest and exchange .....	18,589 52
Totals .....	\$19,655,162 54

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....	\$3,440,516 08
(b) Loaned or invested in other securities:	
2. (i) Loaned on bonds and stocks .....	228,078 77
3. (ii) Loans on this Corporation's stock .....	56,932 36
4. (iii) Bonds and stocks purchased .....	240,290 10
6. (c) Real estate purchased and additions to buildings at Vancouver, Edmonton and Regina .....	67,784 83



## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

8. Dividend paid on permanent stock .....	\$585,000 00
---	--------------

## C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid, viz.:

18. (a) Bank interest and exchange .....	18 02
19. (b) Deposits: Principal and interest .....	11,060,684 33
20. (c) Debentures payable in Canada: Principal, \$532,487.93; interest, \$121,762.64 .....	654,250 57
21. (d) Debentures payable elsewhere: Principal, \$498,434.08; interest, \$497,891.89 .....	996,325 97
22. (e) Debenture stock issued elsewhere; interest .....	16,809 42

## D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	231,877 26
27. (c) Advances to agents for commission and charges .....	60,345 55
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing, advertising, etc. ....	53,440 58
29. (e) Law costs .....	534 77
31. (g) Travelling expenses and inspection .....	10,012 85
32. (h) Registration fees, Municipal and Government taxes and fees....	13,191 29

## E.—Other Expenditures, viz.:

34. (a) Corporation's premises, rent and expenses account.....	36,842 64
35. (b) Furniture for office .....	1,450 32

## F.—Balance.

37. (a) Cash on hand and in bank .....	1,900,776 83
Totals .....	\$19,655,162 54

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of Debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in and payable in Canada, \$693,248.32; Issued in Canada, payable elsewhere, \$2,415,752.42.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914: Excluding deposits, none.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914: Approximately, \$6,000,000.00.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, 3.5334%; on debentures, 4.08%; on debenture stock, 4%.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) On other securities:
    - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 7.02%; (b) 5½ to 6½%.
    - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) None; (b) none.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$8,938,031.78 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$19,417,759.39 is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, — is on realty situate in Ontario, and — is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially: Number, 86; Amount, \$121,535.00.
  - (ii) Not so owned: Number, —; Amount, —.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, —.
  - (ii) Not so owned: Approximately, \$54,500.00.

11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Once a year.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively. All officers and employees holding responsible positions give bonds or security to Corporation for \$1,000 to \$5,000 each.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Largely Guarantee Companies, some by private individuals.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited. As at 31st December, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: A. E. Osler and Henry Barber, Chartered Accountants.  
For 1914: Same as 1913.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? January 2nd at  $2\frac{1}{4}\%$ ; April 1st, July 2nd, October 1st at  $2\frac{1}{2}\%$ .
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? February 4th, 1914. Date of last Annual Meeting: February 3rd, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, —.

## THE CANADIAN MORTGAGE INVESTMENT COMPANY.

Head Office, Toronto, Ontario.

Incorporated under special Act of Canada, 62-3 Vict., c. 103. (Decl. Book II., 92).

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of the Canadian Mortgage Investment Company, of Toronto, Ont., at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Company is at No. 10 Adelaide Street East, in the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of seven directors holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation on the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

L. A. Hamilton, President, Lorne Park;	January 1st, 1913; December 31st, 1913.
H. S. Oaler, K.C., Vice-President, Toronto;	" "
S. G. Beatty, Director, Toronto;	" "
D. B. Hanna, Director, Toronto;	" "
Joseph Henderson, Director Toronto	" "
Hon. Wallace Nesbitt, K.C., Director, Toronto;	" "
F. W. G. Fitzgerald, Managing Director, Toronto;	" "

A. Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$5,000,000; total amount subscribed, \$1,504,500, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 2.—Fixed and permanent Capital Stock created by virtue of Joint Stock Companies' Acts or Private Acts.

Description.	Total amount issued and subsisting at 31st December, 1913.			Total amount of actual payments thereon.	Total amount unpaid and constituting an asset of the Corporation.
	No. of shares.	Par value of shares.	—		
1. Fully called.....	8,883	\$ 100	\$ 888,300	\$ 888,300 00	\$ .....
2. 50 % called.....	4,621	100	462,100	231,085 00	231,015 00
4. Shares payable at fixed dates.....	1,541	100	154,100	75,089 61	79,010 39
Totals.....	15,045	.....	1,504,500	1,194,474 61	310,025 39

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital fully called; total called, \$888,300.00; total paid thereon .....	\$888,300 00
2. (b) Ordinary joint stock capital, 50 per cent. called; total called, \$231,050.00; total paid thereon.....	231,085 00
3. (cc) Accrued dividends on (2) .....	6,009 30
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (1), (2), but not yet paid .....	33,441 94
8. (A) Instalment permanent stock (payable by fixed periodical payments); total subscribed, \$154,100; on which has been paid .....	75,089 61
Note.—Liabilities reported in 1912 under A, but written off in 1913 (not extended), \$828.02.	

## C.—Liabilities to Shareholders other than already shown under A or B.

26. Profit and loss .....	19,165 98
Reserve fund .....	300,000 00
	<u>\$1,553,091 33</u>

## Liabilities to the Public.

29. Debentures issued in Canada .....	\$56,897 77
31. Debentures issued elsewhere than in Canada.....	615,780 29
32. Interest due and accrued on (31) .....	3,660 93
37. Owing to banks (including interest due or accrued)....	27,297 97
40. Unclaimed dividends .....	15 00
42. (a) Accounts payable .....	5,626 50
	<u>709,278 46</u>
Total Liabilities .....	<u>\$2,262,370 29</u>

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

1. (a) Premises acquired for office purposes, including fittings:	
2. (1) At Toronto, held in freehold .....	\$257,210 24
	<u>\$257,210 24</u>

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land .....	\$1,704,827 23
10. (b) Debts secured by mortgaged land held for sale.....	22,667 52
11. (c) Interest due and accrued on item 9 and not included therein .....	74,856 03
	<u>1,802,350 78</u>

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities as follows:

20. (A) Debts secured only by permanent stock or shares of the Corporation .....	2,222 63
--	----------

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

Cr.

Assets.

E.—Cash.			
31. (a) On hand .....		\$455 79	
32. (b) In banks in Toronto and elsewhere .....		34,888 63	
			\$35,344 42
F.—Assets not hereinbefore mentioned.			
37. (a) Fully paid stocks and bonds owned by the Company.	\$161,598 88		
38. (b) Rents receivable .....	1,753 34		
39. (c) Accounts receivable .....	1,950 00		
			165,302 22
Total assets .....			\$2,262,370 29
Note.—Assets reported in 1912, but written off in 1913 (not extended), \$9,336.51.			

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

I.—Received by the Corporation for Its Own Use.				
A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.				
	(Col. 1).	(Col. 2)	(Col. 3)	(Col. 4)
2. (i) On hand .....			\$206 40	
3. (ii) In bank .....			33,889 54	
B.—Sums received wholly or partly on Capital Stock.				
8. (e) Received on account of stock payable by fixed instalments .....			9,813 79	
C.—Receipts on account of investments, loans or debts.				
(a) Mortgages of Realty:				
10. (i) Principal .....			221,730 39	
11. (ii) Interest .....	\$172,662 85			
(b) On other securities:				
12. (i) Principal .....			13,463 98	
13. (ii) Interest or dividends...	7,109 11			
D.—Receipts from Real Estate Owned Beneficially by Corporation.				
16. (a) Sales .....			1,560 00	
17. (b) Rents .....	18,640 03			
E.—Miscellaneous.				
18. (a) Commission, brokerage, etc...	2,775 36			
F.—Borrowed Money.				

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

	(Col. 1)	(Col. 2)	(Col. 3)	(Col. 4)
25. (a) Bank or other advances, discounts or overdrafts .....		27,297 97		
27. (c) Borrowed on debentures ....		59,193 06		
G.—Receipts from other sources, viz.:				
30. (a) Transfer fees .....	38 00			
(b) Borrowers' insurance, taxes, etc. ....			15,381 76	
Sundry accounts .....	10 00			
Totals . . . . .	\$201,235 35	\$86,491 03	\$296,045 86	\$583,772 24

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums loaned or invested on Capital Account.

	(Col. 1)	(Col. 2)	(Col. 3)	(Col. 4)
1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....			\$295,860 87	
(b) Loaned or invested in other securities, viz.:				
2. (i) Debentures issued in Canada .....			17,759 11	
3. (ii) Loans on Permanent stock .....			650 00	
7. (c) Insurance or taxes advanced on property mortgaged to the Corporation .....	\$983 63		29,975 34	

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

8. Dividends paid on permanent stock .....	64,952 00
--	-----------

## C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing) or Interest thereon paid, viz.:

18. (a) Bank account .....	47,198 41	
20. (c) Debentures issued in Canada: Principal, nil; Interest ..	2,516 20	
21. (d) Debentures issued elsewhere: Principal, \$13,505.00; Interest, \$25,720.61 .....	25,720 61	13,505 00

## D.—Management expenses (other than foregoing).

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees ....	21,445 58
26. (b) Commission to agents .....	5,506 92
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising .....	3,322 15
29. (e) Law costs .....	1,767 36
30. (f) Taxes (other than in 7 and 32) and rates .....	572 03

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

	(Col. 1)	(Col. 2)	(Col. 3)	(Col. 4)
21. (g) Travelling expenses .....	3,162 85			
22. (h) Registration fees and Government taxes .....	1,336 67			
23. (i) Other management expenditure: Commission on funds loaned and borrowed ...	2,883 70			
E.—Other Expenditure, viz.:				
24. (a) Expense of Corporation premises .....	8,092 14	.....	\$476 28	
25. (b) Sundry expense .....	788 97			
F.—Balance.				
27. (a) Cash on hand in banks .....	.....	.....	35,344 42	
Totals . . . . .	\$143,002 81	\$60,703 41	\$380,066 02	\$583,772 24

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of Debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, \$2,700.00; Issued elsewhere, \$197,927.33.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914, none.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914, none; a portion of principal repayable monthly.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, none; on debentures,  $4\frac{1}{4}\%$ ; on debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) On other securities.
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a)  $9\%$ ; (b)  $5\%$ .
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) None; (b) none.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation \$122,263.19 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$1,657,420.07 is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation none is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, \$5,373.37.
  - (ii) Not so owned.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially: Number, 27; amount, \$31,000.00.
  - (ii) Not so owned: Number, none; amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$5,900,000.00.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Revalued in all doubtful cases.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: All officers and other employees holding important positions give bonds and securities satisfactory to the company.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Guarantee Companies and approved private sureties.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited 31st December, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: Price, Waterhouse & Co., C.A., Toronto.  
For 1914: Price, Waterhouse & Co., C.A., Toronto.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? 2nd January and 2nd July,  $6\%$ .
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? 4th February, 1914. Date of last Annual Meeting? 5th February, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, none.

## THE CENTRAL CANADA LOAN AND SAVINGS COMPANY.

Head Office, Peterborough, Ontario.

## CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS.

The former Provincial Company, incorporated 1884, 7th March, L.P. of Ontario. (Lib. 16, No. 67.)

1890, 53 V. c. 129 (O.); fixes the capital stock at \$5,000,000, divided into 50,000 shares of \$100 each; (sec. 1), confirms the purchase of the assets of the Peterborough Real Estate Investment Co., Limited; secs. 2-4 sanction the issue of debenture stock; secs. 5-12 authorize agencies in the United Kingdom; (13) defines the limit of borrowing powers.

1893, 8th June, Letters Patent of Ontario amending the foregoing Letters Patent.

1897, May 6th, Letters Patent of Ontario so amending the foregoing Letters Patent as to give the Company the status of a Loan Company (and not the status of a Loaning Land Company) under the Loan and Trust Corporations Act.

Dominion Company of same name incorporated by 61 V. c. 97 (D.), assets of Provincial Company transferred to Dominion Company by 63 V. c. 130 (Ontario).

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the conditions and affairs of the Central Canada Loan and Savings Company at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 437 George Street, in the City of Peterborough, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of eleven directors, holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 14th January, 1914, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:—

Hon. George A. Cox, President, Toronto; January 14th, 1914; January 13th, 1915.

E. R. Wood, Vice-President and Managing

Director, Toronto;

Sir Thomas W. Taylor, Director, Hamilton;

E. W. Cox, Director, Toronto;

Richard Hall, Director, Peterborough, Ont.;

F. C. Taylor, Director, Lindsay, Ont.;

H. C. Cox, Director, Toronto;

Sir Wm. MacKenzie, Director, Toronto;

Hon. Robt. Jaffray, Director, Toronto;

J. H. Housser, Director, Toronto;

G. A. Morrow, Ass't Manager & Director, Toronto;

W. S. Hodgson, Secretary, Toronto.

A. Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$5,000,000; total amount subscribed, \$2,500,000, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 2.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Joint Stock Companies' Acts or Private Acts.

Description.	No. of shares.	Par value.	Total amount held.	Total amount paid thereon.
1. Fully called.....	15,625	\$ 100	\$ 1,562,500	\$ 1,562,500
2. 20 per cent. called....	9,375	100	937,500	187,500
Totals.....	25,000	.....	2,500,000	1,750,000

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)



## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr. Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital fully called; total called, \$1,562,500; total paid thereon .....	\$1,562,500 00	
2. (b) Ordinary joint stock capital, 20 per cent. called, \$187,500; total paid thereon .....	187,500 00	
4. (d) Dividend declared in respect of (1) and (2), but not yet paid .....	43,750 00	
5. (e) Unappropriated profits in respect of (1) and (2)....	43,623 18	
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (1) and (2).....	1,750,000 00	
		\$3,587,373 18

## Liabilities to the Public.

27. Deposits, right reserved to require 30 days' notice of any withdrawal .....	\$1,560,292 26	
29. Debentures issued in Canada .....	1,783,983 14	
30. Interest due and accrued on (29).....	35,572 29	
31. Debentures issued elsewhere than in Canada.....	2,933,323 88	
32. Interest due and accrued on (31).....	17,052 52	
		6,330,224 09
Total liabilities .....		\$9,917,597 27

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

1. (a) Office premises situate as follows:	
2. (i) At Toronto, and other real estate with rents due, held in freehold .....	\$180,494 75

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land .....	\$1,274,468 40	
11. (c) Interest due or accrued on item (9), not included therein .....	58,299 03	
		1,332,767 43

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities, as follows:

22. (j) Debts secured by collateral security of bonds and stocks .....	\$2,490,791 62	
26. (n) Interest due or accrued on item (22) and not in- cluded therein .....	18,030 19	
		2,508,821 81

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand .....	\$183,803 98	
32. (b) In banks and Loan Company:		
In Canada .....	\$647,536 31	
Less overdraft .....	124,455 62	
		523,080 69
		706,884 67

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

Cr.

Assets.

## F.—Assets not hereinbefore mentioned.

37. (a) Securities owned beneficially by Company.....	\$5,159,074 46	
Interest . . . . .	29,554 15	
		5,188,628 61
Total assets . . . . .		\$9,917,597 27

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

Cash (not already shown under (1)):

2. (i) On hand . . . . .	\$131,732 46	
3. (ii) In bank . . . . .	557,354 00	
		\$689,086 46

## C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

## (a) On mortgages of realty:

10. (i) Principal . . . . .		110,085 04
11. (ii) Interest, including interest on loans on stocks	\$270,702 25	
(iii) Insurance, taxes, etc., advanced by Company. . . . .		8,190 99

## (b) On other securities, viz.: Bonds, stocks and debentures owned by Company:

12. (i) Principal . . . . .		264,430 52
13. (ii) Interest or dividends and special profits on bonds and stocks purchased and sold.....	384,568 56	
		655,270 81

## (c) Loans on bonds, stocks and debentures:

14. (i) Principal . . . . .		4,819,116 08
15. (ii) Interest, included in Item 11, part (ii). . . . .		

## D.—Receipts from Real Estate Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

16. (a) Sales (not included in any of the foregoing items). . . . .	\$368 93	
17. (b) Rents . . . . .	36 00	
		404 93

## F.—Borrowed Money.

26. (b) Borrowed by taking deposits . . . . .	\$14,268,491 53	
27. (c) Borrowed on debentures (currency) . . . . .	102,589 56	
28. (d) Borrowed on debentures (sterling) . . . . .	598,752 79	
		14,969,833 88
Totals . . . . .		\$21,516,418 71

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

	(Col. 4.)	
1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....	\$88,565	03
2. (b) Loaned or invested in other securities:		
(i) Loans on security of bonds, stocks and debentures.....	4,969,604	80
3. (ii) Purchase of bonds, stocks and debentures.....	165,770	28
6. (c) Real estate purchased .....	8,348	33
7. (e) Insurance or taxes advanced on property mortgaged to the Corporation .....	8,794	53

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

8. Dividends paid on permanent stock .....	175,000	00
--	---------	----

## C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid, viz.:

19. (b) Deposits: Principal, \$14,225,873.78; interest, \$60,146.39	\$60,146	39	14,225,873	78
20. (c) Debentures issued in Canada: Principal, \$206,297.82; interest, \$72,860.52 .....	72,860	52	206,297	82
21. (d) Debentures issued elsewhere: Principal, \$597,745.21; interest, \$124,384.99 .....	124,384	99	597,745	21
			257,391	90

## D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees and special tax .....	\$45,427	25		
26. (b) Commission or brokerage expenses re money borrowed or loaned .....	12,107	58		
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising.....	13,260	43		
29. (e) Law costs .....	102	02		
30. (f) Fuel, rent, taxes (other than 7 and 32) and rates...	9,895	08		
32. (h) Registration fee .....	350	00		
33. (i) Directors' compensation for 1913 .....	25,000	00		
			106,142	36

## F.—Balance.

37. (a) Cash on hand and in bank and Loan Company.....	706,884	67
Total .....	\$21,516,418	71

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of Debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, \$22,550.01; Issued elsewhere, £113,397 5s. 11d.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914, none. No securities maturing in 1914 but stock.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914. Loans amounting to \$2,508,821.81, subject to call.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, 3½%; on debentures, currency, 4%, sterling, 4.203%; on debenture stock.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913: (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) On other securities.
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 5.718%; (b) Fluctuates.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) None; (b) None.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$1,124,300.81 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$150,812.00 is on realty situate elsewhere.

7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, \$922.00.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially: Number, 2; Amount, \$3,417.65.
  - (ii) Not so owned: Number, none; Amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$3,352,189.50.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Doubtful loans watched closely; bonds and stocks and loans on stocks watched daily.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively. All officers and clerks, in sums ranging from one to ten thousand dollars, amounting in all to \$122,000.00.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Guarantee Companies.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited? December 31st, 1913, and receiving monthly audit during the year.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: Walter Sterling, Toronto; Jas. A. Hall, Peterboro.  
For 1914: Walter Sterling, Toronto; Jas. A. Hall, Peterboro.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? 10% dividend, paid quarterly, on 1st January, April, July, and October.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? January 14th, 1914. Date of last Annual Meeting? January 15th, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913. Dates, none.

**THE CREDIT FONCIER FRANCO-CANADIEN.**

Head Office, 35 St. James Street, Montreal.

---

As to the Paris Board of Management ("Paris Committee"), sec. 43-4 V., cap. 60 (Q.), secs. 30-35. 47 V., c. 62 (Q.), Sched. A, Art. 51, enacts as follows: "The general meetings shall be held before the 31st day of May in each year, either at the head office or at Paris in France, according as there may be more shares to order held and stock certificates to bearer deposited in the Province of Quebec or in France, thirty days before the meeting."

By resolution passed at a special general meeting of the Company, held pursuant to article 52 of the by-laws at Paris, France, on the 12th December, 1907, the directors were authorized to increase the capital stock from 25,000,000 franc (\$5,000,000) to 40,000,000 (\$8,000,000) by the issue of 30,000 new shares of 500 francs (\$100) each.

Agent for Ontario: William Edwin Long, Toronto.

---

**CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS.**

43-4 V., c. 60, Province of Quebec: An Act to incorporate the Company. Schedule A to the Act contains the original constitution and laws of the Company: See Act of Quebec (1884), 47 V., c. 52, *infra*.

44 V., c. 58, Dominion of Canada. Section 13 defines the Company's borrowing powers. (See also 62-63 Vic., c. 41 (D.), s. 20.)

44 V., c. 51, Province of Ontario, empowers the Company to establish branch offices in Ontario, to lend money, hold real estate in the Province, etc.

45 V., c. 84, Province of Quebec, amends 43-4 Vic., c. 60 (Q.).

46 V., c. 85, Dominion of Canada, assimilates the powers of the Company to those of other Loan Companies.

47 V., c. 62, Province of Quebec. Schedule A to the Act contains the revised constitution and laws of the Company.

55-56 V., c. 29 (D. Criminal Code, 1892), by sec. 205 (6 d) exempts the Company from the general law prohibiting lotteries.

63 V. (1900), c. 74, Province of Quebec. An Act to amend the Charter of the Credit Foncier Franco-Canadien.

---

**ANNUAL STATEMENT**

Of the condition and affairs of the Credit Foncier Franco-Canadien (Loan Company) of Montreal, at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 35 St. James Street, in the City of Montreal, in the Province of Quebec.

The chief agency for Ontario is situated at 42 Victoria Street, in the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.

The chief agent and attorney for Ontario is Wm. Edwin Long, and his address is 42 Victoria Street, Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.

The board is constituted of eleven directors holding office for three years.

The directors and chief executive officers at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

J. H. Thors, President, Paris, France;	May, 1912;	May, 1915.
Hon. J. A. Ouimet, Vice-President, Montreal;	" 1912;	" 1915.
Hon. Sir A. R. Angers, Director, Montreal;	" 1912;	" 1915.
Rene Brice, Director, Paris, France	" 1913;	" 1916.
Count Moïse de Camondo, Director, Paris, France;	" 1913;	" 1916.
A. Denfert Rochereau, Director, Paris, France;	" 1911;	" 1914.
H. Laporte, Director, Montreal;	" 1911;	" 1914.
J. E. Moret, Director, Paris, France;	" 1913;	" 1916.
Dr. E. Persillier, Lachapelle, Director, Montreal;	" 1912;	" 1915.
Ch. Cahen d'Anvers, Director, Paris, France;	" 1912;	" 1914.
L. Escoffier, Director, Paris, France;	" 1913;	" 1915.
M. Chevalier, General Manager, Montreal.		
T. R. Nelson, Assistant Manager, Montreal.		
J. Theo. Leclerc, Secretary, Montreal.		

A. Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, Fcs. 50,000,000—\$9,647,667.19; total amount subscribed, Fcs. 50,000,000—\$9,647,667.19, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

#### SCHEDULE A.

Class 2.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Joint Stock Companies Act or Private Acts.

Description.	No. of shares.	Par value of shares.	Total amount held.	Total amount paid thereon.	Total remaining unpaid on calls.
		Francs.	Francs.	\$	
2. 50 per cent called	100,000	500	50,000,000	4,823,833 59	.....
	100,000	.....	\$9,647,667 19	4,823,833 59	.....

#### LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

#### BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

#### Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

##### A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

2. (b) Ordinary joint stock capital 50 per cent. called;	
total called,	total paid thereon....\$4,823,833 59
4. (d) Dividend declared in respect of (2), but not yet paid	9,181 67
5. (e) Unappropriated profits in respect of (2) .....	1,006,722 48
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (2) .....	2,519,918 08
	<b>\$8,359,655.82</b>

##### Liabilities to the Public.

31. Debentures issued elsewhere than in Canada .....	\$39,330,589 55
32. Interest accrued on (31) .....	319,954 36
39. Due on loans in process of completion or to pay assumed mortgages .....	299,097 69
41. Other liabilities to the public, viz.:	
42. (a) Due on debentures and coupons not yet presented..	198,379 38
44. (c) Sundries .....	155,619 69
	<b>\$40,303,640 67</b>
<b>Total Liabilities .....</b>	<b>\$48,663,296 49</b>

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by the Corporation.

1. (a) Office premises situate as follows:—		
At Montreal, Quebec, held in freehold .....	\$200,000	00
2. (i) At Quebec, Quebec .....	10,000	00
3. (ii) At Vancouver, British Columbia .....	200,461	49
4. (iii) At Edmonton, Alta .....	50,000	00
(iv) At Regina, Saskatchewan .....	60,000	00
5. (b) Freehold land (including building) other than foregoing . . . . .	11,811	99
		<u>\$531,773 48</u>

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land .....	\$40,152,633	02
11. (c) Interest due on item 9 and not included therein...	252,608	05
Interest accrued on item 9, but not yet due .....	268,723	36
		<u>40,673,964 43</u>

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities as follows:

14. (b) Debts secured by municipal bonds or debentures ..	\$159,280	55
15. (c) Debts secured by Public School debentures .....	278,761	72
16. (d) Debts secured by Loan Corporation debentures....	774,899	99
20. (h) Debts secured only by permanent stock or shares of the Corporation .....	8,593	74
22. (j) Cash loans .....	786,238	72
23. (k) Debts secured by debentures of incorporated com- panies .....	3,019,209	94
		<u>5,021,984 66</u>

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand .....	28,590	08
32. (b) In banks .....	2,360,103	05
		<u>2,388,693 13</u>

## F.—Assets not hereinbefore mentioned.

42. (f) Sundries .....	51,880	79
Total assets .....		<u>\$48,663,296 49</u>

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for year ending 31st December, 1913.

For the Province of Ontario only.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

	(Col. 3)	(Col. 4)
2. Cash on hand and in banks .....		\$12,214 81

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

(a) On mortgages of realty:		
10.	(i) Principal .....	\$336,601 85
11.	(ii) Interest .....	211,773 17
	(iii) Insurance, etc., advanced borrowers, and repaid .....	5,568 90
(b) On other securities:		
12.	(i) Principal .....	1,000 00
		<u>554,943 92</u>

## E.—Miscellaneous.

18.	(a) Commission .....	292 11
19.	(b) Premium on bonus on loans .....	1,342 41
		<u>1,634 52</u>

## G.—Receipts from other sources.

30.	(a) Received from Head Office .....	792,965 15
Total .....		<u>\$1,361,758 40</u>

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## For the Province of Ontario only.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

		(Col. 3)	(Total Col. 4.)
1.	(a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....	\$1,145,424 45	
(b) Loaned or invested in other securities, viz.:			
2.	(i) On Stocks .....	143,800 00	
			<u>\$1,289,224 45</u>
7.	(e) Insurance, etc., advanced on property and mortgage to the Corporation .....		3,767 65

## D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).

		(Col. 1.)	
25.	(a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	\$8,285 94	
26.	(b) Commission or brokerage .....	8,629 20	
28.	(d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising .....	1,062 23	
30.	(f) Fuel, rent, taxes (other than in 7 and 32) and rates .....	2,730 59	
31.	(g) Travelling expenses .....	442 11	
32.	(h) Registration fees .....	300 00	
33.	(i) Ontario Government tax .....	1,955 20	
			<u>\$23,405 27</u>

## F.—Balance.

37.	(b) Cash on hand and in banks .....	45,361 03
Total .....		<u>\$1,361,758 40</u>



## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, none; issued elsewhere, a certain number are retired each year by drawing.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914: None.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914: No special account kept of loans maturing each year.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, none; on debentures, 5%; on debenture stock.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913: (a) on mortgages of realty; (b) on other securities; (i) owned beneficially by the Corporation; (a) 6.68%; (b) approximately 6%; (ii) not owned beneficially; (a) all securities are owned beneficially.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$3,835,522.31 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$36,317,110.71 is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation: none is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially in Ontario, \$1,600.00.
  - (ii) Not so owned.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially in Ontario: No. 1; amount, \$1,600.00.
  - (ii) Not so owned: None.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$80,400,000.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued: At no regular period.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: General manager, to the extent of 100 shares of the Company, and the Directors to the extent of 50 shares each. (b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by guarantee companies?
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited: 28th February, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: J. O. Gravel and P. Bienvena, both of Montreal.  
For 1914: J. O. Gravel and P. Bienvena, both of Montreal.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? 1st June, 1913, on base of  $9\frac{1}{2}\%$ .
16. What is the date appointed for the annual meeting? May, 1914. Date of last annual meeting? 19th May, 1913.
17. Special general meetings held in 1913: Dates.

## CROWN SAVINGS AND LOAN COMPANY.

Head Office, Petrolea, Ontario.

## CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS.

Incorporated under the Building Societies Act, R.S.O. 1877, c. 164, by declaration filed with the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Lambton, 30th January, 1882.

The lending and borrowing powers of the Company are now governed by the Loan and Trust Corporations Act, R.S.O., 1914, Chap. 184.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of the Crown Savings and Loan Company of Petrolea at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at the Town of Petrolea in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of nine directors holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective office:

J. H. Fairbank, President, Petrolea;	Feb. 6, 1913; Feb. 5, 1914.
J. L. Englehart, Vice-President, Toronto;	" "
Charles Egan, Director, Petrolea;	" "
C. O. F. Fairbank, Director, Petrolea;	" "
Joseph McCormick, Director, Kertch;	" "
W. English, Director, Petrolea	" "
John Hunter, Director, Petrolea;	" "
Robert Jackson, Director, Petrolea	" "
B. P. Corey, Director, Petrolea;	" "
Wm. English, Manager, Petrolea;	" "

A. Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$1,000,000; total amount subscribed, \$226,450, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A

Class I.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Building Society Acts.

Description.	Total amount issued and subsisting at 31st December, 1913.			Total amount of actual payments thereon.	Total amount unpaid and constituting an asset of the Corporation.
	No. of shares.	Par value.	—		
Fully called .....	4,529	\$ 50	\$ 226,450	\$ 226,450	.....

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent capital stock or shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital fully called; total called, total paid thereon .....	\$226,450 00	
5. (e) Unappropriated profits .....	4,363 35	
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (1) .....	67,000 00	
		\$297,813 35

## Liabilities to the Public.

27. Deposits, right reserved to require 30 days' notice of any withdrawal .....	\$41,663 84	
29. Debentures issued in Canada .....	184,678 73	
		226,342 57
Total Liabilities .....		\$524,155 92

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land .....	\$496,459 03
---	--------------

C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation  
holds securities as follows:

14. (b) Debts secured by municipal bonds or debentures.....	574 79
---	--------

## E.—Cash.

33. (1) In bank .....	27,122 10	
Total assets .....		\$524,155 92

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

1 Cash.	(Col. 3.)	(Col. 4.)
3. (11) In bank .....	\$4,136 24	

## B.—Sums received wholly or partly on Capital Stock.

4. (a) Calls on joint stock permanent capital .....	\$100 00
5. (b) Premiums on (4) .....	20 00

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans,  
or Debts.

## (a) On mortgages of realty:

	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 3.)	(Col. 4, Total.)
10. (i) Principal .....		\$90,819 59	
11. (ii) Interest .....	\$28,559 03		
(b) On other securities:			
12. (i) Principal .....		653 34	
(ii) Interest .....	24 75		

## F.—Borrowed Money.

26. (b) Borrowed money by taking deposits..		25,549 93	
27. (c) Borrowed on debentures .....		39,150 00	
Totals .....	\$28,583 78	\$160,429 10	\$189,012 88

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A. Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account:

	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 3.)	(Col. 4, Total.)
1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty.....		\$76,988 02	

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

8. Dividends paid on permanent stock .....	\$13,585 50		
--	-------------	--	--

C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing)  
or interest thereon paid, viz.:

18. (a) Bank account (principal and interest) .....			
19. (b) Deposits: Principal, \$16,511.17; interest, \$1,102.11 .....	1,102 11	16,511 17	
20. (c) Debentures issued in Canada: Principal, \$42,731.95; interest, \$8,426.58. ....	8,426 58	42,731 95	

## D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	1,326 00		
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising .....	132 55		
30. (f) Fuel, rent, taxes (other than in 7 and 32) .....	365 78		
32. (h) Registration fees .....	227 56		
33. (i) Other management expenditure .....	114 72		

## E.—Other expenditures, viz.:

34. (a) General interest .....	378 85		
--------------------------------	--------	--	--

## F.—Balance.

37. (a) Cash in bank .....		27,122 10	
Totals ..	\$25,659 64	\$163,353 24	\$189,012 88

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, \$99,450.00; issued elsewhere, none.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914: None.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914: Estimated \$80,000.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, 3.15%; on debentures, 4½%; on debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913: (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) on other securities:
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 5.60%; (b) 4.40%.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) none; (b) none.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$496,459.03 is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1912, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned,
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially, none; amount, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none; amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially: Estimated, \$1,500,000.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Annually.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively. Manager, \$5,000; clerk, \$1,000.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Guarantee Companies.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited: Dec. 31, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: J. M. Fowler, A. M. McQueen.  
For 1914: J. M. Fowler, A. M. McQueen.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913 and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? June 30, 1913, 3%; Dec. 31, 1913, 3%.
16. What is the date appointed for the annual meeting? February 5th, 1914. Date of last annual meeting? February 6th, 1913.
17. Special general meeting held in 1913: Dates, none.

# THE DOMINION SAVINGS AND INVESTMENT SOCIETY.

Head Office, London, Ontario.

Incorporated under Chapter 53 of the Consolidated Statutes of Upper Canada as a Permanent Building Society, by declaration filed with the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Middlesex, 20th April, 1872.

The lending and borrowing powers are governed by the Loan and Trust Corporations Act, R.S.O. 1914, chap. 184.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of the Dominion Savings and Investment Society of London, Ontario, at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 371 Richmond Street, in the City of London, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of seven directors, holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

Thomas H. Purdom, K.C., Pres., London, Ont.;	10th Feb., 1914-9th Feb., 1915.
John Ferguson, Vice-President, London, Ont.;	" "
W. J. McMurtry, Director, Toronto, Ont.;	" "
John Purdom, Director, London, Ont.;	" "
Samuel Wright, Director, London, Ont.;	" "
John Milne, Director, London, Ont.;	" "
Nathaniel Mills, Managing-Director, London, Ont.;	" "

A. Permanent capital stock; total amount authorized, \$1,500,000; total amount subscribed, \$1,000,000, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 1.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Building Society Acts.

Description.	No of shares.	Par value of shares.	Total amount held.	Total amount paid thereon.	Total amount unpaid and constituting an asset of the Corporation.
Fully called stock. ....	20,000	\$ 50	\$ 1,000,000	\$ c. 934,750 07	\$ c. 65,249 93

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

## Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital fully called; total called; total paid thereon .....	\$934,300 00	
2. (b) Ordinary joint stock capital; ....% called; total called; total paid thereon .....	450 07	
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (1), (2), but not yet paid .....	23,357 50	
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (1), (2) .....	200,000 00	
7. (g) Contingent fund in respect of (1), (2) .....	4,416 88	
		\$1,162,524 45

## Liabilities to the Public.

27. Deposits (right reserved to require 30 days' notice of any withdrawal, including interest) .....	\$703,717 81	
29. Debentures issued in Canada .....	103,424 51	
30. Interest due and accrued on (29) .....	1,796 08	
31. Debentures issued elsewhere than in Canada .....	306,985 63	
32. Interest due and accrued on (31) .....	1,616 00	
		1,117,540 03
Total liabilities .....		\$2,280,064 48

Cr.

## Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land .....	\$1,566,046 83
10. (b) Debts secured by mortgaged land held for sale .....	94,591 50

C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation  
holds securities as follows:

14. (b) Debts secured by municipal bonds or debentures ....	829 00
16. (d) Debts secured by Loan Corporations debentures....	9,500 00
20. (h) Debts secured only by permanent stock or shares of the Corporation .....	46,679 05
22. (f) Debts secured by stocks and bonds .....	473,399 28

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand .....	5,521 47
32. (b) In banks in Canada .....	75,008 23
In banks in England and Scotland .....	8,489 12

Total assets ..... \$2,280,064 48

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## A.—Balance from 31st December 1912.

Total (Col. 4).

(a) Cash not already shown under (1):	
2. (i) On hand .....	\$3,560 44
3. (ii) In banks .....	38,211 17

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## C.—Receipts on account of Investment, Loans, or Debts.

(a) On mortgages of realty:		
10.	(i) Principal . . . . .	294,576 25
11.	(ii) Interest . . . . .	117,455 38
(b) On other securities:		
12.	(i) Principal . . . . .	18 999 37
13.	(ii) Interest or dividends . . . . .	27,404 10

## F.—Borrowed Money.

26. (b)	Borrowed by taking deposits . . . . .	1,315,063 12
27. (c)	Borrowed on debentures . . . . .	114,044 02
Total . . . . .		\$1,929,313 83

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

		Total (Col. 4).
1. (a)	Loaned on mortgages of realty . . . . .	\$242,214 94
(b) Loaned and invested in other securities, viz.:		
3.	(i) On stocks, bonds and debentures . . . . .	69,271 99

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

8.	Dividends paid on permanent stock . . . . .	42,043 50
----	---	-----------

## C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid, viz.:

19. (b)	Deposits: Principal, \$1,331,817.06; interest, \$24,962.11. . . . .	1,356,779 17
20. (c)	Debentures issued in Canada: Principal, \$39,683.84; interest, \$4,133.43 . . . . .	43,817 27
21. (d)	Debentures issued elsewhere: Principal, \$59,495.00; interest, \$12,490.18 . . . . .	71,985 18

## D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).

25. (a)	Salaries, wages and fees . . . . .	9,141 00
26. (b)	Commission or brokerage . . . . .	1,153 91
28. (d)	Stationery, postage, printing and advertising . . . . .	1,827 87
30. (f)	Fuel, rent, taxes (other than 7 and 32) and rates. . . . .	1,052 19
31. (g)	Travelling expenses . . . . .	39 30
32. (h)	Registration fee . . . . .	150 00

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## E.—Other Expenditures, viz.:

34. (a)	Telephone and telegraph . . . . .	\$135 44
36. (c)	Sundries . . . . .	683 25

## F.—Balance.

37. (a)	Cash on hand and in bank . . . . .	89,018 82
Totals . . . . .		\$1,929,313 83



## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, \$28,304.50; Issued elsewhere, \$45,454.66 (£9,340).
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914: Exclusive of deposits, none.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914: \$512,490.62.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, 3.748%; on debentures, 4.22%; on debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913: (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) On other securities:
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 6.082%; (b) 5.744%.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) None; (b) None.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation: \$1,635,169.95 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$25,468.38 is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation: None is on realty situate in Ontario and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially: None.
  - (ii) Not so owned: None.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially: Number, 2; amount, \$3,990.46.
  - (ii) Not so owned: Number, none; amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially: \$3,105,181.50.
  - (ii) Not so owned: None.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Annually.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: Manager, \$10,000.00; Accountant, \$5,000.00; Teller, \$5,000.00.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Guarantee Company except Accountant, by private individual.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited? 31st December, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: John Lohead and Francis B. Ware.  
For 1914: John Lohead and Francis B. Ware.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913 and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? January 1st, July 1st, at rate of 4% per annum and bonus of  $\frac{1}{2}$  of 1%.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? 10th February, 1914. Date of last Annual Meeting? 11th February, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, none.

## EAST LAMBTON FARMERS' LOAN AND SAVINGS COMPANY.

Head Office, Forest, Ontario. (Company's By-law No. 29.)

## CONSTATING STATEMENTS.

Incorporated under the Building Societies Act, R.S.O. 1887, c. 169, by declaration filed with the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Lambton, 19th December, 1891.

The lending and borrowing powers are governed by the Loan and Trust Corporations Act, R.S.O. 1914, chap. 184.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of the East Lambton Farmers' Loan and Savings Company of Forest, Ontario, at 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 74, south side King Street, in the Town of Forest, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of eight directors, holding office for two years.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

James Hutton, M.D., President, Forest;	Feb. 28th, 1913, Feb. 28th, 1915
R. J. McCormick, M.P.P., Vice-Pres., Walford, R.R. No. 2;	" 1914, " 1916
P. Cairns, Director, Forest	" 1913, " 1915
Duncan Weir, Director, Forest;	" 1913, " 1915
John McE. Shaw, Director, Forest;	" 1913, " 1915
Wm. N. Ironside, Director, Thedford;	" 1914, " 1916
D. P. Campbell, Director, Thedford;	" 1914, " 1916
Thos. Sutcliffe, Director, Forest;	" 1914, " 1916
N. Tripp, Manager-Secretary, Forest.	

A.—Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$500,000; total amount subscribed, \$200,000, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 1.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Building Societies Act.

Description.	Total amount issued and subsisting at 31st December, 1913.			Total amount of actual payments thereon.	Total amount unpaid and constituting an asset of the Corporation.
	No. of shares.	Par value of shares.	—		
1. Fully called stock .....	4,000	\$ 50	\$ 200,000	\$ 200,000 c.	\$ c.

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital fully called; total called, \$200,000; total paid thereon .....	\$200,000 00	
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (1), but not yet paid .....	6,000 00	
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (1) .....	43,457 03	
		<u>\$249,457 03</u>

## Liabilities to the Public.

27. Deposits (right reserved to require 30 days' notice of any withdrawal) .....	\$189,944 71	
29. Debentures issued in Canada .....	81,125 00	
30. Interest due and accrued on (29) .....	1,410 60	
		<u>252,480 31</u>
Total liabilities .....		<u>\$501,937 34</u>

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

1. (a) Office premises situate as follows:	
2. (i) At Forest, Ont., held in freehold .....	\$2,500 00

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land .....	\$280,607 87	
11. (c) Interest due and accrued on item (9) and not included therein .....	14,071 66	
		<u>294,679 53</u>

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities as follows:

14. (b) Debts secured by municipal bonds or debentures ....	\$117,675 95	
15. (c) Debts secured by Public School debentures .....	67,591 15	
20. (h) Debts secured only by permanent stock or shares of the Corporation .....	7,337 85	
26. (n) Interest due and accrued on items (14), (15) and (20) and not included therein .....	6,641 99	
		<u>199,246 94</u>

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand and in Bank .....	<u>5,510 87</u>
Total assets .....	<u>\$501,937 34</u>

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

## (b) Cash:

2.	(i) On hand .....	\$2,567 56
----	-------------------	------------

## B.—Sums Received Wholly or Partly on Capital Stock.

4. (a)	Calls on Joint Stock permanent capital .....	100 00
--------	--	--------

## C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

## (a) On mortgages of realty:

10.	(i) Principal .....	\$38,499 50
-----	---------------------	-------------

11.	(ii) Interest on items 10, 12, 13 and 14 .....	27,156 19
-----	--	-----------

## (a) On mortgages of realty:

12.	(i) Principal, municipal debentures .....	7,559 78
-----	---	----------

13.	(ii) North West school debentures .....	8,993 33
-----	---	----------

## (c) Other debts:

14.	(i) Principal, loans on stock .....	6,012 15
-----	-------------------------------------	----------

		<u>88,220 95</u>
--	--	------------------

## D.—Receipts from Real Estate Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

17. (b)	Rents .....	97 50
---------	-------------	-------

## F.—Borrowed Money.

26. (b)	Borrowed by taking deposits .....	\$136,201 33
---------	-----------------------------------	--------------

27. (c)	Borrowed on debentures .....	22,825 00
---------	------------------------------	-----------

		<u>159,026 33</u>
--	--	-------------------

Total		<u>\$250,012 34</u>
-------	--	---------------------

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

		(Col. 1.)	(Col. 4.)
1. (a)	Loaned on mortgages of realty .....	\$21,900 00	
	(b) Loaned on other securities:		
2.	(i) On municipal debentures .....	9,674 40	
3.	(ii) N. W. school debentures .....	10,085 20	
			<u>\$41,659 60</u>

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

3.	Dividends paid on permanent stock .....	10,994 50
----	---	-----------

## C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid, viz.:

18. (a)	Bank account, interest .....	\$ 549 76
19. (b)	Deposits: Principal, \$150,004.97; interest, \$5,955.54	155,960 51
20. (c)	Debentures issued in Canada: Principal, \$29,600.00;	
	interest, \$2,548.50 .....	32,148 50

		<u>188,658 77</u>
--	--	-------------------

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	\$1,500 00	
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising .....	31 21	
30. (f) Fuel, rent, taxes (other than 7 and 32) and rates...	290 26	
32. (h) Registration fees, including filing fee .....	80 00	
33. (i) Other management expenditure .....	85 08	
		\$1,986 55

## E.—Other Expenditures, viz.:

34. (a) Repaid overdraft in bank of 1912 .....	227 00
--	--------

## F.—Balance.

37. (a) Cash on hand and in Bank .....	6,485 92
Total .....	\$250,012 34

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of Debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, \$39,000; issued elsewhere, none.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914, none.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914, \$32,440.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, 3.55; on debentures, 4%; on debenture stock none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) on other securities.
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 5.22%; (b) 5.70%.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) none, (b) none.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$273,457.87 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$7,150.00 is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially, none; amount, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none; amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$548,800.00.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Yearly.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation, who are under bond, and for what sum respectively: Manager, \$5,000.
- (b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Guarantee Company.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited: February 11th, 1914.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):
 

For 1913: A. Williams and J. M. McKenzie.

For 1914: A. Williams and A. Jamieson.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? June 30th, at 5½%; December 31st, at 6%.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? Third Saturday in February.
- Date of last Annual Meeting? February 21st, 1914.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: None.

# THE FRONTENAC LOAN AND INVESTMENT SOCIETY.

Head Office, Kingston, Ont.

## CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS.

Incorporated under the Building Societies' Act, Consolidated Statutes of Upper Canada, chap. 53, by declaration filed with the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Frontenac, 13th August, 1863.

The lending and the borrowing powers are governed by the Loan and Trust Corporations Act, R.S.O., 1914, chap. 184.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of the Frontenac Loan and Investment Society of Kingston, Ontario, on the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 87 Clarence Street, in the City of Kingston, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of five directors, holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

Lieut.-Col. Henry R. Smith, C.M.G., President, Ottawa, Ont.; March, 1913; March, 1914.  
 Dr. R. C. Cartwright, Vice-President, Napanee, Ont.; March, 1913; March, 1914.  
 W. H. Moutray, Director, Stella, Ont.; March, 1913; March, 1914.  
 Lieut.-Col. A. B. Cunningham, Director, Kingston, Ont.; March, 1913; March, 1914.  
 W. F. Nickle, M.P., K.C., Director, Kingston, Ont.; March, 1913; March, 1914.  
 Lieut.-Col. S. C. McGill, Manager, Kingston, Ont.; March, 1913; March, 1914.

A.—Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, unlimited; total amount subscribed, \$200,000, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 1.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Building Society Acts.

Description.	Total amount issued and subsisting at 31st December, 1913.			Total amount of actual payments thereon.	Total amount unpaid and constituting an asset of the Corporation.
	No. of shares.	Par value of shares.	—		
Fully called .....	4,000	\$ 50	200,000	200,000	.....

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital, fully called; total called, \$200,000.00; total paid thereon.....	\$200,000 00	
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (1), but not yet paid	5,224 75	
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (1).....	30,000 00	
7. (g) Contingent fund in respect of (1).....	11,050 00	
		<u>\$246,274 75</u>

## Liabilities to the Public.

27. Deposits, including unclaimed deposits (right reserved to require 30 days' notice of any withdrawal).....	\$77,065 85	
29. Debentures issued in Canada.....	8,000 00	
30. Interest due or accrued on (29).....	160 00	
		<u>85,225 85</u>
Total liabilities .....		<u>\$331,500 60</u>

Cr.

Assets.

..

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

1. (a) Office premises situate as follows:		
2. (i) At Kingston, Ont., held in freehold.....	\$4,981 91	
5. (b) Freehold land (including buildings) other than foregoing.....	915 58	
		<u>\$5,897 49</u>

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land.....	\$225,534 32	
10. (b) Debts secured by mortgaged land held for sale.....	12,131 61	
		<u>\$237,665 93</u>

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities as follows:

20. (h) Debts secured only by permanent stock or shares of the Corporation and accrued interest.....	\$19,428 78	
22. (j) Debts secured by bonds.....	10,013 50	
23. (k) Debts secured by preferred stocks, etc., etc.....	37,723 46	
24. (l) Debts secured by life assurance policy.....	4,000 00	
25. (m) Debts secured by Society's debentures.....	858 32	
		<u>72,024 06</u>

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) Cash on hand .....	\$421 01	
32. (b) In banks .....	15,392 11	
		<u>15,813 12</u>

## F.—Assets not hereinbefore mentioned.

38. (b) Office furniture .....		<u>100 00</u>
Total assets .....		<u>\$331,500 60</u>

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for Its Own Use.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

(1) Cash not already shown under (1):		
2.	(i) On hand . . . . .	\$1,702 65
3.	(ii) In bank . . . . .	10,307 20
		<u>\$12,009 85</u>

## C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

(a) On mortgages of realty:		
10.	(i) Principal	46,412 25
11.	(ii) Interest	
(b) On other securities:		
12.	(i) Principal	2,611 33
13.	(ii) Interest or dividends	2,709 03

## D.—Receipts from Real Estate Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

17. (b) Rents . . . . .	240 00
-------------------------	--------

## F.—Borrowed Money.

26. (b) Borrowed by taking deposits . . . . .	97,033 01
27. (c) Borrowed on debentures . . . . .	8,000 00

## G.—Receipts from other Sources.

30. (a) Solicitors' charges . . . . .	56 60
Totals . . . . .	<u>\$169,072 07</u>

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

		Total (Col. 4.)
1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty . . . . .		\$24,861 32
(b) Loaned or invested in other securities:		
2.	(i) Shareholders' stock . . . . .	2,000 00
3.	(ii) Bonds . . . . .	5,061 47

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

8. Dividend paid on permanent stock . . . . .	9,974 50
---	----------

## C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid, viz:

19. (b) Deposits: Principal, \$99,801.79; interest, \$27.53 . . . . .	99,829 32
20. (c) Debentures issued in Canada: Principal, \$7,500; interest, \$300 . . . . .	7,800 00



## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	\$2,647 50
26. (b) Commission or brokerage .....	53 54
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising.....	132 40
30. f) Fuel, rent, taxes (other than in 7 and 32) and rates.....	372 47
32. (h) Registration fees .....	295 00
33. (i) Other management expenditure .....	66 25

## E.—Other Expenditure, viz.:

34. (a) Advanced on real estate .....	38 98
35. (b) Repairs.....	34 11
36. (c) Written off office furniture .....	92 09

## F.—Balance

37. (a) Cash on hand and in banks.....	15,813 12
Totals.....	\$169,072 07

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, \$5,000.00; Issued elsewhere, none.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914: None.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914: None.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913 on deposits, 3%; on debentures, 4%; on debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913 (a) On mortgages of reality; (b) On other securities; (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation; (a) 5.60%; (b) 6 %; (ii) Not owned beneficially; (a) None; (b) None.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$184,767.40 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$52,898.53 is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz: (i) funds or securities owned beneficially, none; (ii) not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz: (i) Owned beneficially, No. — ; Amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation: (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$399,426 approximately.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? When loan is applied for and when necessary.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively; Cashier, \$2,000.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Private.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited, February, 1914.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913, J. H. Birkett and James F. Lesslie.  
For 1914, Not appointed
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913 and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively:  $2\frac{1}{4}\%$  each on 6th January, 1913, and 4th July, 1913.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? 18th March, 1914. Date of last Annual Meeting? 19th March, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913. Dates, none.

# THE GUELPH AND ONTARIO INVESTMENT AND SAVINGS SOCIETY.

Head Office, Guelph, Ontario.

Incorporated under the Buildings Societies Act (Consol. Statutes U.C., chap. 53), by declaration filed with the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Wellington, 19th January, 1876.

The lending and the borrowing powers are governed by the Loan and Trust Corporations Act, R.S.O. 1914, chap. 184.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of The Guelph and Ontario Investment and Savings Society of Guelph, Ontario, at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is on corner of Cork and Wyndham Streets, in the City of Guelph, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of six directors holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

Alexander Baine Petrie, President, Guelph;	February, 1913; February, 1914.
Henry Howitt, M.D., 1st Vice-President, Guelph;	" "
George D. Forbes, 2nd Vice-President, Hespeler;	" "
Charles E. Howitt, Director, Guelph;	" "
George Shortreed, Director, Guelph;	" "
J. E. McElderry, Man. Dir. and Sec. Treas., Guelph;	" "

A. Permanent capital stock: total amount authorized, \$1,000,000; total amount subscribed, \$1,000,000, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class I.—Fixed and Permanent capital stock created by virtue of Building Society Acts.

Description.	Total amount issued and subsisting.			Total amount of actual payments thereon.	Total amount unpaid and constituting an asset of the Corporation.
	No. of shares.	Par value of shares.	—		
1. Fully called stock.....	9,727	\$ 50	\$ 486,350	\$ 486,350	\$ .....
2. Partly ".....	9,400	50	470,000	94,000	376,000
3. Instalment Stock .....	873	50	43,650	14,020	29,630
(payable by fixed periodical payments and still in process of payment)					
Totals.....	20,000	.....	1,000,000	594,370	405,630

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital fully called; total called, \$430,000; total paid thereon .....	\$430,000 00
2. (b) Ordinary joint stock capital, 20 per cent. called; total called, \$94,000; total paid thereon.....	94,000 00
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (1) and (2), but not yet paid .....	26,200 00
5. (e) Unappropriated profits in respect of (1) and (2)...	13,646 36
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (1) and (2).....	524,044 00
8. (h) Instalment permanent stock (payable by fixed periodical payments; total subscribed, \$100,000.00; on which has been paid .....	70,370 00
9. (i) Dividends declared on (8) but not paid .....	3,456 67
10. (j) Unappropriated profits on (8).....	} Included in items (5), (6).
11. (k) Reserve fund in respect of (8).....	
13. (m) Instalments or premiums on (8) paid in advance: Instalments, \$50,370.00; premiums, \$27,357.00.	
	\$1,161,717 03

## Liabilities to the Public.

27. Deposits (including unclaimed deposits), right reserved to require 30 days' notice of any withdrawal....	\$483,252 54
28. Interest on deposits, due or accrued or capitalized.....	7,314 67
29. Debentures issued in Canada .....	1,543,841 80
30. Interest due and accrued on (29).....	32,362 92
31. Debentures issued elsewhere than in Canada.....	183,489 49
32. Interest due and accrued on (31).....	3,898 74
	2,254,160 16
Total Liabilities .....	\$3,415,877 19

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

1. (a) Office premises at Guelph, Ont. (held in freehold).....	\$20,000 00
--	-------------

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land, including accrued interest .....	3,179,346 32
--	--------------

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities as follows:

14. (b) Municipal bonds or debentures owned by Society....	\$76,336 84
15. (c) Public School debentures owned by Society.....	2,000 00
16. (d) Debts secured by Loan Corporation debentures.....	14,401 53
20. (h) Debts secured only by permanent stock or shares of the Corporation .....	4,580 87
26. (n) Interest due and accrued on items (14) to (20) and not included therein .....	1,147 92
	98,467 16

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand .....	\$6,859 25	
32. (b) In bank, Guelph, Ont. ....	97,207 10	
In bank, London, England .....	13,698 86	
		117,763 21

## F.—Assets not hereinbefore mentioned.

37. (a) Rents accrued .....	\$800 06	
Total assets .....		\$3,415,877 19

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for Its Own Use.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

	(Col. 1.)	(Total Col. 4.)
2. (i) On hand .....	\$8,307 71	
(ii) In bank .....	76,651 89	
		84,959 60

## B.—Sums Received Wholly or Partly on Capital Stock.

4. (a) Calls on joint stock permanent capital .....	\$20,000 00	
(aa) Joint stock received in advance of calls.....	50,370 00	
5. (b) Premiums on (4) .....	38,044 00	
		108,414 00

## C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

(a) On mortgages of realty (including renewals):		
10. (i) Principal . . . . .	\$481,832 14	
11. (ii) Interest . . . . .	226,164 81	
(b) On other securities:		
12. (i) Principal . . . . .	14,428 78	
13. (ii) Interest or dividends .....	3,810 13	
		726,235 86

## D.—Receipts from Real Estate Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

17. (b) Rents of portion of office building.....	1,379 46
--	----------

## F.—Borrowed Money.

26. (b) Borrowed by taking deposits, including interest capitalized . . . . .	\$976,032 29	
27. (c) Borrowed on debentures, currency .....	628,062 16	
28. (d) Borrowed on debentures, sterling .....	51,474 72	
		1,655,569 17

## G.—Receipts from Other Sources.

30. (a) Interest on bank deposits, etc., net .....	\$4,452 23	
(b) Exchange, collection charges, etc., net.....	706 53	
		5,158 76

Total . . . . . \$2,581,716 84

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

I.—Expended on Corporation Account.		
A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.		
	(Col. 1.)	(Total Col. 4.)
1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty, including renewals..	\$715,239 64	
(b) Loaned or invested on other securities:		
2. (i) On Loan Corporation's debentures .....	12,582 00	
3. (ii) On Loan Corporation's permanent stock.....	2,020 00	
		\$729,841 64
B.—Expended on Stock Account.		
8. Dividends paid on permanent stock.....		54,674 74
C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid, viz.:		
19. (b) Deposits: Principal, \$1,021,626.92; interest, \$14,757.36.	\$1,036,384 28	
20. (c) Debentures payable in Canada: Principal, \$502,893.80;		
interest, \$64,471.00 .....	567,364 80	
21. (d) Debentures payable elsewhere: Principal, \$38,772.73;		
interest, \$7,940.20 .....	46,712 93	
		1,650,462 01
D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).		
25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	\$17,101 15	
26. (b) Commission and expenses in connection with moneys		
borrowed and lent .....	4,657 22	
27. (c) Caretaking, etc. ....	454 00	
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising .....	1,790 31	
29. (e) Law costs .....	31 65	
30. (f) Fuel, rent, taxes (other than in 7 and 32) and rates.	2,072 45	
31. (g) Travelling expenses and land valuations .....	1,058 10	
32. (h) Registration fees .....	234 00	
33. (i) Other management expenditure .....	594 65	
(j) Repairs office building and vault fittings.....	453 20	
		28,446 77
E.—Other Expenditure, viz.:		
34. (a) Taxes, insurance and repairs on portion of office		
building leased .....		528 47
F.—Balance.		
37. (a) Cash on hand and in banks in Canada and in Britain.....	117,763 21	
..		
Total . . . . .		\$2,581,716 84

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER 1913.

1. Amount of Debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, \$272,108.48, including overdue debentures; issued elsewhere, \$20,609.17, including overdue debentures.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914: Other than deposits, none.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914, \$936,169.69.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, 2.8764% on debentures, 4.551%; on debenture stock, none.

5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:  
(a) On mortgages of realty; (b) on other securities.  
(i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 7.4815%; (b) 3.959%.  
(ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) None; (b) none.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation \$491,111.93 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$2,688,234.89 is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:  
(i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, none.  
(ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:  
(i) Owned beneficially: Number, 32; amount, \$43,033.75.  
(ii) No so owned: Number, none; amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:  
(i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$7,334,645.00.  
(ii) Not so owned, none.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? The mortgages are inspected annually.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: Managing directors, \$10,000.00; other officers, \$14,000.00; some of the solicitors are also under bond.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? By Guarantee Companies with one exception.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited? As at 31st December, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: J. W. Kilgour, Guelph, and J. M. Scully, F.C.A., Berlin.  
For 1914: J. W. Kilgour, Guelph, and J. M. Scully, F.C.A., Berlin.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? 2nd of January and 2nd of July, at 10% per annum.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? February 18th, 1914. Date of last Annual Meeting? February 19th, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, none.

# THE GREY AND BRUCE LOAN COMPANY.

(Formerly the Owen Sound, Grey and Bruce Loan and Savings Company.)

Head Office, Owen Sound, Ontario.

## CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS.

Incorporated under the Building Societies Act, R.S.O., 1887, c. 169, as a permanent Building Society under the name of the Owen Sound, Grey and Bruce Loan and Savings Company, by Declaration filed with the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Grey, 10th May, 1889.

The corporate name was by Order in Council of Ontario, 15th September, 1897, changed to the Grey and Bruce Loan Company.

The lending and borrowing powers of the Company are governed by the Loan and Trust Corporations Act, R.S.O. 1914, Chap. 184.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of The Grey and Bruce Loan Company, of Owen Sound, Ont., at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 361, Second Avenue East, in the Town of Owen Sound, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of ten directors, holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation as at 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

	Feb. 5th, 1913;	Feb. 4th, 1914.
S. J. Parker, President, Owen Sound;	"	"
Capt. Robt. McKnight, Vice-Pres., Owen Sound;	"	"
Robert Wightman, Director, Owen Sound;	"	"
John Armstrong, Director, Owen Sound;	"	"
W. H. Taylor, Director, Owen Sound;	"	"
John McDonald, Director, Chatsworth;	"	"
Wm. Thomson, Director, Grimston;	"	"
W. J. Paterson, Director, Owen Sound;	"	"
H. B. Smith, Director, Owen Sound;	"	"
John Parker, Director, Owen Sound, Ont.;	"	"
Wm. P. Telford, Manager, Owen Sound;	"	"

A.—Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$500,000; total amount subscribed, \$500,000, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 1.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Building Societies Acts

Description.	Total amount issued and subsisting at 31st December, 1913.			Total amount of actual payments thereon.	Total amount unpaid and constituting an asset of the Corporation.
	No. of shares.	Par value of shares.	—		
1. Fully called stock.....	8,843	\$ 50	\$ 442,150	\$ 442,150	.....
2. Partly called stock .	1,157	50	57,850	580	.....
Totals.....	10,000	.....	500,000	442,730	.....

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr. Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital fully called; total called, \$442,150; total paid thereon, \$442,150 .....	\$442,150 00	
2. (b) Ordinary joint stock capital, total called, \$57,850; total paid thereon, \$580 .....	580 00	\$442,730 00
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (1) and (2), but not yet paid .....		13,268 60
5. (e) Unappropriated profits (balances to carry over) ....		32 18
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (1) and (2) .....		45,900 00

## Liabilities to the Public.

27. Deposits (right reserved to require 30 days' notice of any withdrawal) .....	\$35,344 04	
29. Debentures in Canada .....	143,856 00	
30. Interest due or accrued on (29) .....	2,306 63	181,506 67
41. Other Liabilities to the Public, viz.:—		
42. (a) Overdraft at Merchants Bank, Dec. 31, 1913 .....		13,889 39
Total Liabilities .....		\$697,326 84

Cr. Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

1. (a) Office premises situate as follows:		
3. (1) At Owen Sound, held in freehold .....	\$22,000 00	
7. (d) Office furniture and safety deposit boxes .....	671 00	
8. (e) Rents, accrued .....	1,612 50	\$ 24,283 50

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land .....	\$623,254 53	
(b) Insurance premiums and other mortgage charges ..	564 13	
11. (c) Interest due and accrued on item (9), not included therein .....	16,243 76	640,062 42

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities as follows:

20. (h) Debts secured by permanent stock or shares of the Corporation .....	\$29,956 28	
26. (n) Interest due and accrued on item (20) and not included therein .....	2,137 74	32,094 02

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand .....	\$86 90	
Total assets .....		\$697,326 84



## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for Its Own Use.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

## (b) Cash not already shown under (1):

2.	(i) On hand .....	\$2,125 97	
3.	(ii) In Bank .....	9,714 98	
			\$ 11,840 95

## B.—Sums received wholly or partly on Capital Stock.

4.	(a) Calls on joint stock permanent capital .....	\$ 1,850 00	
5.	(b) Premiums on (4) .....	322 00	
9.	Transfer fees .....	9 70	
			2,181 70

## C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

## (a) On mortgages of realty:

10.	(i) Principal and insurance premiums, etc. ....	\$74,716 67	
11.	(ii) Interest .....	34,852 77	
			109,569 44

## (b) In other securities:

12.	(i) Principal: stock loans repaid .....	\$ 4,270 05	
13.	(ii) Interest on stock loans .....	673 46	
			4,943 51

## D.—Receipts from Real Estate Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

17.	(b) Rent of part of office premises .....	695 00
-----	---	--------

## F.—Borrowed Money.

26.	(b) Borrowed by taking deposits .....	\$127,089 61	
27.	(c) Borrowed on debentures .....	63,581 00	
29.	(e) Overdraft in Merchants Bank (Dec. 31, 1913) ....	13,889 39	
			204,560 00

## G.—Receipts from other Sources.

36.	(a) Rents of safe deposit boxes .....	47 00	
	Total .....		\$333,837 60

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

1.	(a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....	\$ 86,152 89	
	(b) Loaned or invested in other securities, viz.:		
2.	(i) On Company's stock .....	10,956 83	
7.	(e) Insurance and taxes advanced on property mortgaged to the Corporation .....	660 59	
			\$ 97,770 31



12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: Manager for \$10,000.00, and solicitor for \$4,000.00.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies?  
Private sureties.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited: To December 31, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: A. F. Armstrong and H. H. Burgess.  
For 1914: A. F. Armstrong and H. H. Burgess.
15. What were the dividend-days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? January 1st and July 1st, at 6 per cent. per annum.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? First Wednesday in February.  
Date of last Annual Meeting? February 5th, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: None.

## THE HAMILTON PROVIDENT AND LOAN SOCIETY.

Head Office, Hamilton, Ont.

## CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS.

1871. Declaration of Incorporation under Building Societies' Act (Consol. Stat. U.C., c. 53) filed with the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Wentworth, 6th June, 1871.

1885. Special Act, 48-9 V. c. 30 (D), confirming Provincial incorporation, limiting share capital and the amount to be borrowed by way of deposits, debentures, etc.

1893. Special Act, 56 V. (D.), limiting total liabilities of Society (sec. 2), and extending its operations (sec. 3).

1895. Special Act, 58-9 V. c. 85 (D.), repealed sec. 6 of 56 V. c. 85 (D.), and provided for the registration and cancellation of debenture stock.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of the Hamilton Provident and Loan Society of Hamilton, Ont., at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 46 King Street East, in the City of Hamilton, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of six directors, holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at 31st December, 1913, were as follows: All are elected at yearly meeting, first Monday in March each year:

George Rutherford, President, Hamilton.  
 John T. Glasco, Vice-President, Hamilton.  
 Hon. William Gibson, Director, Beamsville.  
 Henry L. Roberts, Director, Grimsby.  
 Joseph J. Greene, Director, Hamilton.  
 George Hope, Director, Hamilton.  
 C. Ferrie, Manager and Secretary, Hamilton.

All elected at yearly meeting on the first Monday of March, each year.

A. Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$3,000,000; total amount subscribed, \$2,000,000, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 1.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Building Society Acts.

Description.	Total amount issued and subsisting 31st December, 1913.			Total amount of actual payments thereon.	Total amount unpaid and constituting an asset of the Corporation.
	No. of shares.	Par value of shares.	—		
1. Fully called stock ....	10,000	\$ 100	\$ 1,000,000	\$ 1,000,000	\$ .....
2. Partly called stock ....	10,000	100	1,000,000	200,000	800,000
Totals .....	20,000	.....	2,000,000	1,200,000	800,000

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital, fully called; total called, \$1,000,000; total paid thereon .....	\$1,000,000 00	
2. (b) Ordinary joint stock capital, 20 per cent. called; total called, \$200,000; total paid thereon .....	200,000 00	
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (1), (2), but not yet paid .....	47,822 01	
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (1), (2) .....	866,000 00	
7. (g) Contingent fund in respect of (1), (2) .....	21,144 12	
		\$2,134,966 13

## Liabilities to the Public.

27. Deposits, right reserved to require 30 days' notice of any withdrawal .....	\$753,844 39	
28. Interest on deposits, due or accrued or capi- talized .....	\$26,827 19	
29. Debentures issued in Canada .....	539,782 00	
30. Interest due and accrued on (29) .....	8,700 00	
31. Debentures issued elsewhere than in Canada .....	993,577 94	
32. Interest due and accrued on (31) .....	6,600 00	
35. Debenture stock issued elsewhere than in Canada .....	372,786 66	
36. Interest due and accrued on (35) .....	2,485 25	
39. Due on loans in process of completion or to pay assumed mortgages. ....	18,433 59	
		\$2,696,209 83
Total liabilities .....		\$4,831,175 96

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

1. (a) Office premises situate as follows:		
2. (i) At Hamilton, Ont., held in freehold .....	\$ 80,000 00	
3. (ii) At Brandon, Man., held in freehold .....	13,000 00	
		\$ 93,000 00

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land .....	\$4,309,961 97	
10. (b) Debts secured by mortgaged land held for sale ..	9,325 00	
		4,319,286 97

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities as follows:

14. (b) Municipal bonds or debentures owned by Society ....	\$ 165,955 70	
15. (c) Public School debentures owned by Society .....	298 40	
20. (h) Debts secured only by permanent stock or shares of the Corporation .....	14,465 20	
24. (i) Debts secured by Chartered Banks and Loan Com- panies stock .....	8,456 88	
		189,176 18

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand .....	\$ 6,287 54	
33. (i) In bank (England) .....	7,663 22	
34. (ii) In banks (Canada) .....	215,762 05	
		\$ 229,712 81
Total assets .....		\$4,831,175 96

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for Its Own Use.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

Total (Col. 4).

(b) Cash (not already shown under (1)):		
2. (i) On hand .....	\$3,701 03	
3. (ii) In bank .....	193,185 24	
		\$196,886 27

## B.—Sums received wholly or partly on Capital Stock.

4. (a) Calls on joint stock permanent capital .....	40,000 00
5. (b) Premiums on (4) .....	8,000 00

## C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

## (a) On mortgages of realty:

10. (i) Principal .....	553,123 90
11. (ii) Interest .....	219,776 74

## (b) On other securities:

12. (i) Principal (debentures) .....	8,329 08
13. (ii) Interest .....	5,589 52
15. (ii) Interest received from bank, etc. ....	10,764 66

## D.—Receipts from Real Estate Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

17. (b) Rents, head office building .....	4,643 02
---	----------

## F.—Borrowed Money.

26. (b) Borrowed by taking deposits .....	924,878 74
27. (c) Borrowed on debentures .....	216,049 92

## G.—Receipts from other sources, viz.:

30. (a) Sundry accounts .....	67,056 81
Total .....	\$2,255,098 66

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

	Total (Col. 4.)
1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....	\$ 521,742 98
(b) Loaned or invested in other securities, viz.:	
3. (ii) Loaned on Society's stock .....	4,717 40
5. (iv) Municipal debentures purchased .....	44,412 00

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

8. Dividends paid on permanent stock .....	\$ 81,200 00
--	--------------

## C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid, viz.:

19. (b) Deposits: Principal, \$952,424.18; interest, \$451.01 .....	952,875 19
20. (c) Debentures issued in Canada: Principal, \$119,878.00; interest, \$21,818.20 .....	141,696 20
21. (d) Debentures issued elsewhere: Principal, \$49,493.98; interest, \$40,788.58 .....	90,282 56
23. (f) Debenture stock issued elsewhere: Principal, \$48,666.67; interest, \$15,167.32 .....	63,833 99
24. (g) General interest .....	3,198 31

## D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees, including directors .....	17,496 70
26. (b) Commission on brokerage .....	4,530 95
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising .....	1,487 82
30. (f) Taxes, Government and business .....	2,169 41
31. (g) Travelling expenses, inspection of land, and Inspectors' salaries..	5,520 89
32. (h) Registration fees .....	225 00
33. (i) Sundry accounts .....	79,099 22

## E.—Other Expenditure, viz.:

34. (a) Manitoba branch expenses .....	7,873 35
35. (b) Debenture expenses .....	3,023 88

## F.—Balance.

37. (a) Cash on hand and in banks .....	229,712 81
Total .....	\$2,255,098 66

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, \$207,127.00; issued elsewhere, \$174,859.33.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914: None.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914: \$501,604.10.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, 3.53; on debentures, 4.22. Average rate on all mortgage investments outstanding on December 31st, 1913: 6.84.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation on investments made during 1913: (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) on other securities.
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 7.25; (b) 5.27.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) None; (b) none.

6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$2,024,109.97 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$2,295,177.00 is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, \$102.35.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially: No. 15; amount, \$27,467.00.
  - (ii) Not so owned: None; amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgaged owned beneficially, \$10,922,725.00.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Yearly or oftener.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively. All, from \$5,000 down.
  - (b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Both.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited: 31st December, 1913; audited monthly.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):

For 1913: Ralph E. Young, Toronto; G. E. F. Smith, Hamilton; H. M. Cherry, Brandon, Man.

For 1914: Not yet appointed.
15. What were the dividend-days of the Corporation in 1912, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? 2nd January, 2nd July; 7% for first half and 8% for second.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? First Monday in March Date of last Annual Meeting? 3rd March, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: None.



# THE HURON AND ERIE LOAN AND SAVINGS COMPANY.

Head Office, London, Ontario.

## CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS.

This Company was, under the provisions of the Loan Corporations Act (R.S.O. 1897, c. 205), formed by the amalgamation of The Huron and Erie Loan and Savings Company with the Canadian Savings and Loan Company of London, Canada. See also 6 Edw. VII. (1906), c. 110 (D).

Of the above mentioned constituent Companies The Huron and Erie Loan and Savings Company was incorporated by declaration filed under the Building Societies Act (Consol. Stat. U. C., c. 53) with the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Middlesex, 18th March, 1864 (Decl. Book, p. 65). The original corporate name was The Huron and Erie Savings and Loan Society. The corporate name was changed to The Huron and Erie Loan and Savings Company by the Act of Ontario, 39 Vict., c. 95. The lending and borrowing powers of the Company were governed by 59 Vict. (1896), c. 49 (D), as amended by 62-3 Vict. (1899), c. 115 (D), and by 4-5 Edw. VII. (1905), c. 105 (D).

The Canadian Savings and Loan Company of London, Canada, was incorporated under the Building Societies Act (Consol. Stat. U.C., c. 53) by declaration filed with the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Middlesex on the 2nd of September, 1875 (Decl. Book I., p. 67). This Company's lending and borrowing powers were governed by the Loan Corporations Act, R.S.O. 1897, c. 205, and amending Acts.

The agreement for the amalgamation of these Companies under the corporate name of The Huron and Erie Loan and Savings Company was executed by both Companies on the 24th October, 1905; was ratified by the shareholders of the respective Companies on the 7th December, 1905; and was assented to by the Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario by Order-in-Council dated 29th day of December, 1905; and was further ratified and confirmed by the Act of the Legislature of the Province of Ontario, 6 Edw. VII., Chapter 130. See also Special Act of Dominion of Canada, 6 Edw. VII. (1906), c. 110 (D).

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of The Huron and Erie Loan and Savings Company, of London, Ontario, at 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 442 Richmond Street, in the City of London, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of nine Directors, holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

T. G. Meredith, K.C., President, London;	February, 1913; February, 1914.
Hume Cronyn, 1st Vice-President, London;	" "
F. E. Leonard, 2nd Vice-President, London;	" "
John Labatt, Director, London;	" "
H. E. Gates, Director, London;	" "
F. R. Eccles, M.D., Director, London;	" "
Prof. Wm. Bowman, C.M.G., Director, London;	" "
George T. Brown, Director, London;	" "
Robt. Fox, Director, London;	" "
M. Aylsworth, Secretary, London.	

A. Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$5,000,000 (6 Edw. VII., c. 130): total amount subscribed, \$4,100,000, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 1.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Building Society Acts.

Description.	Total amount issued and subsisting at 31st December, 1913.			Total amount of actual payments thereon.	Total amount unpaid and constituting an asset of the Corporation.
	No. of shares	Par value.	—		
1. Fully called stock ....	32,000	\$ 50	\$ 1,600,000	\$ 1,600,000	\$ .....
2. Partly called stock ....	50,000	50	2,500,000	500,000	2,000,000
Totals.....	82,000	.....	4,100,000	2,100,000	2,000,000

## LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr. Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital fully called; total called, ; total paid there .....	\$1,600,000 00
2. (b) Ordinary joint stock capital, 20 per cent. called; total called ; total paid thereon.....	500,000 00
4. (d) Dividend declared in respect of (1), (2), but not yet paid .....	63,000 00
5. (e) Unappropriated profits in respect of (1), (2).....	70,796 02
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (1), (2) .....	2,310,000 00
9. (i) Branch Office Extension Fund .....	10,000 00
10. (j) Officers' Pension Fund .....	10,000 00
	<u>\$4,563,796 02</u>

## Liabilities to the Public.

27. Deposited, right reserved to require 30 days' notice of any withdrawal .....	\$1,986,706 79
28. Interest on deposits capitalized or paid in 1913 .....	\$56,676 93
29. Debentures payable in Canada .....	3,325,675 14
30. Interest due and accrued on (29) .....	50,675 54
31. Debentures payable elsewhere than in Canada .....	5,302,686 93
32. Interest due and accrued on (31) .....	31,526 03
	<u>10,697,270 43</u>
Total liabilities .....	<u>\$15,261,066 45</u>

Cr. Assets.

I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

1. (a) Office premises situate at follows:	
2. (i) At 440-442-444 Richmond Street, London, Ont., held in freehold .....	\$28,000 00

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land, \$12,157,517.71; less amount retained to pay prior mortgages, \$100,369.23 .....	\$12,057,148 48
--	-----------------

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities as follows:

14. (b) Municipal bonds or debentures owned by Company..	\$335,896 00	
15. (c) Public School debentures owned by Company .....	1,047,262 00	
16. (d) Bonds of other Corporations owned by Company ..	103,772 00	
22. (f) Debts secured by Life Insurance Policies .....	5,809 00	
23. (k) Debts secured by bank stocks .....	865 00	
24. (i) Debts secured by Municipal Debentures (demand loans) .....	244,985 00	
		1,738,589 00

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand .....	\$38,207 88	
32. (b) In bank as follows:		
33. (i) In England .....	55,373 45	
34. (ii) In Canada .....	535,387 69	
		628,968 97

## F.—Assets not hereinbefore mentioned.

37. (a) Permanent stock of other Corporations fully paid up .....	808,360 00
Total assets .....	\$15,261,066 45

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 4.)
1. (a) Cash (not already shown under (1):		
2. (i) On hand .....	\$28,807 61	
3. (ii) In bank .....	490,867 82	
		\$519,675 43

## C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

## (a) On mortgages of realty:

10. (i) Principal .....	\$2,057,660 33
11. (ii) Interest .....	777,088 81

## (b) On other securities:

12. (i) Principal .....	866,171 34
13. (ii) Interest or dividends .....	109,502 38
14. Retained to pay assumed mortgages .....	82,697 69
	3,893,120 50

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## D.—Receipts from Real Estate Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

17. (b) Rents .....	660 00
---------------------	--------

## F.—Borrowed Money.

26. (b) Borrowed by taking deposits .....	\$5,941,529 05	
27. (c) Borrowed on debentures .....	1,480,933 18	
		<u>7,422,462 23</u>

## G.—Receipts from other sources, viz.:

30. (a) Interest on bank accounts .....	10,588 32
Total .....	<u>\$11,846,506 48</u>

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 4.)
1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty, \$1,810,898.11) including assumed mortgages, \$116,021.75) .....	\$1,926,919 86	
(b) Loaned or invested in other securities:		
3. (ii) Loaned on bonds .....	736,656.80	
4. (iii) Debentures and other securities purchased ..	865,147 00	
		<u>\$3,528,723 66</u>

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

8. Dividends paid on permanent stock .....	246,657 69
--	------------

## C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid, viz.:

19. (b) Deposits: Principal, \$5,982,451.62; interest, \$2,149.19 ..	\$5,984,600 81
20. (c) Debentures payable in Canada: Principal, \$790,644.81; interest, \$140,512.17 .....	931,156 98
21. (d) Debentures payable elsewhere: Principal, \$173,759.41; interest, \$207,672.55 .....	381,431 96
	<u>7,297,189 75</u>

## D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	\$61,174 48
26. (b) Commission or brokerage .....	28,499 74
27. (c) Insurance and guarantee premiums .....	279 49
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising .....	9,274 77
29. (e) Law costs .....	1,684 08
30. (f) Fuel, rent, taxes (other than in 7 and 32) and rates ..	8,094 23
31. (g) Travelling expenses .....	8,761 48
32. (h) Registration fees .....	489 02
33. (i) Other management expenditure .....	3,628 83
	<u>121,886 12</u>

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## E.—Other Expenditures, viz.:

34. (a) Building .....	\$23,080 29
F.—Balance.	
37. (a) Cash on hand and in banks .....	\$628,968 97
Total .....	\$11,846,506 48

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Payable in Canada, \$824,110.90, including \$30,599.14 overdue and not presented for payment; payable elsewhere, \$1,004,285.33.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914: Exclusive of deposit, none.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914, \$2,062,707.45.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, 3%; on debentures, 4.208%; on debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913: (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) on other securities.  
(i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 6.5121%; (b) 4.887%.  
(ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) (b)
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$8,715,970.71 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$3,441,547.00 is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:  
(i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, none.  
(ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:  
(i) Owned beneficially, No. 46; amount, \$87,523.76.  
(ii) Not so owned, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:  
(i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$26,172,379.  
(ii) Not so owned, none.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Annually.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: General Manager, \$10,000.00; other officers, \$123,000.00; total, \$133,000.00  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies?
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited: As at December 31st, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: M. H. Rowland and F. G. Jewell, C.A.  
For 1914: M. H. Rowland and F. G. Jewell, C.A.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913 and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? 2nd January, 1913, 2½% and ¼ of 1% bonus. 1st April, 1913, 1st July and 1st October, each 2¼% and ¼ of 1% bonus.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? 11th February, 1914. Date of last Annual Meeting? 12th February, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: None.

# THE INDUSTRIAL MORTGAGE AND SAVINGS COMPANY.

Head Office, Sarnia.

## CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS.

Incorporated under the Building Societies Act, R.S.O. 1887, c. 169, by declaration filed with the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Lambton, 20th August, 1889.

The lending and the borrowing powers are governed by the Loan and Trust Corporations Act, R.S.O. 1914, chap. 184.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of the Industrial Mortgage and Savings Company, of Sarnia, Ontario, at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 181 Front Street, in the Town of Sarnia, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of ten directors, holding office for two years.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

	January, 1912.	January, 1914.
John Cowan, K.C., President, Sarnia, Ont.;	" 1912.	" 1914.
W. G. Willoughby, 1st Vice-Pres., Walnut, Ont.;	" 1912.	" 1914.
John McFarlane, 2nd Vice-Pres., Sarnia;	" 1913.	" 1915.
William McDonald, Director, Brigden, Ont.;	" 1913.	" 1915.
Malcolm McGugan, Director, Strathroy, Ont.;	" 1913.	" 1915.
Wm. G. Hall, Director, Arkona;	" 1912.	" 1914.
Peter Grant, Director, Avonroy, Ont.;	" 1913.	" 1915.
Byron Stephens, Director, Bridgen, Ont.;	" 1912.	" 1914.
William Armstrong, Director, Wyoming, Ont.;	" 1913.	" 1915.
Donald Sutherland, Director, Forest;	" 1913.	" 1915.
D. N. Sinclair, Managing-Secretary, Sarnia, Ont.		

A. Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$1,000,000; total amount subscribed, \$565,000, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class I.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Building Society Acts.

Description.	Total amount issued and subsist- ing at 31st December, 1913.			Total amount of actual payments thereon.	Total amount unpaid and constituting an asset of the Corporation.
	No. of shares.	Par value of shares.	—		
1. Fully called stock . . . .	11,300	\$ 50	\$ 565,000	\$ 563,089 00	\$ 1,911 00

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr. Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock fully called; total called, \$565,000; total paid thereon.....	\$563,089 00	
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (1) but not yet paid.....	19,674 44	
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (1).....	254,766 65	
		\$837,530 09

## Liabilities to the Public.

27. Deposits (right reserved to require 30 days' notice of any withdrawal) .....	\$633,863 07	
28. Interest on deposits, due, or accrued, or capitalized.....	20,574 16	
29. Debentures issued in Canada.....	510,209 66	
30. Interest due and accrued on (29).....	9,744 13	
		1,174,391 02
Total liabilities .....		\$2,011,921 11

Cr. Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land .....	\$1,776,815 82	
11. (c) Interest due and accrued in item 9 and not in- cluded therein .....	1,763 35	
		\$1,778,579 17

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities, as follows:

14. (b) Debts secured by municipal bonds or debentures....	\$150,935 97	
20. (h) Debts secured only by permanent stock or shares of the Corporation .....	14,577 14	
		165,513 11

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand .....	\$17,595 96	
33. (b) In bank .....	49,732 87	
		67,328 83

## F.—Assets not hereinbefore mentioned.

37. (a) Office furniture .....	500 00	
Total assets .....		\$2,011,921 11

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.			
A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.			
		(Col. 1.)	Total (Col. 4.)
2.	(i) On hand .....	\$5,232 28	
3.	(ii) In bank .....	31,578 34	
			\$36,810 62
B.—Sums received Wholly or Partly on Capital Stock.			
4.	(a) Call on joint stock permanent capital.....	\$25,542 70	
5.	(b) Premiums on (4) .....	10,000 00	
			35,542 70
C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.			
(a) On mortgages of realty:			
10.	(i) Principal.....	\$242,356 06	
11.	(ii) Interest.....	93,795 20	
(b) On other securities:			
12.	(i) Principal.....	36,298 03	
13.	(ii) Interest or dividends .....	8,008 69	
			380,457 98
F.—Borrowed Money.			
26.	(b) Borrowed by taking deposits .....	\$963,903 13	
27.	(c) Borrowed on debentures .....	291,888 96	
			1,255,792 09
Receipts from other sources, viz.:			
30.	(a) General interest (on bank balances).....		1,134 46
	Totals.....		\$1,709,737 85

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

I.—Expended on Corporation Account.			
A.—Sums loaned or Invested on Capital Account.			
		(Col. 1.)	Total (Col.4.)
1.	(a) Loaned on mortgages or realty.....	\$286,694 56	
	Loaned or invested in other securities, viz.:		
2.	(i) Municipal debentures .....	23,105 20	
3.	(ii) Permanent stock .....	16,755 00	
			\$331,554 76
B.—Expended on Stock Account.			
8.	Dividends paid on permanent stock.....		36,756 82



## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## C.—Borrowed money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid, viz.:

	(Col. 1.)	Total (Col. 4.)
19. (b) Deposits: Principal, \$990,953.60; interest, \$369.04....	\$991,322 64	
20. (c) Debentures issued in Canada: Principal, \$253,597.31; interest, \$20,188.67 .....	273,785 98	\$1,265,108 62

## D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	\$5,727 00	
26. (b) Commission or brokerage .....	965 42	
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising.....	791 34	
29. (e) Law costs .....	6 00	
30. (f) Fuel rent, taxes (other than in 7 and 32) and rates..	1,113 16	
31. (g) Travelling expenses .....	238 75	
32. (h) Registration fee .....	130 00	8,971 67

## E.—Other Expenditures, viz.:

34. (a) General interest (overdrafts) .....	17 15
---	-------

## F.—Balance.

37. (a) Cash on hand and in bank.....	67,328 83
Total.....	\$1,709,737 85

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, \$133,011.38; Issued elsewhere, none.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914, none.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914, estimated, \$250,000.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, 3.18%; On debentures, 4.29%; On debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) On other securities.
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 6%; (b) 5%.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) none; (b) none.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$1,624,979.17 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$153,600 is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially, No. 1; Amount, \$3,781.90.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none; Amount, none.

10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$3,000,000.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Annually.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: Manager, \$12,000; Accountant, \$6,000; Assistant, \$2,000.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Manager and Accountant, private; Assistant, Guarantee Company.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited. Audited monthly.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: Henry Ingram and A. B. Telfer.  
For 1914: Henry Ingram and A. B. Telfer.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913 and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? January 2nd and July 2nd; January 2nd, 1913, at rate of  $6\frac{1}{2}\%$ ; July 2nd, 1913, at 7%.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? No fixed date. Date of last Annual Meet? January, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, none.

## LANDED BANKING AND LOAN COMPANY.

Head Office, Hamilton, Ontario.

## CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS.

Incorporated under the Building Societies Acts Consol. Stat. U. C., chap. 53, by declaration filed with the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Wentworth, 16th December, 1876.

The lending and the borrowing powers are governed by the Loan and Trust Corporations Act, R.S.O. 1914, chap. 184.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of the Landed Banking and Loan Company of Hamilton, Ont., at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The Head Office of the Corporation is at No. 47 James Street South, in the City of Hamilton, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of six directors, holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

Hon. Thomas Bain, President, Dundas:	3rd, February, 1913.	2nd February, 1914.
C. S. Scott, Vice-President, Hamilton:	"	"
Hon. Samuel Barker, M.P., Director, Hamilton:	"	"
Robert Hobson, Director, Hamilton:	"	"
S. F. Lazier, K.C., Director, Hamilton:	"	"
Charles Mills, Director, Hamilton:	"	"
C. W. Cartwright, Manager, Hamilton:	"	"

A. Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$1,050,000.00; total amount subscribed, \$1,000,000.00, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 1.—Fixed and Permanent Capital Stock created by virtue of Building Society Acts.

Description.	Total amount issued and subsisting at 31st December, 1913.			Total amount of actual payments thereon.	Total amount unpaid and constituting an asset of the Corporation.
	No. of shares.	Par value of shares.	—		
1. Fully paid stock .....	7,000	\$ 100	\$ 700,000	\$ 700,000 00	.....
3. Instalment Stock .....	3,000	100	300,000	229,125 95	70,874 05
Totals .....	10,000	.....	1,000,000	929,125 95	70,874 05

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

## Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders.)

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital fully called; total called, \$700,000; total paid thereon .....	\$700,000 00	
2. (b) Ordinary Joint Stock capital, 50% called. Total called, \$150,000. Total paid thereon .....	150,000 00	
(cc) Joint Stock capital paid in advance of calls .....	79,125 95	
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (1) (2) (3), but not yet paid .....	36,127 93	
5. (e) Unappropriated profits in respect of (1), (2), (3)....	1,959 93	
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (1) (2) (3) .....	620,000 00	
		<b>\$1,587,213 81</b>

## Liabilities to the Public.

27. Deposits (right reserved to require 30 days' notice of any withdrawal) .....	\$868,996 83	
29. Debentures issued in Canada .....	438,545 34	
30. Interest due and accrued on (29) .....	6,190 19	
31. Debentures issued elsewhere than in Canada .....	524,735 88	
32. Interest due and accrued on (31) .....	3,045 02	
40. Other liabilities to the public, viz.:		
41. (a) Directors, auditors, valuers, etc. ....	782 82	
		<b>1,842,296 08</b>
Total liabilities .....		<b>3,429,509 89</b>

## Cr.

## Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property owned Beneficially by the Corporation.

1. (a) Office premises situate as follows: At Hamilton, held in freehold .....	\$65,000 00	
5. (b) Freehold land (including buildings), other than fore- going .....	850 00	
		<b>\$65,850 00</b>

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts other than (10) secured by mortgages of land..	\$3,172,742 24	
10. (b) Debts secured by mortgaged land held for sale ....	3,113 97	
		<b>3,175,856 21</b>

## C.—Debts, not above enumerated, for which the Corporation holds securities as follows:

14. (b) Debts secured by municipal bonds or debentures ....	\$42,956 61	
20. (h) Debts secured only by Permanent Stock or Shares of the Corporation .....	11,809 79	
22. (f) Debts secured by advances on Stocks and Bonds not owned by Company .....	68,730 53	
		<b>123,496 93</b>

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand .....	\$5,279 27	
32. (b) In banks .....	52,712 24	
		57,991 51

## F.—Assets not hereinbefore mentioned.

37. (a) Bell Telephone Company Bonds .....	6,315 24	
Total assets .....	\$3,429,509 89	

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## 1.—Received by the Corporation for Its Own Use.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

(Total Col. 4.)

1. (a) Cash (not already shown under (1)):	
2. (i) On hand .....	\$2,833 70
3. (ii) In bank .....	129,304 96

## B.—Sums Received Wholly or Partly on Capital Stock.

4. (a) Calls on Joint Stock Permanent Capital .....	150,000 00
(aa) Joint Stock capital received in advance of calls .....	79,125 95
5. (b) Premiums on (4) .....	45,915 00

## C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

(a) On mortgages of realty:	
10. (i) Principal .....	572,078 36
11. (ii) Interest .....	
(b) On other securities:	
12. (i) Principal .....	
13. (ii) Interest or dividends .....	
(c) Unsecured debts:	
14. (i) Principal .....	
15. (ii) Interest .....	

## D.—Receipts from Real Estate owned Beneficially by Corporation.

17. (b) Rents . . . . .	74 85
-------------------------	-------

## F.—Borrowed Money.

26. (b) Borrowed by taking deposits .....	2,034,547 73
27. (c) Borrowed on debentures .....	52,604 66

## G.—Receipts from other sources, viz.:

30. (a) Bank interest, rents, etc. ....	7,216 54
Totals .....	\$3,073,751 75

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

	(Col. 1.)	(Total Col. 4.)
1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty and other securities.....		\$661,517 40

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

8. Dividends paid on permanent stock .....	51,626 58
--	-----------

## C.—Borrowed money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid.

19. (b) Deposits: Principal, \$2,027,916.76; interest, \$444.72..	\$2,028,361 48
20. (c) Debentures issued in Canada: Principal, \$181,360.00;	
Interest, \$23,371.13 .....	204,731 13
21. (d) Debentures issued elsewhere: Principal, \$13,870.00;	
Interest, \$21,686.45 .....	35,556 45
	<hr/>
	2,268,649 06

## D.—Management Expenses (other than the foregoing).

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	\$16,181 38
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising .....	1,686 84
30. (f) Fuel, rent, taxes (other than 7 and 32) and rates....	300 00
31. (g) Travelling expenses .....	5,631 80
32. (h) Registration fees .....	1,859 35
	<hr/>
	25,659 37

## E.—Other Expenditures, viz.:

34. (a) Debenture expenses .....	1,026 77
35. (b) Head Office expenses .....	3,270 36
36. (c) Valuators' commission .....	4,010 70

## F.—Balance.

37. (a) Cash on hand and in banks .....	57,991 51
Total .....	<hr/>
	\$3,073,751 75

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, \$147,250.45; issued elsewhere, \$134,806.66.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914: \$868,996.83.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914: Approximately \$300,000.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, 3.634%; on debentures, 4.26%; on debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) on other securities.
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 6.73%; (b) 5.61%.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) none; (b) none.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$1,574,033.97 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$1,598,708.27 is on realty situate elsewhere.

7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, \$1,449.94.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially, No. 8; amount, \$4,461.54.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none; amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$6,906,000.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Yearly or oftener.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: Manager, \$10,000; Accountant and Teller, \$5,000 each; Ledger Keeper and Inspector, \$2,000 each.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Guarantee Company.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited. December, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: Ralph E. Young and Charles Stiff, Hamilton.  
For 1914: Same.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913 and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? 2nd January, 1913, 3½%.  
2nd July, 1913, 3½%.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? 1st Monday in February. Date of last Annual Meeting? 3rd February, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, 3rd February, 1913.

## THE BRITISH MORTGAGE LOAN COMPANY OF ONTARIO.

/ Head Office, Stratford, Ontario.

## CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS.

Incorporated by Letters Patent of Ontario, dated October 5th, 1877 (Lib. 5, No. 52), issued under R.S.O. 1877, c. 150, which Act was continued by R.S.O. 1887, c. 157, and was as to Loan Corporations superseded by 60 V. c. 38 (O), now R.S.O. 1914, c. 184.

The lending and the borrowing powers of the company are derived from its Letters Patent and the above public general Statute.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of The British Mortgage Loan Company of Ontario at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is No. 27 Downie Street, in the City of Stratford, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of eight directors, holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:—

John McMillan, President, Stratford;	January 23, 1913; January 22, 1914.
John Brown, Vice-President, Stratford;	" "
John Waldron Scott, Director, Listowel;	" "
Herbert M. Johnson, Director, Stratford;	" "
James Trow, Director, Stratford;	" "
James P. Morton, Director, Hamilton;	" "
Hon. Nelson Monteith, Director, Stratford;	" "
Thomas Ballantyne, Director, Stratford;	" "
William Buckingham, Manager and Secretary, Stratford;	26th December, 1877, undetermined.

A. Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$5,000,000; total amount subscribed, \$450,000, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 2.—Fixed and Permanent Capital Stock created by virtue of Joint Stock Companies' Act or Private Acts.

Last call made: Date, 2nd June, 1902. Rate—Balance due and unpaid.

Description.	No. of shares.	Par value.	Total amount held.	Total amount paid thereon.	Total remaining unpaid on calls.
1. Fully called .....	4,500	\$ 100	\$ 450,000	\$ 449,450 00 c.	\$ 550 00 c.
Totals.....	4,500	100	450,000	449,450 00	550 00

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)



## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr. Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital fully called; total called, \$450,000; total paid thereon .....	\$449,450 00	
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (1), but not yet paid .....	17,978 00	
5. (e) Unappropriated profits in respect of (1) .....	15,343 67	
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (1) .....	270,000 00	
		\$752,771 67

## Liabilities to the Public.

27. Deposits (including all interest to 31st December, 1913, capitalized), right reserved to require 30 days' notice of any withdrawal .....	\$588,371 78	
29. Debentures issued in Canada .....	323,213 00	
30. Interest due and accrued on (29) .....	11,899 10	
		923,483 88
Total liabilities .....		\$1,676,255 56

Cr. Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

1. (a) Office premises situate as follows:	
2. (i) At Stratford, held in freehold .....	\$7,000 00

## B.—Debts Secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts secured by mortgages of land .....	1,645,291 00
---	--------------

## E.—Cash.

32. In bank .....	23,964 55
Total assets .....	\$1,676,255 56

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

1. (b) Cash (not already shown under (1)):	(Col. 1.)	Total (Col. 4.)
3. (ii) In bank .....		\$994 85

## B.—Sums Received Wholly or Partly on Capital Stock.

4. (a) Calls on Joint Stock Permanent Capital .....	1,020 00
---	----------

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

(a) On mortgages of realty:—			
10.	(i) Principal and interest .....	\$342,126 32	
11.	(ii) General interest and interest on bank balances .....	1,062 66	
			\$343,188 98
F.—Borrowed Money.			
26. (b)	Borrowed by taking deposits .....	\$665,661 56	
27. (c)	Borrowed on debentures .....	122,064 10	
			787,725 66
Total . . . . .			\$1,132,929 49

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

		(Col. 1.)	(Col. 4.)
1. (a)	Loaned on mortgage of realty (including item 7) ..	\$198,240 28	
			\$198,240 28

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

8.	Dividends paid on permanent stock .....	\$35,883 81	
			35,883 81

## C.—Borrowed money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid, viz.:—

19. (b)	Deposits: Principal, \$700,974.71; interest, \$21,382.85	\$722,357 56	
20. (c)	Debentures issued in Canada: Principal, \$128,318.32		
	interest, \$14,126.77 .....	142,445 09	
			864,802 65

## D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).

25. (a)	Salaries, wages and fees .....	\$7,692 15	
26. (b)	Commission or brokerage .....	708 70	
28. (d)	Stationery, postage, printing and advertising .....	296 78	
29. (e)	Law costs .....	32 50	
30. (f)	Fuel, rent, taxes (other than 7 and 32) and rates ....	586 39	
31. (g)	Travelling expenses .....	6 50	
32. (h)	Registration fees and fying fees .....	140 00	
33. (i)	Other management expenditure .....	225 18	
			9,688 20

## E.—Other Expenditure, viz.:

34. (a)	Vote of shareholders to President, \$200.00; Vice-President, \$150.00 .....		350 00
---------	---	--	--------

## F.—Balance.

37. (b)	Cash in bank .....		23,964 55
---------	--------------------	--	-----------

Totals . . . . . \$1,132,929 49

7 L.C.

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, \$141,520.00; Issued elsewhere, none.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914. Deposits payable on 30 days' notice.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914, \$257,092.45.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913 on deposits, 3.55%; On debentures, 4.32%; On debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - (a) On Mortgages of realty; (b) On other securities.
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 5.8%; (b) none.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially (a) none; (b) none.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$1,645,291.00 is on realty situate in Ontario, and — is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially, No. six; Amount, \$15,793.61.
  - (ii) Not so owned, No., none; Amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$2,478,595.00.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Always yearly, sometimes oftener.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: Manager for \$10,000.00; Assistant Manager for \$5,000.00; Accountant for \$2,000.00.
  - (b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Managers' Bond, private sureties; Assistant Manager and Accountant, Guarantee Company.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited, January 7, 1914.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):

For 1913: Geo. Hamilton and William Irwin, M.A., Stratford.  
For 1914: Geo. Hamilton and William Irwin, M.A., Stratford.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on these days respectively: January 2nd, 1913, 8%; July 2nd, 1913, 8%.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? 4th Thursday in January; Date of last Annual Meeting? January 23rd, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, none held.

## CANADA INVESTMENT CORPORATION.

(FORMERLY THE STRATFORD BUILDING AND SAVINGS SOCIETY.)

Head Office, Toronto, Ontario.

Incorporated under the Building Societies Act (R.S.O. 1887, c. 169) by declaration filed with the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Perth on the 23rd August, 1889, (Decl. Book I., 19).

The lending and the borrowing powers are governed by the Loan and Trust Corporations Act, R.S.O., chap. 184.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the conditions of affairs of The Canada Investment Corporation of Toronto, Ontario, at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 15 Wellington Street West, in the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of five directors, holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

Harry Symons, K.C., President, Toronto;	1st February, 1913; February, 1914.
H. Pollman Evans, Vice-President, Toronto;	" "
E. H. Wainwright, Director, London, Eng.;	" "
F. G. Hughes, L.D.S., Director, Galt;	" "
G. E. Millichamp, M.B., Director, Toronto;	" "
Harry Symons, K.C., Managing Director, Toronto;	" "
William H. Carrie, Secretary, Toronto;	" "

A. Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$500,000; total amount subscribed, \$260,900, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## \*SCHEDULE A.

Class 1.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Building Society Acts.

Description.	Total amount issued and subsisting at 31st December, 1913.			Total amount of actual payments thereon.	Total amount unpaid and constituting an asset of the Corporation.
	No. of shares.	Par value of shares.	—		
2. Partly called stock .....	2,609	\$ 100	\$ 260,900	\$ 134,353 19	\$ 126,546 81

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

\*By Order-in-Council dated 28th day of October, 1911, the Corporation converted all Terminating Stock or Shares into Permanent Stock or Shares.

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

2. (b) Ordinary joint stock capital, 40 per cent. called; total called, .....	\$99,046 51	
3. (cc) Joint stock capital paid in advance of calls*.....	35,306 68	
		\$134,353 19

## Liabilities to the Public.

27. Deposits: (including unclaimed deposits), right reserved to require 30 days' notice of any withdrawal .....	472 07	
28. Interest on deposits, due, or accrued or capitalized.....		
29. Debentures issued in Canada .....	241,686 64	
30. Interest due and accrued on (29) .....		
Profit and Loss .....	4 75	
Total liabilities .....		\$376,516 65

Cr.

ASSETS.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

5. (b) Freehold land (including buildings) other than foregoing ....	\$9,636 22
--	------------

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages on Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land.....	24,749 01
---	-----------

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities as follows:

24. (i) Debts secured by debentures and stocks.** .....	341,971 69
---	------------

## E.—Cash.

32. (b) In bank .....	159 73
Total assets .....	\$376,516 65

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## A.—Balances from 31st December, 1912.

3. (ii) In bank .....	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 4.)
		\$1,270 81

N.B.

\*No special terms. \*\*Securities and stock at book, not actual value.

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

---

C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.		
(a) On mortgages of realty:		
10.	(i) Principal . . . . .	\$5,525 75
11.	(ii) Interest . . . . .	1,381 66
		<hr/>
		6,907 41
(b) On other securities:		
13.	(ii) Interest on dividends . . . . .	133 00
D.—Receipts from Real Estate Owned Beneficially by Corporation.		
17.	(b) Rents . . . . .	335 04
G.—Receipts from other sources.		
	Interest on bank accounts, etc. . . . .	6 36
	Total . . . . .	<hr/>
		\$8,652 62

---

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

---

I.—Expended on Corporation Account.		(Col. 1.) (Total Col. 4.)
C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid, viz.:		
19.	(b) Deposits: Principal, \$550.00; interest, \$7,041.73.....	\$7,591 73
D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).		
25.	(a) Salaries, wages and fees . . . . .	901 16
F.—Balances.		
37.	(b) Cash in bank . . . . .	159 73
	Total . . . . .	<hr/>
		\$8,652 62

---

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

- 
1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, none; issued elsewhere, none.
  2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914: None.
  3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914: About \$10,000.00.
  4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, none, on debentures, 4½ and 6%; on debenture stock, none.

5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913: (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) on other securities.
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 5 to 8%; (b) 5 and 6%.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) None; (b) none.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$22,244.76 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$1,850 is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially: No., none; amount, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned: No., none; amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$50,000.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Yearly.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: None.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? None.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited: 26 January, 1914.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: William Fahey, Robert Rae.  
For 1914: William Fahey, Robert Rae.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913 and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? None.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? 1st Saturday in February.  
Date of last Annual Meeting? Special 17th February, 1914.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, none.

## COLONIAL INVESTMENT AND LOAN COMPANY.

Head Office, Toronto.

Incorporated under special Act of Canada, 63-4 V., c. 95.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of the Colonial Investment and Loan Company, of Toronto, Ont., at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is No. 15 Richmond Street West, in the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of five directors holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

A. J. Jackson, President, Toronto:	March 18, 1913; March 17, 1914.
J. H. Mitchell, Vice-President, Toronto, Ont.;	" "
Henry O'Hara, Vice-President, Toronto, Ont.;	" "
W. H. Cross, Director, Toronto, Ont.;	" "
W. R. White, K.C., Director, Pembroke, Ont.;	" "
A. J. Jackson, Manager, Toronto, Ont.;	February 28, 1913; February 28, 1914.
J. H. Mitchell, Secretary, Toronto, Ont.;	" "

A.—Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$5,000,000; permanent preference, \$4,900,000; ordinary permanent, \$100,000; total amount subscribed, permanent preference, \$2,455,010.00; ordinary permanent, \$100,000, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 2.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Joint Stock Companies' Acts or Private Acts.

Last call made: Permanent preferred, May 12th, 1902; gross amount, \$118,570.09; amount paid thereon, \$87,000.85. Ordinary permanent, December 13th, 1910; rate per cent., ten per cent.; gross amount, \$10,000.00; amount paid thereon, \$10,000.00.

Description.	No. of shares.	Par value.	Total amount held.	Total amount paid thereon.	Total remaining unpaid on calls.
		\$	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1. Fully called permanent preference.....	245,501	10	2,455,010 00	2,428,440 56	26,569 44
2. 20 per cent. called, ordinary permanent .....	10,000	10	100 000 00	20,000 00	None
Total .....	255,501	.....	2,555,010 00	2,448,440 56	26,569 44

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)



## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Permanent preference stock capital fully called:	
Total called, \$2,455,010; total paid thereon.....	\$2,428,440 56
2. (b) Ordinary joint stock capital 20 per cent. called:	
Total called, \$20,000; total paid thereon .....	20,000 00
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (1) and (2), but not yet paid: Permanent preference, \$72,844.68; ordinary permanent, \$600.00 .....	73,444 68
5 (e) Unappropriated profits in respect of (1) and (2) (profit and loss) .....	38,905 50
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (1) and (2) .....	255,000 00
Real Estate Reserve Fund .....	30,000 00
Unclaimed dividends and balances .....	5,235 52
	<u>\$2,851,026 26</u>

## Liabilities to the Public

29. Debentures issued in Canada .....	\$200,850 00
30. Interest due or accrued on (29) .....	4,519 65
31. Debentures issued elsewhere than in Canada, sterling ...	605,447 42
32. Interest due or accrued on (31) .....	3,749 06
41. Other liabilities to the public, viz.:	
42. (a) Sundry accounts .....	1,000 00
43. (b) Mortgages assumed with accrued interest .....	17,532 46
	<u>833,098 59</u>
Total liabilities .....	<u>\$3,684,124 85</u>

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

5. (b) Freehold land (including buildings) .....	\$163,962 24	<u>\$163,962 24</u>
--	--------------	---------------------

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) *Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land: Loans, \$3,332,363.42, less payment, \$829,958.98 . . . . .	\$2,502,404 44
10. (b) Debts secured by mortgaged lands held for sale.....	9,886 79
Interest current for month of December, 1913...	2,850 54
11. (c) Interest due or accrued on item 9 and not included therein . . . . .	84,014 58
12. (d) Of the debts mentioned in item 13 the sum of \$22,150.00 is due by directors or officers of the Corporation (not extended), Insurance premiums, taxes, loan expense .....	28,860 73
	<u>2,628,017 08</u>

\* Mortgages and other authorized securities to the value of \$125.00 for each \$100.00 of the aggregate value of outstanding debentures of the Company are deposited with The Imperial Trusts Company of Canada as trustee as security for the debenture holders.

Cr.

Assets.

C.—Debts not above enumerated, for which the Corporation holds security as follows:

13. (a) Mortgages and agreements for sale purchased, net cost with accrued charges .....	\$114,226 58	
19. (g) Debts secured by debentures .....	256 55	
20. (h) †Debts secured only by permanent stock or shares of the Corporation .....	170,124 98	
22. (f) Stocks owned by the Company .....	260,346 12	
23. (k) Call loans .....	163,976 71	
26. (n) Interest due or accrued on item 22 and not included therein .....	5,942 50	
		714,873 44

E.—Cash.

32. (b) In banks and trust company .....	171,304 72
--	------------

F. Assets not hereinbefore mentioned.

41 (e) Office furniture .....	\$2,928 84	
42 (f) Sundry accounts .....	3,038 53	
		5,967 37
Total assets .....		\$3,684,124 85

Note.—Assets reported in 1912, but written off in 1913 (not extended), \$19,171.93.

CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 2.)	(Col. 3.)	(Total, Col. 4.)
I.—Received by the Corporation its Own Use.				
A.—Balance at 31st December, 1912.				
1. Balance on hand and in bank .....		\$235,672 27		
B. Sums received Wholly or Partly on Capital Stock.				
4. (a) Calls on permanent pre- ference stock .....			\$1,654 45	
C.—Receipts on account of In- vestments, Loans or Debts.				
(a) On Mortgages of realty:				
10. (i) Principal, loans repaid— including transfers to real estate.....		459,734 64		
11. (ii) Interest, including De- cember, 1913, accre- tions .....		\$209,833 99		

†Of the debts mentioned in item 20 the sum of \$33,500.00 is due by directors or officers of the Corporation.

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 2.)	(Col. 3.)	(Total, Col. 4.)
(b) On other securities:				
Debenture loans ..		8 01		
12. (i) Principal call loans ..		1,354,602 75		
13. (ii) Share loans ..		40,067 69		
Mortgages and agreements for sale purchased. ....		132 612 92		
Mortgages assumed ..		8,589 27		
14. Principal new loaning plans. ....		221,826 14		
15. Repayment in arrears ..		13,351 02		
Accrued interest ..		90,864 77		
Sales of stocks and bonds..	4,347 40	15,942 85		
D.—Receipts from Real Estate Owned Beneficially by Cor- poration.				
16. (a) Sales (not included in any of the foregoing items) ..		23,539 01		
17. (b) Rents ..	3,720 95			
Profits in Properties Sold..	3,012 69			
E.—Miscellaneous.				
19. (b) Discharge of mortgage fees ..	617 50			
21. (d) Fines, transfer fees, etc	59 50			
22. (e) Interest on arrears....	3,341 30			
23. (f) Interest on sundry bank deposits ..	3,614 78			
Sterling Exchange ...	84 81			
Commission on Sale of Deposits ..	1,762 70			
F.—Borrowed Money.				
27. (c) Borrowed on debentures sterling ..		\$172,547 65		
28. (d) Borrowed on debentures, currency ..		51,200 00		
G.—Received from other sources, viz.:				
30. (a) Unclaimed dividends and balances ..		601 12		
(b) Sundry accounts ..		400 00		
(c) Sundry profits ..	\$1,202 04			
Totals ..	\$231,597 66	\$2,821,560 11	\$1,654 45	\$3,054,812 22

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 2.)	(Total, Col. 4.)
1. (a) Loaned on mortgages or realty .....		\$838,539 78	
(b) Loaned or invested in other securities:			
2.     (i) Share loans .....		108,860 00	
3.     (ii) Call loans .....		992,684 00	
4.     (iii) Agreements for sale and mortgages purchased .....		28,300 90	
5.     (iv) Mortgages assumed .....		1,406 66	
6. (c) Real estate purchased, loans transferred .....		166,865 74	
7. (d) Stocks purchased .....		22,327 00	

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

8. Dividends on permanent preference stock.	\$133,525 95
Dividends on ordinary permanent stock..	1,100 00

## C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid, viz.:

20. (c) Debentures issued in Canada: (Principal and interest) . . . . .	9,046 84	54,900 00
21. (d) Debentures issued elsewhere: Principal, interest .....	25,908 63	106,263 67

## D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees—directors, auditors, office assistants, etc ..	30,954 15
26. (b) Commission on collections .....	2,099 24
27. (c) Agents' commission on debentures and loans .....	10,587 99
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising . . . . .	4,013 03
29. (e) Law costs .....	209 26
30. (f) Office rent .....	4,358 26
31. (g) Travelling expenses .....	1,270 85
32. (h) Registration fees (Ontario) .....	200 00
33. (i) Other management expenditure:	
Head office and agency charges .....	1,680 66
Stamp duty, etc .....	205 98

## E.—Other Expenditures, etc.

34. (a) Transfer fees, sterling debenture holders .....	783 78
35. (b) Registrar and transfer fees .....	400 00
36. (c) Expenditure real estate .....	4,855 94
Special audits and valuation fees ....	262 50
Local Government tax .....	3,864 75
Sundry losses .....	509 08
Expenditure office premises .....	
Office furniture .....	352 43
Agents' balances .....	1,026 27
Accrued interest portion of repayment .....	324,089 21
Loan expense, taxes and insurance premiums .....	7,556 53

## F.—Balance.

37. (b) Cash on hand and in banks .....	171,304 72
---	------------

Totals . . . . .	\$235,836 36	\$2,818,975 86	\$3,054,812 22
------------------	--------------	----------------	----------------

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of Debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, \$62,300.00; issued elsewhere, \$163,481.11.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914, none.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914, none.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, none; on debentures, 4, 4½ and 5%; on debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) on other securities.
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 8.374%; (b) 6.283%.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) 8.374%; (b) 5.384%.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$125,876.81 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$1,260,015.16 is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$22,500.00 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$1,094,022.47 is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans and agreements for sale purchased written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, \$133,608.56.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially: Number, 2; amount, \$1,860.00.
  - (ii) Not so owned: Number, none; amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$9,303,174.50.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? As occasion may require.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond, and for what sum respectively: Secretary, \$10,000.00; General Manager, \$10,000.00; Cashier, \$10,000.00.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Guarantee Companies.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited? December 31st, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: W. H. Cross, F.C.A., Toronto, Ont.; G. T. Clarkson, F.C.A., Toronto, Ont.; Jas. Hardy, F.C.A., Toronto, Ont.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? January 2nd, 1913, 2½%; July 2nd, 1913, 3%.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? March 17th, 1914. Date of last Annual Meeting? March 18th, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, none.

## THE LAMBTON LOAN AND INVESTMENT COMPANY.

Head Office, Sarnia, Ontario.

## CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS.

Incorporated under the Building Societies Act, 9 Vict., c. 90 (Province of Canada) by declaration filed on 27th March, 1847, with the Clerk of the Peace for the Western District. The original corporate name was "The Port Sarnia Building Society." The Society was reorganized as "The Lambton Permanent Building and Investment Society" under the said Act and other Acts all of which became consolidated as chapter 53 of the Consolidated Statutes of Upper Canada, by declaration filed 19th June, 1855, with the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Lambton. This latter corporate name was changed by Order-in-Council, 4th June, 1880 to The Lambton Loan and Investment Company.

The lending and the borrowing powers are governed by the Loan and Trust Corporations Act, 2 Geo. V. chap. 34.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of The Lambton Loan and Investment Company, of Sarnia, Ontario, at the 31st of December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The Head Office of the Corporation is at No. 191 Front Street, in the Town of Sarnia, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of eight directors holding office for two years.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

Isaac Unsworth, President, Florence;	1st January, 1914; 1st January, 1916.
Norman S. Gurd, Vice-President, Sarnia;	" "
David Milne, Director, Sarnia;	" "
W. J. Hanna, Director, Sarnia;	" "
F. F. Pardee, Director, Sarnia;	1st January, 1913; 1st January, 1915.
Robert Mackenzie, Director, Sarnia;	" "
Thomas Boulton, Director, Mooretown;	" "
John Scott, Director, Wallaceburg;	" "
J. H. Kittermaster, Manager, Sarnia.	

A. Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$1,000,000; total amount subscribed, \$789,750, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 1.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Buildings Society Acts.

Description.	Total amount issued and subsisting at 31st December, 1913.			Total amount of actual payments thereon.	Total amount unpaid and constituting an asset of the Corporation.
	No. of shares.	Par value of shares	—		
1. Fully called stock. ....	15,795	\$ 50	\$ 789,750	\$ 789,750	.....

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock fully called; total called, \$789,750.00; total paid thereon.....	\$789,750 00	
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (1).....	39,487 50	
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (1) .....	620,000 00	
7. (g) Contingent fund in respect of (1).....	14,259 94	
		\$1,463,497 44

## Liabilities to the Public.

27. Deposits (right reserved to require 30 days' notice of any withdrawal).....	\$925,571 67	
28. Interest on deposits due, or accrued or capitalized.....	33,246 41	
29. Debentures issued in Canada.....	457,763 74	
30. Interest due and accrued on (29).....	9,210 71	
		1,425,792 53
Total liabilities .....		\$2,889,289 97

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property owned Beneficially by Corporation.

1. (a) Office premises situate as follows:	
2. (1) At Town of Sarnia; held in freehold.....	\$4,500 00

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land.....	\$2,601,282 90	
10. (b) Debts secured by mortgaged land held for sale.....	50,750 50	
		2,652,033 40

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities as follows:

14. (b) Debts secured by municipal bonds or debentures....	\$144,347 68	
22. (a) Debts secured only by permanent stock or shares of the Corporation .....	51,459 73	
		195,807 41

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand .....	\$6,616 19	
32. (b) In bank .....	30,332 97	
		36,949 16
Total assets .....		\$2,889,289 97

## CASH ACCOUNT,

Receipts for the year ending 31st December 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## A.—Balance for 31st December, 1912.

1. Cash:			
2. (i) On hand .....	\$23,588	33	
3. (ii) In bank .....	85,889	59	
			\$109,477 92

## C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

(a) On mortgages of realty:			
10. (i) Principal .....	\$337,617	94	
11. (ii) Interest .....	143,950	89	
(b) On other securities:			
12. (i) Principal .....	35,391	57	
13. (ii) Interest or dividends .....	9,399	82	
			526,360 22

## F.—Borrowed Money.

26. (b) Borrowed by taking deposits .....	\$1,076,208	19	
27. (c) Borrowed on debentures .....	222,317	13	
			1,298,525 32

## G.—Receipts from other sources:

30. (a) General interest .....	2,025	19	
Total .....	\$1,936,388	65	

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....	\$358,300	51	
(b) Loaned or invested in other securities:—			
3. (ii) Municipal debentures .....	19,595	35	
5. (iv) Shareholders' stock .....	17,542	50	
7. (e) Insurances or taxes advanced on property mortgaged to Corporation .....	2,458	48	
			\$397,896 84

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

8. Dividends paid on permanent stock .....	71,077	50	
--	--------	----	--

## C.—Borrowed money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid.

19. (b) Deposits: Principal, \$1,127,629.83; interest, \$503.24 ...	\$1,128,133	07	
20. (c) Debentures issued in Canada; Principal, \$271,726.27; interest, \$19,142.59 .....	290,868	86	
			1,419,001 93



## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	\$7,351 04	
26. (b) Commission .....	176 50	
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising .....	894 61	
30. (f) Fuel, rent, taxes (other than in 7 and 32) and rates .....	957 15	
31. (g) Travelling expenses .....	28 95	
32. (h) Registration fees .....	180 00	
33. (i) Other management expenditure .....	422 04	
		10,010 29

## E.—Other Expenditures, viz.:

34. (a) General interest .....	1,452 93
--------------------------------	----------

## F.—Balance.

37 (a) Cash on hand and in bank .....	36,949 16
---------------------------------------	-----------

Total . . . . . \$1,936,388 65

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, \$213,317.25; issued elsewhere, none.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914, none.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914. Estimate, \$350,000.00.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913 on deposits: On deposits, 3.46%; On debentures, 4%; On debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest, per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) On other securities:
    - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 5½%; (b) 4 4-5%.
    - (ii) Not owned beneficially (a) none; (b) none.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$2,771,689.32 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$76,151.49 is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned, all owned beneficially.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz:
  - (i) Owned beneficially, No. 1; Amount, \$2,821.54.
  - (ii) Not so owned, No., none; Amount none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$4,271,760.00.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued: Yearly.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: Manager, \$10,000.00; Accountant, \$5,000.00; Cashier, \$5,000.00.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Guarantee Company
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited: Dally audit.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: A. F. Wade, Alex. Saunders.  
For 1914: A. F. Wade, Alex. Saunders.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively: January 1st and July 1st: 5% and 4%.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? Fourth Wednesday in January.  
Date of last Annual Meeting? January 28th.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, none.

## THE SOUTHERN LOAN AND SAVINGS COMPANY.

Head Office, St. Thomas, Ontario.

This Company was, under the provisions of The Loan Corporations Act, formed by the amalgamation of The Southern Loan and Savings Company, The South-Western Farmers' and Mechanics' Savings and Loan Society and The Star Loan Company.

The agreement for the amalgamation of these Companies under the name of The Southern Loan and Savings Company was duly executed by the said several Corporations on the twenty-third day of September, A.D. 1903, and duly ratified by the shareholders of the said respective Corporations on the seventeenth day of November, A.D. 1903, and was assented to by the Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario by Order-in-Council, dated twenty-fifth day of November, A.D. 1903.

The lending and the borrowing powers are governed by the Loan and Trust Corporations Act, R.S.O. 1914, chap. 184.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of the Southern Loan and Savings Company, of St. Thomas, Ont., as at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 390 Talbot Street, in the City of St. Thomas, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of seven directors, holding office for the term of one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

Wm. Mickleborough, President, St. Thomas;	February, 1913; 23rd February, 1914.
Geo. K. Crocker, Vice-President, St. Thomas;	" "
Robert Kains, M.D., Director, St. Thomas;	" "
James A. Bell, Director, St. Thomas;	" "
D. McColl, Director, St. Thomas;	" "
C. W. Marlatt, M.D., Director, St. Thomas;	" "
W. L. Wickett, B.A., Director, St. Thomas;	" "
J. W. Stewart, Secretary, Manager, St. Thomas.	

A. Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$908,950; total amount subscribed, \$908,950, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 1.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Building Society Acts.

Description.	Total amount issued and subsisting at 31st December, 1913.			Total amount of actual payments thereon.	Total amount unpaid and constituting an asset of the Corporation.
	No. of shares.	Par value of shares.	—		
1. Fully called stock .....	8,179	\$ 50	\$ 908,950	907,500 00	\$ 1,450 00

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital fully called; total called, \$907,950; total paid thereon .....	\$907,500 00
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (1), but not yet paid.....	27,121 50
5. (e) Unappropriated profits in respect of (1).....	3,215 03
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (1).....	170,000 00

## Liabilities to the Public.

27. Deposits (including unclaimed deposits), right reserved to require 30 days' notice of any withdrawal .....	416,498 21
29. Debentures issued in Canada .....	658,050 00
30. Interest due and accrued on (29).....	12,874 90
Total liabilities .....	\$2,195,259 64

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

1. (a) Office premises at St. Thomas, Ontario, held in freehold.....	\$26,000 00
--	-------------

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land.....	2,130,310 03
---	--------------

## C.—Debts, not above enumerated, for which the Corporation holds securities, as follows:

10. (b) Debts secured by mortgaged land held for sale.....	3,556 21
16. (d) Debts secured by Loan Corporation debentures .....	15,558 50

## E.—Cash.

33. Cash on hand and in bank .....	19,834 90
Total assets .....	\$2,195,259 64

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for Its Own Use.

## B.—Sums received Wholly or Partly on Capital Stock.

(Total Col. 4.)

4. (a) Calls on joint stock permanent capital .....	\$159 30
---	----------

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

(a) On mortgages of realty:		
10.	(i) Principal . . . . .	\$350,479 01
11.	(ii) Interest . . . . .	118,894 17
(b) On other securities:		
12.	(i) Principal . . . . .	4,435 30
13.	(ii) Interest . . . . .	106 36

## E.—Miscellaneous.

19. (b) Premiums or bonus on loans . . . . .	779 11
--	--------

## F.—Borrowed Money.

26. (b) Borrowed by taking deposits . . . . .	714,610 63
27. (c) Borrowed on debentures . . . . .	156,600 00

## G.—Receipts from other sources, viz.:

30. (a) Rents, office building . . . . .	2,525 60
(b) Bank interest . . . . .	273 85
(c) Sundries . . . . .	19 65

Totals . . . . .	\$1,348,882 98
------------------	----------------

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty . . . . .	\$344,429 75
(b) Loaned or invested in other securities, viz.:	
(i) Loan Company debentures . . . . .	21,148 63

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

8. Dividends paid on permanent stock . . . . .	54,243 00
--	-----------

## C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid, viz.:

18. (a) Bank account (principal and interest) . . . . .	2,434 34
19. (b) Deposits: Principal, \$729,881.05; interest, \$215.28. . . . .	730,096 33
20. (c) Debentures issued in Canada: Principal, \$132,550.00; interest, \$29,244.18 . . . . .	161,794 18

## D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing):

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees . . . . .	8,116 38
26. (b) Commission or brokerage . . . . .	2,826 85
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising . . . . .	810 20
30. (f) Fuel, rent, taxes (other than 7 and 32). . . . .	761 57
31. (g) Travelling expenses . . . . .	274 25
32. (h) Registration fees . . . . .	150 00
33. (i) Other management expenditure . . . . .	153 60

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## E.—Other Expenditures, viz.:

34. (a) Maintenance of Company's building .....	1,809 00
---	----------

## F.—Balance.

37. (a) Cash on hand and in banks .....	19,834 90
---	-----------

Total . . . . .	\$1,348,882 98
-----------------	----------------

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of Debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, \$300,050.00; issued elsewhere, none.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914, none.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914: Approximately, \$500,000.00.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, 3.10%; on debentures, 4.42%; on debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) on other securities.
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 5.89%; (b) 5.50%.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) None; (b) none.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$2,133,866.24 is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, \$3,556.21.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially: Number, 7; amount, \$11,378.54.
  - (ii) Not so owned: Number, none; amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$2,133,866.24.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Continually under revision.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond, and for what sum respectively: Manager, \$8,000; Accountant, \$5,000; Book-keeper, \$5,000; Inspector, \$1,000.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Guarantee Companies.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited? 31st December, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: R. Graham, C. H. Caughell, St. Thomas, Ont.  
For 1914:
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? 2nd January, 2nd July, 3% (6% per annum).
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? 23rd February, 1914. Date of last Annual Meeting? 18th February, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, none.

## THE ONTARIO LOAN AND DEBENTURE COMPANY.\*

Head Office, London, Ontario.

## CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS.

Incorporated under Building Societies Act, Con. Statutes of Upper Canada, c. 53, by declaration filed in the office of the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Middlesex, 26th September, 1870. The original corporate name was The Ontario Savings and Investment Society.

By Order-in-Council of Ontario, dated 4th October, 1879, and also by Order-in-Council of Canada dated 29th October, 1879, the corporate name was changed to The Ontario Loan and Debenture Company.

The lending and borrowing powers are governed by 52 Vict. (1889), c. 94 (D.); 57-58 Vict. (1894), c. 116 (D.), and by the Loan and Trust Corporations Act, R.S.O. 1914, chap. 184.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of The Ontario Loan and Debenture Company, of London, Ontario, at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 139 Dundas Street, in the City of London, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of nine directors, holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

John McClary, President, London;	12th February, 1913; 11th February, 1914.
Wm. J. Reid, First Vice-Pres., London;	" "
Alfred M. Smart, Second Vice-Pres., London;	" "
Thos. H. Smallman, Director, London;	" "
Lieut.-Col. Wm. M. Gartshore, Director, London;	" "
John M. Dillon, Director, London;	" "
Major Thomas Beattie, M.P., Director, London;	" "
Moses Masuret, Director, London;	" "
Thomas P. McCormick, Director, London;	" "
Alfred M. Smart, Manager and Secretary-Treasurer, London;	1st August, 1906.

A. Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$5,000,000; total amount subscribed, \$2,550,000, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 1.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Building Society Acts.

Description.	Total amount issued and subsisting at 31st December, 1913.			Total amount of actual payments thereon.	Total amount unpaid and constituting an asset of the Corporation.
	No. of shares.	Par value of shares.	—		
1. Fully called stock .....	31,000	\$ 50	\$ 1,550,000	\$ 1,550,000 00	\$ .....
2. Partly " .....	20,000	50	1,000,000	200,000 00	800,000 00
Total .....	51,000	.....	2,550,000	1,750,000 00	800,000 00

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.  
(Not printed.)

\*The Agricultural Savings and Loan Company of London was amalgamated with this company by Order-in-Council dated 10th November, 1911.

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital fully called; total called, \$1,550,000; total paid thereon .....	\$1,550,000 00
2. (b) Ordinary joint stock capital, 20 per cent. called; total called, \$200,000.00; total paid thereon....	200,000 00
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (1) and (2), but not yet paid .....	43,760 00
5. (e) Unappropriated profits in respect of (1) and (2) ...	45,859 36
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (1) and (2) .....	1,550,000 00
	<u>\$3,389,609 36</u>

## Liabilities to the Public.

27. Deposits (including unclaimed deposits): Right reserved to require 30 to 60 days' notice of any with- drawal* .....	\$1,069,127 26
28. Interest on deposits capitalized during the year. ....	\$33,929.13
29. Debentures issued and payable in Canada .....	1,231,594 72
30. Interest due and accrued on (29) .....	18,990 03
31. Debentures issued in Canada but payable elsewhere....	2,051,724 11
32. Interest due and accrued on (31) .....	19,458 60
	<u>4,390,894 72</u>
Total Liabilities .....	<u>\$7,780,504 08</u>

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

1. (a) Office premises situate as follows:—	
2. (i) At London, Ont., held in freehold .....	\$69,000 00

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land less amount retained to pay prior mort- gages, \$5,042.74 .....	\$7,253,075 62
10. (b) Debts secured by mortgaged land held for sale....	675 00
	<u>7,253,750 62</u>

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities as follows:—

14. (b) Debts secured by municipal bonds or debentures..	\$119,154 20
15. (c) Debts secured by Public School debentures.....	19,448 37
16. (d) Debts secured by Loan Corporations' debentures..	5,938 24
20. (h) Debts secured only by permanent stock or shares of the Corporation .....	986 70
22. (f) Debts secured by Bank stock .....	20,160 04
	<u>165,687 55</u>

\*On amounts of \$1,000 and under, 30 days' notice; over \$1,000, 60 days' notice.

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

## E.—Cash.

32. (b) In banks in London, England .....	\$7,081 26	
In banks in Canada .....	280,584 65	
		\$ 287,665 91
F.—Assets not hereinbefore mentioned.		
37. (a) Stocks (owned) .....		4,400 00
Total assets .....		\$7,780,504 08

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

3. (ii) Cash in bank .....	\$ 116,838 04
----------------------------	---------------

## C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

## (a) On mortgages of realty:—

10. (i) Principal .....	\$1,146,679 08	
11. (ii) Interest .....	481,220 29	
(b) On other securities:—		
12. (i) Principal .....	5,213 21	
13. (ii) Interest or dividends .....	7,378 77	
		1,640,491 35

## D.—Receipts from Real Estate Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

17. (b) Rents .....	3,554 83
---------------------	----------

## F.—Borrowed Money.

26. (b) Borrowed by taking deposits .....	\$2,219,288 41	
27. (c) Borrowed on debentures .....	687,233 70	
		2,906,522 11

## G.—Receipts from other sources, viz.:

30. (a) Interest on bank accounts, etc. ....	1,544 65	
Total .....		\$4,668,950 98

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## A.—Sums loaned or invested on Capital Account.

1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty, less amount retained to pay prior mortgages .....	\$932,798 17	
(b) Loaned or invested in other securities, viz.:—		
2. (i) Invested in municipal and school debentures ..	10,320 96	
3. (ii) This Corporation's debentures .....	5,870 45	
4. (iii) Loaned on bank stock .....	400 00	
		\$ 949,389 58



## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 2.)	(Total, Col. 4.)
<b>B.—Expended on Stock Account.</b>			
8. Dividends paid on permanent stock .....	\$ 140,000 00		\$ 140,000 00
<b>C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing) or interest.</b>			
19. (b) Deposits: Principal, \$2,387,750.90; interest, \$2,038.94 .....	\$2,389,789 84		
20. (c) Debentures issued and payable in Canada: Principal, \$471,975.52; interest, 56,899.00 .....	528,874 52		
21. (d) Debentures issued in Canada and payable elsewhere: Principal, \$223,623.30; interest, \$82,004.17 .....	305,627 47		3,224,291 83
<b>D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).</b>			
25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	\$ 29,639 17		
26. (b) Commission or brokerage .....	26,923 19		
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing, advertising, etc.....	4,256 82		
30. (f) Taxes (other than in 7 and 32) and rates .....	5,084 28		
31. (g) Travelling expenses .....	1,445 20		
32. (h) Registration fee .....	250 00		67,608 66
<b>F.—Balance.</b>			
37. (b) Cash in banks .....		287,665 91	
Total .....			\$4,668,950 98

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued and payable in Canada, \$315,143.72; issued in Canada but payable elsewhere, \$312,702.80.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914: None.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914: \$1,227,464.00.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, 3.3678%; on debentures, 4.2323%; on debentures stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) on other securities.
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 6.5973%; (b) 4.9431%.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) None; (b) none.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$4,546,956.79 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$2,706,793.83 is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, \$5,147.97.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially, No. 3; amount, \$3,176.36.
  - (ii) Not so owned, No., none; amount, none.

10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$17,062,234.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Annually.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: Manager, \$5,000; Accountant, \$5,000; Teller, \$5,000; Inspector, \$6,000; other office clerks, \$20,000; total, \$41,000.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Guarantee Company.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited: 26th January, 1914.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: F. C. Jewell, C.A., J. F. Kern, both of London.  
For 1914: F. C. Jewell, C.A., J. F. Kern, both of London.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913 and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? 2nd January, 1st April, 2nd July, and 1st October. 2% each time.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? Second Wednesday in each February. Date of last Annual Meeting? 12th February, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, none.

## THE VICTORIA LOAN AND SAVINGS COMPANY.

Head Office, Lindsay, Ontario.

Incorporated under the Building Societies Act, 1887, c. 169, as amended by 56 V. c. 31 (O.), by declaration filed with the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Victoria, on the 4th September, 1897.

The operations of the Company were for a time by law restricted to the County of Victoria (56 V. c. 31), continued by R.S.O. 1897, c. 205, s. 8 (4); but the Company having fulfilled the statutory requirements, was by Letters Patent of Ontario, bearing date 11th November, 1898, relieved from the above restriction of its operations.

The lending and borrowing powers are governed by the Loan and Trust Corporations Act, R.S.O. 1914, chap. 184.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the conditions and affairs of the Victoria Loan and Savings Company, of Lindsay, Ontario, at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 71 Kent Street, in the Town of Lindsay, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of seven directors, holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

W. Flavelle, President, Lindsay:	February 3rd, 1913.	February 2nd, 1914.
R. J. McLaughlin, K.C., Vice-President, Toronto:	"	"
W. H. Clarke, M.D., Vice-President, Lindsay:	"	"
W. H. Stevens, B.A., Director, Lindsay:	"	"
C. Chittick, Director, Lindsay:	"	"
H. J. Lytle, Director, Lindsay:	"	"
F. C. Taylor, Director, Lindsay:	"	"
C. E. Weeks, Manager, Lindsay, Ont.		

A permanent capital stock; total amount authorized, \$500,000; total amount subscribed, \$400,000, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

Amount paid in, \$396,953.92.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class I.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Building Society Acts.

Description.	Total amount issued and subsisting 31st December, 1913			Total amount of actual payments thereon.	Total amount unpaid and constituting an asset of the Corporation.
	No. of shares.	Par value.	—		
1. Fully called stock ....	3,969	\$ 100	\$ 396,900	\$ 396,900 00	.....
2. Partly called stock ...	31	100	3,100	53 92	3,046 08
Total.....	4,000	.....	400,000	396,953 92	3,046 08

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital fully called; total called, _____; total paid thereon .....	\$396,953 92	
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (1) but not yet paid .....	6,445 00	
5. (e) Unappropriated profits in respect of (1) .....	2,753 51	
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (1) .....	125,000 00	
		\$531,152 43

## Liabilities to the Public.

27. Deposits (including accrued interest), right reserved to require 30 days' notice on any withdrawal ....	\$243,633 49	
29. Debentures issued in Canada .....	280,174 81	
30. Interest due and accrued on (29) .....	7,132 85	
31. Debentures issued elsewhere than in Canada .....	11,679 99	
32. Interest due and accrued on (31) .....	71 20	
38. Due on bills payable other than (37) including interest due or accrued .....	27,000 00	
39. Due on loans in process of completion or to pay assumed mortgages .....	12,241 21	
40. Unclaimed dividends .....	28 00	
41. Other liabilities to public, viz.:		
42. (a) Owing to agents .....	147 96	
		582,109 51
Total liabilities .....		\$1,113,261 94

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

1. (a) Office premises situate as follows:	
3. (ii) At Lindsay, held in leasehold .....	\$2,618 48

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land .....	\$894,608 76	
11. (c) Interest due or accrued on item (9) and not included therein .....	45,389 52	
		939,998 28

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities as follows:

14. (b) Debts secured by Municipal bonds or debentures ....	\$32,965 73	
15. (c) Debts secured by Public School debentures .....	23,608 16	
16. (d) Debts secured by Loan Corporation debentures ....	3,750 00	
21. (i) Debts secured only by terminating stock or shares of the Corporation .....	25,774 20	
22. (f) Debts secured by mortgage bonds .....	31,192 72	
26. (n) Interest due and accrued on items 14 to 22, and not included therein .....	2,697 95	

119,988 76

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

E.—Cash.		
31. (a) On hand .....	\$13,576 82	
32. (b) In bank .....	27,917 10	
		<u>\$41,493 92</u>
F.—Assets not hereinbefore mentioned.		
33. (b) Bank stock and accrued interest .....	9,162 50	
Total assets .....		<u>\$1,113,261 94</u>

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 2.)	(Total Col. 4.)
(a) Cash (not already shown under (1) :			
2. (i) On hand .....			\$5,869 04

## B.—Sums received wholly or partly on Capital Stock.

4. (a) Calls on joint stock permanent capital..	\$71,480 59	
5. (b) Premiums on (4) .....	17,870 15	
		<u>89,350 74</u>

## C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

(a) On mortgages of realty:		
10. (i) Principal .....	\$133,072 72	
11. (ii) Interest .....	60,278 17	
(b) On other securities:		
12. (i) Principal .....	25,184 36	
13. (ii) Interest or dividends .....	4,977 92	
		<u>223,513 17</u>

## E.—Miscellaneous.

18. (a) Commission, brokerage .....	\$551 29	
19. (b) Premiums or bonuses on loans .....	7,114 75	
		<u>7,666 04</u>

## F.—Borrowed Money.

25. (a) Bank or other advances, discounts or overdrafts .....	\$27,000 00	
26. (b) Borrowed by taking deposits .....	497,609 95	
27. (c) Borrowed on debentures .....	197,012 90	
		<u>721,622 85</u>

## G.—Receipts from other sources.

30. (a) Sundry accounts .....	\$1,146 84	
(c) 20% refund on Double Liability Ontario Bank stock .....	960 00	
		<u>2,106 84</u>

Totals ..... \$1,050,128 68

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....	\$237,705 61	
(b) Loaned or invested in other securities:		
2. (i) Bonds, etc. ....	92,144 73	
		\$329,850 34

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

3. Dividends paid on permanent stock .....	23,476 60
--	-----------

## C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid, viz.:

13. (a) Bank account (principal and interest) overdraft December 31st, 1912 .....	\$6,744 84	
19. (b) Deposits: Principal, \$505,674.10; and interest, \$9,321.53 .....	514,995 63	
20. (c) Debentures issued in Canada: Principal, \$109,623.00; interest, \$10,124.20 .....	119,747 20	
		641,487 67

## D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	\$8,741 35	
26. (b) Commission or brokerage .....	1,878 97	
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising .....	897 32	
30. (f) Fuel, rent, taxes (other than in 7 and 32) and rates .....	476 18	
31. (g) Travelling expenses .....	344 60	
33. (i) Other management expenditure .....	230 10	
		12,568 52

## E.—Other Expenditure.

34. (a) Sundry accounts .....	\$1,161 15	
36. (c) Office furniture .....	118 48	
		1,279 63

## F.—Balance.

37. (b) Cash on hand and in banks .....	41,465 92
Totals .....	\$1,050,128 68

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, \$36,861.27. Issued elsewhere, none.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914, none.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914, \$168,190.00.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, 3.54 per cent.; on debentures, 4.72 per cent.; on debenture stock, none.

5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913: (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) On other securities.
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 7.33 per cent; (b) 6.51 per cent.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) None; (b) none.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$339,678.00 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$554,930.76 is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$2,762,754.15.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? When placed, renewed, or when mortgage gets in arrears.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively. Manager, \$5,000; assistant, \$5,000; accountant, \$4,000; teller, \$4,000.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Guarantee Company.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited. January, 1914.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: R. Williamson, C.A., G. A. Peters, Toronto.  
For 1914: R. Williamson, C.A., G. A. Peters, Toronto.
15. What were the dividend-days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? January 2nd, 1913; April 1st, 1913; July 1st, 1913, and October 1st, 1913; rate, seven per cent.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? First Monday in February.  
Date of last Annual Meeting? February 2nd, 1914.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: None.

# THE TORONTO MORTGAGE COMPANY.

Head Office, Toronto Street, Toronto.

This Company was, under the provisions of the Loan Corporations Act, formed by the amalgamation of the Building and Loan Association with the Union Loan and Savings Company.

The agreement for the amalgamation of these Companies under the new Corporate name of The Toronto Mortgage Company was executed by both Companies on the 27th September, 1899; was ratified by the shareholders of the respective Companies on the 15th November, 1899, and was assented to by the Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario by Order-in-Council dated 15th December, 1909.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of The Toronto Mortgage Company, of Toronto, at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 13 Toronto Street, in the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of seven directors, holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

Hon. Sir Wm. Mortimer Clark, Pres.,	Feb. 12th, 1913; Feb. 11th, 1914.
Wellington Francis, K.C., Vice-Pres., Toronto;	" "
Casimir S. Gzowski, Director, Toronto;	" "
Thomas Gilmour, Director, Toronto;	" "
Herbert Langlois, Director, Toronto;	" "
Geo. Martin Rae, Director, Toronto;	" "
Henry B. Yates, M.D., Director, Montreal;	" "
Walter Gillespie, Managing-Secretary, Toronto.	

A. Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$1,445,860; total amount subscribed, \$724,550, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class I.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Building Society Acts.

Description.	Total amount issued and subsist- ing at 31st December, 1913.			Total amount of actual payments thereon.	Total amount unpaid and constituting an asset of the Corporation.
	No. of shares.	Par value of shares.	—		
1. Fully called stock ....	14,491	\$ 50	\$ 724,550	\$ 724,550	\$ .....

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)



## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital fully called; total called, \$724,550.00; total paid thereon .....	\$724,550 00	
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (1), but not yet paid .....	14,491 00	
5. (e) Unappropriated profits in respect of (1) .....	28 25	
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (1) .....	465,000 00	
7. (g) Contingent fund in respect of (1) .....	25,287 75	
		<u>\$1,229,367 00</u>

## Liabilities to the Public.

27. Deposits (including unclaimed deposits), right reserved to require 30 days' notice of any withdrawal..	\$147,405 70	
29. Debentures issued in Canada .....	333,228 33	
30. Interest due and accrued on (29) .....	5,426 91	
31. Debentures issued elsewhere than in Canada .....	1,537,946 35	
32. Interest due and accrued on (31) .....	10,723 28	
		<u>2,034,730 57</u>
Total liabilities .....		<u>\$3,264,097 57</u>

Cr,

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by the Corporation.

1. (a) Office premises situate as follows:
2. (1) At 13 and 15 Toronto Street, Toronto, held in freehold.. \$ 45,000 00

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land .... 2,625,481 94
12. (d) Of the debts mentioned in item 9, the sum of \$5,000.00 is due by directors or officers of the Corporation.

## C.—Debts, not above enumerated, for which the Corporation holds Securities as follows:

22. (f) Call loans on bank stocks ..... 171,672 23

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand ..... \$ 554 63
  32. (b) In banks in Canada ..... 53,529 56
  - In banks in England ..... 2,056 69
  -
- 56,140 88

## F.—Assets not hereinbefore mentioned.

37. (a) Bonds and stocks owned by the Company ..... 365,802 52
- Total assets ..... \$3,264,097 57

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for Its Own Use.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

Cash (not already shown under (1) ):

(Col. 4.) Total.

2.	(i) On hand .....	\$ 893 26
3.	(ii) In banks .....	59,621 36

## C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

## (a) On mortgages of realty:

10.	(i) Principal .....	316,906 06
11.	(ii) Interest .....	158,941 68

## (b) On other securities:

12.	(i) Principal .....	135,079 60
13.	(ii) Interest or dividends .....	31,562 10

## D.—Receipts from Real Estate Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

17.	(b) Rent, net, from Company's office building .....	3,949 36
-----	---	----------

## F.—Borrowed Money.

26.	(b) Borrowed by taking deposits .....	163,472 55
27.	(c) Borrowed on debentures .....	440,180 99

Totals . . . . . \$1,310,606 96

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

1.	(a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....	\$ 357,112 73
	(b) Loaned on other securities:	
2.	(i) Call loans on bank stocks .....	167,483 15

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

8.	Dividends paid on permanent stock .....	56,152 63
----	---	-----------

## C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid, viz.:

19.	(b) Deposits (including interest) .....	176,408 64
20.	(c) Debentures issued in Canada: Principal, \$134,550.00; interest, \$13,303.25 .....	147,853 25
21.	(d) Debentures issued elsewhere: Principal, \$223,598.98; interest, \$61,482.73 .....	285,081 71

## D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).

25.	(a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	18,712 35
26.	(b) Commission or brokerage .....	5,227 32
28.	(d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising .....	1,169 56
30.	(f) Fuel, rent, taxes (other than in 7 and 32), and rates .....	1,975 69
32.	(h) Registration fees .....	200 00

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## E.—Other Expenditure, viz.:

	(Col. 4.) Total.
34. (a) Municipal and School debentures purchased .....	\$ 37,089 05

## F.—Balance.

37. (a) Cash on hand and in various banks .....	56,140 88
Total . . . . .	\$1,310,606 96

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, \$37,575. Issued elsewhere, \$322,806.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914 exclusive of deposits, none.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914, \$667,276.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, 3.455 per cent.; on debentures, 4.198 per cent.; on debenture stock, nil.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) on other securities:
    - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 5.95 per cent; (b) nil.
    - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) Nil; (b) nil.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$2,625,481.94 is on realty situate in Ontario, and nil is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, nil is on realty situate in Ontario, and nil is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, \$2,000.
  - (ii) Not so owned, nil.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially, No. 1; amount, \$2,050.00.
  - (ii) Not so owned, nil; amount, nil.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$6,100,000..
  - (ii) Not so owned, nil.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Mortgages yearly; property as occasion requires.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: All in sums of \$1,000 to \$5,000.
  - (b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Guarantee Company.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited. December 31st, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):
  - For 1913: E. R. C. Clarkson, F.C.A., and Jas. Hardy, F.C.A.
  - For 1914: E. R. C. Clarkson, F.C.A., and Jas. Hardy, F.C.A.
15. What were the dividend-days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? 8 per cent. per annum, January 2nd, April 1st, July 2nd and October 1st.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? 11th February, 1914. Date of last Annual Meeting? 12th February, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, nil.

## THE ONTARIO LOAN AND SAVINGS COMPANY.

Head Office, Oshawa.

## CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS.

Incorporated under the Building Societies-Acts, Consol. Stat. U. C., chap. 53, by declaration filed with the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Ontario on 12th February, 1873.

The lending and the borrowing powers are governed by the Loan and Trust Corporations Act, R.S.O. 1914, chap. 184.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of the Ontario Loan and Savings Company, of Oshawa, Ontario, at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is in the Town of Oshawa, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of seven directors holding office for one year:

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

W. F. Cowan, President, Oshawa:	February 20th, 1913; February 19th, 1914
W. F. Allen, Vice-President, Bowmanville;	" "
John Cowan, Director, Oshawa;	" "
F. W. Cowan, Director, Oshawa;	" "
T. H. McMillan, Director, Oshawa;	" "
Charles Larke, Director, Colborne;	" "
Wm. Brien, Director, Trillick, Ireland;	" "
T. H. McMillan, Manager-Secretary, Oshawa.	

A.—Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$300,000; total amount subscribed, \$300,000, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class I.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Building Societies Act.

Description.	Total amount issued and subsisting at 31st December, 1913.			Total amount of actual payments thereon.	Total amount unpaid and constituting an asset of the Corporation.
	No. of shares.	Par value.	—		
Fully called .....	6,000	\$ 50	\$ 300,000	\$ 300,000	\$ .....

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary capital stock, fully called; total called, \$300,000.00; total paid thereon .....	\$ 300,000 00.
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (1) .....	72,304 48
7. (g) Contingent fund in respect of (1) .....	384 15

## Liabilities to the Public.

27. Deposits, right reserved to require 30 days' notice of any withdrawal .....	240,333 36
29. Debentures issued in Canada .....	53,000 00
Total liabilities .....	\$ 666,021 99

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land .....	\$ 533,474 27
10. (b) Debts secured by mortgaged land held for sale, about (bb) Debts secured by land held by the Company as mort- gagee in possession or secured by land for the rents and profits, of which the Company is accountable, about .....	15,000 00 20,000 00
	\$ 568,474 27

C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation  
holds securities as follows:

20. (h) Debts secured only by permanent stock of shares of Corporation .....	24,190 00
---	-----------

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand .....	\$ 1,057 79
32. (b) In banks .....	71,899 93
	72,957 72

## F.—Assets not hereinbefore mentioned.

39. (c) Office furniture .....	400 00
Total assets .....	\$ 666,021 99

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

A.—Balances from 31st December, 1912.	(Col. 1.)	Total (Col. 4.)
(b) Cash (not already shown under (1) ):—		
2. (i) On hand .....	\$ 791 33	
3. (ii) In bank .....	192,185 54	
		\$ 192,976 87

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

(a) On mortgages of realty:—		
10.	(i) Principal . . . . .	\$129,173 51
11.	(ii) Interest . . . . .	34,238 78
(b) On other securities:—		
13.	(ii) Interest . . . . .	1,451 40
	Bank interest . . . . .	2,633 24
		<u>167,496 93</u>
F.—Borrowed Money.		
26.	(b) Borrowed by taking deposits . . . . .	\$ 134,204 19
27.	(c) Borrowed on debentures . . . . .	2,000 00
		<u>136,204 19</u>
Total . . . . .		\$ 496,677 99

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## J.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

	Col. 1.	Total Col. 4.
1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty . . . . .		\$ 15,355 44

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

8. Dividends paid on permanent stock . . . . .	18,000 00
--	-----------

## C.—Borrowed money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid, viz.:

19. (b) Deposits: Principal, \$180,946.94; interest, \$10,767.97.	\$ 191,714 91
20. (c) Debentures issued in Canada: Principal, \$192,100.00; interest, \$2,990.55 . . . . .	195,090 55
	<u>386,805 46</u>

## D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees . . . . .	\$2,500 00
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising . . . . .	271 00
29. (e) Law costs . . . . .	20 00
30. (f) Fuel, rent, taxes (other than in 7 and 32) and rates, including Government taxes . . . . .	550 60
31. (g) Travelling expenses . . . . .	25 00
32. (h) Registration fees, etc. . . . .	80 00
33. (i) Other management expenditure . . . . .	112 77
	<u>\$ 3,559 37</u>

## F.—Balance.

37. (a) Cash on hand and in banks . . . . .	72,957 72
Total . . . . .	\$ 496,677 99

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, \$2,000. Issued elsewhere, nil.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914: Cannot say when depositors will call for money.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914, about \$100,000.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, about  $3\frac{3}{4}$  per cent; on debentures,  $4\frac{1}{4}$  per cent; on debenture stock, nil.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) on other securities.
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) About  $5\frac{1}{4}$  per cent.; (b) about 5 per cent.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) None; (b) None.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$568,474.27 is on realty situate in Ontario, and nil is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, \_\_\_\_\_ is on realty situate in Ontario, and \_\_\_\_\_ is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, \$12,208.00.
  - (ii) Not so owned —.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially, No. four; amount, \$13,300.00.
  - (ii) Not so owned, nil; amount, nil.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, say one million.
  - (ii) Not so owned, nil.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Once a year.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: Teller and Accountant, \$2,500 each.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Guarantee Companies.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited. Up to December 31st, 1913 (inclusive).
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: C. W. Owens and W. B. Puckett, both of Oshawa.  
For 1914: Same appointed for 1914.
15. What were the dividend-days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? January 2nd and July 2nd, at 6 per cent. per annum.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? Third Thursday in February.  
Date of last Annual Meeting? February 20th, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, none.

## DYMENT SECURITIES LOAN AND SAVINGS COMPANY.

Head Office, Barrie, Ontario.

---

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS.

Incorporated on 15th May, 1902, by Special Act of the Dominion of Canada,  
2 Edward VII., c. 60.

---

ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of the Dymment Securities Loan and Savings Company, Barrie, Ont., at 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 93 Dunlop Street, in the Town of Barrie, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of five directors holding office for the term of one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective term of office:

A. E. Dymment, President, Toronto, Ont.;	February 11th, 1913.	February 9th, 1914.
Thos. W. Baker, Vice-President, London;	"	"
A. E. H. Creswicke, Director, Barrie;	"	"
W. E. Wismer, Director, London;	"	"
S. Dymment, Director, Barrie;	"	"
S. Dymment, Manager-Secretary, Barrie;	"	"

A.—Permanent capital stock; total amount authorized, \$2,000,000; total amount subscribed, \$652,200, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

SCHEDULE A.

Class 2—Fixed and Permanent Capital Stock created by virtue of Private Act.

Description.	No of shares.	Par value of shares.	Total amount held.	Total amount paid thereon.	Total remaining uncalled.
1. Fully called .....	6,522	\$ 100	\$ 652,200	\$ 652,200	.....

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)



## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. Ordinary joint stock capital fully called; total called, \$652,200;	
total paid thereon .....	\$652,200 00
4. (d) Dividend declared in respect of (1), not yet paid .....	16,305 00
5. (e) Unappropriated profits in respect of (1) .....	74,205 55

## Liabilities to the Public.

27. Deposits (right reserved to require 30 days' notice of any withdrawal)	87,069 88
41. Other liabilities to the public:	
42. (a) Solicitors . . . . .	34 40
Total liabilities .....	\$829,814 83

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

(Col. 4.)

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land .....	\$395,863 94
--	--------------

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities as follows:

22. (f) Debts secured by stocks and bonds .....	426,057 43
---	------------

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand and in bank .....	7,893 46
Total assets .....	\$829,814 83

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

2.	(1) On hand .....	\$2,073 02
	(11) In bank .....	1,330 38

## C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

	(a) On mortgages of realty:	
10.	(1) Principal .....	54,461 39
11.	(11) Interest .....	9,708 01
	(b) On other securities:	
12.	(1) Principal .....	43,749 82
13.	(11) Interest .....	22,088 72

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

---

<b>F.—Borrowed Money.</b>	
26. (b) Borrowed by taking deposits .....	57,506 45
<b>G.—Receipts from other sources.</b>	
30. (a) Solicitor's fees .....	6 00
Totals .....	<u>\$190,923 79</u>

---

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

---

<b>I.—Expended on Corporation Account.</b>	
<b>A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.</b>	
1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....	\$46,067 27
(b) Loaned or invested in other securities .....	53,677 04
<b>B.—Expended on Stock Account.</b>	
8. Dividends paid on permanent stock .....	32,610 00
<b>C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid, viz.:</b>	
19. (b) Deposits: Principal, \$48,571.32; interest, \$69.56 .....	48,640 88
<b>D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).</b>	
25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	1,274 00
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising .....	7 59
30. (f) Fuel, rent and taxes (other than in 7 and 32) and rates .....	245 10
32. (h) Registration fees .....	504 45
<b>E.—Other Expenditure.</b>	
35. (b) Solicitors' fees .....	4 00
<b>F.—Balance.</b>	
37. (a) Cash on hand and in bank .....	7,893 46
Totals .....	<u>\$190,923 79</u>

---

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

- 
1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, none.
  2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914: None.
  3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable in 1914: None.
  4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, 4%; on debentures, none; on debenture stock, none.

5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:  
(a) On mortgages of realty; (b) on other securities.  
(i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) None; (b) none.  
(ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) All securities owned beneficially by Corporation.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$395,863.94 is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:  
(i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, none.  
(ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:  
(i) Owned beneficially, No., amount, none.  
(ii) Not so owned, No., amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:  
(i) Mortgages owned beneficially, none.  
(ii) Not so owned, none.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? No stated period.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively. Manager, \$5,000.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Private.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited. February 8th, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: Wm. R. King and John B. Barr.  
For 1914: Wm. R. King and John B. Barr.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913 and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? January 2nd and July 2nd. 5% per annum.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? February 9th, 1914. Date of last Annual Meeting? February 10th, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913. Dates: None.

## THE STANDARD RELIANCE MORTGAGE CORPORATION.

Head Office, Toronto, Ontario.

---

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS.

Incorporated under the Building Societies Act (Consol. Stat. U. C., chap. 53), by declaration filed with the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Wellington, on 14th February, 1873 (Decl. Book II., 133). The original corporate name was "The Orangeville Building and Loan Association," which name was by Order-in-Council of Ontario, dated 19th May, 1898, changed to The Standard Loan Company. By the same Order-in-Council the head office was changed from Orangeville to Toronto.

By Order-in-Council, dated 21st April, 1913, The Standard Loan Company was amalgamated with The Reliance Loan and Savings Company of Ontario, and by the same Order-in-Council, the name was changed to The Standard Reliance Mortgage Corporation.

The lending and the borrowing powers are governed by the Loan and Trust Corporations Act, R.S.O. 1914, chap. 184.

---

ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the conditions of affairs of the Standard Reliance Mortgage Corporation at 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 84 King Street East, in the City of Toronto.

The Board is constituted of sixteen directors, holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

Nathan H. Stevens, President, Chatham, Ont.:	May 9th, 1913.	March 2nd, 1914.
Wilfrid S. Dinnick, Vice-President, Toronto, Ont.:	"	"
Hugh S. Brennen, Vice-President, Hamilton, Ont.:	"	"
John Firstbrook, Vice-President, Toronto, Ont.:	"	"
E. F. B. Johnston, K.C., Director, Toronto, Ont.:	"	"
Lord Hyde, Director, Pickering, Ont.:	"	"
E. Jessop, M.D., M.L.A., Director, St. Catharines, Ont.:	"	"
J. A. McEvoy, Director, Toronto, Ont.:	"	"
David Ratz, Director, New Hamburg, Ont.:	"	"
James Gunn, Director, Toronto, Ont.:	"	"
David Kemp, Director, Toronto, Ont.:	"	"
E. C. McNally, Director, Niagara Falls, Ont.:	"	"
W. L. Horton, Director, Goderich, Ont.:	"	"
Rev. G. I. Taylor, M.A., Director, Toronto, Ont.:	"	"
R. H. Greene, Director, Toronto, Ont.:	"	"
Herbert Waddington, Managing Director, Toronto, Ont.:	"	"
Edward E. Lawson, Asst. Gen. Manager, Toronto, Ont.:	"	"
Charles Bauckham, Secretary, Toronto, Ont.:	"	"
Chas. R. Hill, Treasurer, Toronto, Ont.:	"	"

A.—Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$5,000,000; total amount subscribed, \$2,070,810, more particularly described in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 1.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Building Society Acts.

Description.	Total amount issued and subsisting at 31st December, 1913.			Total amount of actual payments thereon.	Total amount unpaid and constituting an asset of the Corporation.
	No. of shares.	Par value of shares.	—		
1. Fully called stock.....	38,154-1/5	\$ 50	\$ 1,907,710	\$ 1,907,710 00	\$ 0.
2. Partly called stock (35% called).....	1,738	50	86,900	26,348 08	43,700 74
3. Partly called stock (no uniform call).....	1,524	50	76,200	34,195 02	42,004 98
4. Paid in advance of calls.....				16,851 18	
Totals .....	41,416-1/5		2,070,810	1,985,104 28	85,705 72

## LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

## Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital, fully called; total called, \$1,907,710 total paid thereon .....	\$1,907,710 00
2. (b) Ordinary joint stock capital, 35% called; total called, \$31,415; paid thereon .....	26,348 08
3. (c) Ordinary joint stock capital: No uniform call made; total called, \$34,195.02; total paid thereon ....	34,195 02
(cc) Joint stock capital paid in advance of calls .....	16,851 18
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (1), (2) and (3), but not yet paid .....	63,913 63
5. (e) Unappropriated profits in respect of (1), (2) or (3) .....	14,035 25
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (1), (2) and (3) .....	400,000 00
	<b>\$2,463,053 16</b>

## Liabilities to the Public.

27. Deposits, right reserved to require 30 days' notice of any withdrawal (including unclaimed deposits) ....	\$512,877 58
29. Debentures issued in Canada .....	2,088,602 33
30. Interest due and accrued on (29) .....	31,386 72
40. Other liabilities to the public:	
41. (a) Mortgages payable .....	13,195 53
42. (b) Accounts payable .....	1,217 49
	<b>2,647,279 65</b>
<b>Total Liabilities .....</b>	<b>\$5,110,332 81</b>

Cr.

Assets.

**I. Assets of which the Corporation is a Beneficial owner.****A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by Corporation.****1. (a) Office premises situate as follows:**

2.	(i) At Chatham, held in freehold .....	\$ 10,000 00	
3.	(ii) At Toronto, held in freehold .....	162,195 53	
4.	(iii) At New Hamburg, held in freehold .....	2,365 00	
			\$ 174,560 53.

**B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.**

9. (a)	Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land .....	4,226,078 62	
10. (b)	Debts secured by mortgaged land held for sale....	88,162 85	
11. (c)	Interest due and accrued on items 9 and 10 and not included therein. . . . .	29,141 81	
			4,343,383 28

**C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities as follows:**

16. (d)	Debts secured by Loan Corporations debentures....	\$ 1,327 91	
20. (h)	Debts secured only by permanent stock or shares of the Corporation .....	20,105 68	
22. (f)	Debts secured by stocks .....	8,624 73	
26. (n)	Interest due or accrued items (16 and 20).....	621 50	
			30,679 77

**D.—Unsecured Debts.**

27. (a)	Due from agents .....	\$ 3,357 97	
28. (b)	Rents accrued .....	548 84	
			\$ 3,906 81

**E.—Cash.**

31. (a)	Cash on hand .....	\$ 7,096 98	
32. (b)	Cash in banks .....	99,688 08	
			106,785 06

**F.—Assets not hereinbefore mentioned.**

37. (a)	Office furniture .....	\$ 5,000 00	
38. (b)	Stocks and bonds .....	445,320 51	
39. (c)	Personal accounts .....	696 85	
			451,017 36
Total assets .....			\$5,110,332 81

**CASH ACCOUNT.**

Receipts for the period ending 31st December, 1913.

**I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.****A.—Balance from 9th May, 1913.****1. Cash:**

2.	(i) On hand .....	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 3.)	(Col. 4.)
3.	(ii) In bank .....			\$ 2,655 70
				44,653 74

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Receipts for the period ending 31st December, 1913.

B.—Sums received wholly or partly on Capital Stock.		
4. (a) Calls on joint stock permanent capital. ....		57,987 77
C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.		
(a) On mortgages of realty:		
10. (i) Principal .....		708,311 58
11. (ii) Interest . . . . .	\$ 211,099 73	
(b) On other securities:		
12. (i) Principal . . . . .		398,086 43
13. (ii) Interest or dividends .....	16,814 04	
D.—Receipts from Real Estate Owned Beneficially by Corporation.		
16. (a) Sales . . . . .	14,543 38	
17. (b) Rents . . . . .	12,139 89	
E.—Miscellaneous.		
18. (a) Commission, brokerage, etc. ....	1,590 95	
F.—Borrowed Money.		
25. (a) Bank or other advances, discounts or overdrafts . . . . .		\$2,273,797 92
26. (b) Borrowed by taking deposits .....		751,903 37
G.—Receipts from other sources, viz.:		
30. (a) Decrease in amounts due from agencies .....		4,807 63
Totals . . . . .	\$256,187 99	\$4,242,204 14

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the period ending 31st December, 1913.

I.—Expended on Corporation Account.			
A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.			
	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 3.)	(Total, Col. 4.)
1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty ....			\$1,184,224 62
(b) Loaned on or invested in other securi- ties . . . . .			263,820 21
6. (c) Real estate purchased .....			19,376 15
7. (d) Incumbrances on realty paid off. ....	\$ 292 50		
(e) Insurance or taxes advanced on pro- perty mortgaged to the Corporation .....			2,177 75
B.—Expended on Stock Account.			
8. Dividends paid on permanent stock .....	55,234 19		

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the period ending 31st December, 1913.

C.—Borrowed Money other than foregoing,  
interest paid thereon, viz.:

18. (a) Bank account: Principal and interest..	7,705 90	.....	132,287 02
19. (b) Deposits: Principal and interest .....	13,893 32	.....	2,236,286 78
20. (c) Debentures: Principal and interest...	54,676 52	.....	349,929 61

D.—Management Expenses (other than  
foregoing):

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	24,069 31
26. (b) Commission or brokerage .....	6,617 82
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing, advertising. . . . .	5,255 25
29. (e) Law costs . . . . .	503 39
30. (f) Fuel, rent,, taxes (other than 7 and 32), and rates .....	8,967 16
31. (g) Travelling expenses .....	2,559 62
32. (h) Registration fees, expense of agencies.	3,019 38
33. (i) Other management expenses .....	1,932 87

## E.—Other expenditures, viz.:

34. (a) Office furniture . . . . .	.....	398 20
35. (b) Loss on real estate sold previously held under foreclosure . . . . .	5,667 00	
36. (c) Amalgamation expense, including amount especially voted of \$10,000 to retiring officers of previous companies .....	12,712 50	

## F.—Balance.

37. (a) Cash on hand and in banks .....	.....	106,785 06
Totals . . . . .	\$203,106 73	\$4,295,285 40

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, \$304,341.09. Issued elsewhere, nil.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914, nil.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914, \$271,263.66.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, 4 per cent.; on debentures, 5 per cent.; on debenture stock, nil.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) on other securities.
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 7½%; (b) 6½%.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) nil; (b) nil.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$3,267,132.53 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$958,946.09 is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, nil is on realty situate in Ontario, and nil is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, \$20,617.09.
  - (ii) Not so owned, nil.



9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially, No. 64; amount, \$80,387.15.
  - (ii) Not so owned, nil; amount, nil.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$7,939,794.87.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Once a year.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: Man. Dir., \$5,000; Asst. Gen. Manager, Secretary and Treasurer, \$2,500 each.
  - (b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Guarantee Companies.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited. Monthly during year.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):

For 1913: A. C. Neff and G. T. Clarkson.  
For 1914:
15. What were the dividend-days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? January 1st and July 1st. Rates, 6% and 7%.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? March 2nd, 1914. Date of last Annual Meeting?
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, ———.

## THE SECURITY LOAN AND SAVINGS COMPANY.

Head Office, St. Catharines, Ont.

Incorporated under the Building Societies Act (Consol. Stat. U. C., c. 53) by declaration filed with the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Lincoln on the 12th March, 1870. The original corporate name was The Security Permanent Building and Savings Society.

The Corporate name was changed to The Security Loan and Savings Company in 1876 by 39 V. c. 64 (D); and also by Order-in-Council of Ontario, dated 18th August, 1876.

The lending and the borrowing powers of the Company are governed by the Loan and Trust Corporations Act, R.S.O. 1914, chap. 184.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of The Security Loan and Savings Company, of St. Catharines, at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 26 James Street, in the City of St. Catharines, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of seven directors, holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

Henry J. Taylor, President, St. Catharines;	5th February, 1913; 4th February, 1914.
J. H. Ingersoll, K.C., Vice-Pres., St. Catharines;	" "
M. Y. Keating, Director, St. Catharines;	" "
Dr. W. H. Merritt, Director, St. Catharines;	" "
Jabez Newman, Director, St. Catharines;	" "
A. W. Moore, Director, St. Catharines;	" "
E. F. Dwyer, Director and Secretary-Treasurer, St. Catharines.	" "

A.—Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$500,000; total amount subscribed, \$458,100.00, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 1.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Building Society Acts.

Description.	Total amount issued and subsisting at 31st December, 1913.			Total amount actual payments thereon.	Total amount unpaid and constituting an asset of the Corporation.
	Number of shares.	Per value of shares.	—		
1. Fully called stock...	4,000	\$ 100	\$ 400,000	\$ 400,000	\$ none
2. Partly called stock (subscribed) .....	581	100	58,100	50,250	7,850
	4,581	.....	458,100	450,250	7,850

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr. Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital fully called; total called, \$458,100; total paid thereon.....	\$450,250 00	
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (1), but not yet paid.....	11,135 39	
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (1).....	75,000 00	
7. (g) Contingent fund in respect of (1).....	895 45	
		\$537,280 84

## Liabilities to the Public.

27. Deposits (including unclaimed deposits), right reserved to require 30 days' notice of any withdrawal.....	\$246,391 45	
28. Interest on deposits, due or accrued or capitalized.....	1,845 56	
29. Debentures issued in Canada .....	186,388 50	
30. Interest due or accrued on (29).....	3,492 02	
		438,117 53
Total liabilities .....		\$975,398 37

Cr. Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by the Corporation.

1. (a) Office premises situate as follows:	
2. (i) At 26 James Street, St. Catharines, held in freehold.....	\$19,000 00

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land.....	901,891 46
10. (b) Debts secured by mortgaged land held for sale.....	2,462 62

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities, as follows:

20. (h) Debts secured only by permanent stock or shares of the Corporation .....	16,250 27
23. (k) Debts secured by life insurance policies.....	9,510 05

## E.—Cash.

32. (b) In bank .....	26,027 97
-----------------------	-----------

## F.—Assets not hereinbefore mentioned.

37. (a) Furniture .....	256 00	
Total assets .....		\$975,398 37

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

3.	(ii) In bank .....	\$34,144 23	(Col. 1.)
----	--------------------	-------------	-----------

## B.—Sums Received Wholly or Partly on Capital Stock.

4.	(a) Calls on joint stock permanent capital (subscribed and paid) .....	50,250 00
----	--	-----------

## C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

## (a) On mortgages of realty:

10.	(i) Principal.....	174,672 35
-----	--------------------	------------

11.	(ii) Interest.....	54,682 93
-----	--------------------	-----------

## (b) On other securities:

12.	(i) Principal.....	7,565 15
-----	--------------------	----------

13.	(ii) Interest or dividends .....	595 53
-----	----------------------------------	--------

## D.—Receipts from Real Estate Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

17.	(b) Rents.....	348 00
-----	----------------	--------

## F.—Borrowed Money.

26.	(b) Borrowed by taking deposits .....	730,982 37
-----	---------------------------------------	------------

27.	(c) Borrowed on debentures .....	77,360 26
-----	----------------------------------	-----------

## G.—Receipts from other sources, viz.:

30.	(a) Interest, Imperial Bank of Canada.....	744 95
-----	--	--------

Total.....	\$1,131,345 77
------------	----------------

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

1.	(a) Loaned on mortgages of realty, including item (7) ..	\$224,724 19	(Col. 1.)
----	--	--------------	-----------

## (b) Loaned or invested in other securities, viz.:

4.	(iii) Permanent stock of this Company.....	13,600 00
----	--	-----------

7.	(c) Insurance or taxes advanced on property mortgaged to the Corporation, included in item 1 (a).	
----	---	--

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

8.	Dividends paid on permanent stock .....	19,832 86
----	---	-----------

## C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid, viz.:

18.	(a) Bank Account: Interest .....	6 19
-----	----------------------------------	------

19.	(b) Deposits: Principal, \$738,101.42; interest, \$7,969.10..	746,070 52
-----	---	------------

20.	(c) Debentures issued in Canada: Principal, \$85,335.08; interest, \$8,664.26 .....	93,999 34
-----	---	-----------

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).	
25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	\$5,076 96
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising.....	526 80
29. (e) Law costs .....	7 80
30. (f) Fuel, rent, taxes (other than 7 and 33), and rates....	752 43
31. (g) Travelling expenses .....	24 40
32. (h) Registration fees .....	340 00
33. (i) Other management expenditure .....	228 29
E.—Other Expenditure, viz.:	
34. (a) Life insurance premiums.....	110 52
35. (b) Insurance premium on office building.....	17 50
F.—Balance.	
39. (ii) Cash in bank .....	26,027 97
Totals.....	\$1,131,345 77

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, \$54,462.00; Issued elsewhere, none.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914, none.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914, \$162,605.07.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, 3.03%; On debentures, 4.51%; On debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) On other securities.
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 6½%; (b) 5%.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) None; (b) None.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$901,891.46 is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, \$2,462.62.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially: No., none; Amount, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned: No., none; Amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$2,125,136.00.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Yearly.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bonds and for what sum respectively: Secretary-Treasurer, \$10,000; private bond and mortgage; Accountant-Teller, Guarantee Company bond, \$5,000; Assistant, private bond (\$2,000 in real estate),
  - (b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies As above.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited? 15th January, 1914.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):
 

For 1913: R. Fowlie, J. Albert Pay, St. Catharines.  
For 1914: R. Fowlie, J. Albert Pay, St. Catharines.
15. What were the dividend-days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? January 2nd, 1913; July 2nd 1913; 2½%.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? First Wednesday in February. Date of last Annual Meeting? February 5th, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, none.

## THE GREAT WEST PERMANENT LOAN COMPANY.

Head Office, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

## CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS.

Incorporated on 19th May, 1909, by Special Act of the Parliament of Canada (9 Edward VII. chap. 89 D), which Act was, on the 16th March, 1910, validated and confirmed by a Special Act of the Legislature of Manitoba [File page 457]. For the lending and borrowing powers see the above cited Acts.

For Ontario, see The Loan and Trust Corporations Act, R.S.O. 1914, chap. 184.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of The Great West Permanent Loan Company, of Winnipeg, Manitoba, at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 436 Main Street, in the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba.

The Chief Agency for Ontario is situate at No. 20 King Street West, City of Toronto, Ontario.

The Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario is William McLeish, and his address is 20 King Street W., Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of eleven directors holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

W. T. Alexander, President, Winnipeg;	February 18, 1914; February 17, 1915.
E. S. Popham, 1st Vice-Pres., Winnipeg;	" "
N. Bawlf, 2nd Vice-Pres., Winnipeg;	" "
Wm. Robinson, Director, Winnipeg;	" "
E. D. Martin, Director, Winnipeg;	" "
Sir Gilbert Parker, Bart., Director, London, Eng;	" "
E. L. Taylor, Director, Winnipeg;	" "
S. D. Lazier, Director, London, Eng;	" "
D. E. Sprague, Director, Winnipeg;	" "
F. H. Alexander, Director, Winnipeg;	" "
E. F. Hutchings, Director, Winnipeg;	" "
W. T. Alexander, Manager, Winnipeg;	
F. H. Alexander, Secretary, Winnipeg;	

A.—Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$5,000,000; total amount subscribed, \$2,426,750, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 2.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Joint Stock Companies' Acts or Private Acts.

Description.	No. of shares.	Par value.	Total amount held.	Total amount paid thereon.	Total remaining unpaid on calls.
1. Fully called ..	23,451½	\$ 100	\$ 2,345,150	\$ 2,345,150 00	\$ .....
2. Partly called	816	100	81,600	10,875 88	70,724 12
Totals.....	24,267½	.....	2,426,750	2,356,025 88	70,724 12

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital fully called; total called, total paid thereon .....	\$2,345,150 00	
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (1), but not yet paid .....	104,498 55	
6. (f) Reserve fund .....	652,749 54	
8. (h) Instalment permanent stock (payable by fixed periodical payments): Total subscribed, \$81,600.00 on which has been paid .....	10,875 88	
Accrued interest on (8) .....	693 40	
9. (i) Dividends declared on (8), but not yet paid .....	665 07	
26. Unclaimed dividends .....	1,402 35	
		\$3,116,034 79

## Liabilities to the Public.

27. Deposits, right reserved to require 30 days' notice of any withdrawal .....	\$1,348,104 48	
28. Interest on deposits due or accrued or capitalized .....	46,104 85	
29. Debentures issued in Canada .....	488,052 00	
30. Interest due and accrued on (29) and (31) .....	9,620 05	
31. Debentures issued elsewhere than in Canada .....	499,466 04	
39. Due on loans in process of completion or to pay assumed mortgages .....	595,986 62	
41. Other liabilities to public:		
Accounts payable .....	71 02	
42. (a) Loan repayments .....	1,376,899 55	
		4,364,304 61
Total Liabilities .....		\$7,480,339 40

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by the Corporation.

1. (a) Office premises situate as follows:		
3. (ii) At Winnipeg for H. O. site .....	\$498,924 62	
5. (b) Freehold land (including buildings) other than fore-going .....	15,248 87	
		\$514,173 49

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land .....	\$6,470,732 56	
11. (c) Interest accrued on item 9 not included therein:		
Not due .....	\$21,063 04	
Past due .....	1,567 92	
	22,630 96	
		6,493,363 52

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities, as follows:

20. (h) Debts secured only by permanent stock or shares of the Corporation .....	\$1,770 85	
22. (j) Debts secured by bank and trust company stocks .....	121,643 50	
26. (n) Interest due or accrued on items 20, 22, and not included therein .....	2,137 65	
		125,552 00

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand in head office and branches .....	\$27,787 88	
33. (i) In the bank .....	237,421 88	
		\$265,209 76

## F.—Assets not hereinbefore mentioned.

37. (a) Sundry accounts due Company .....	\$4,713 05	
38. (b) Commission suspense account .....	20,782 28	
39. (c) Due by Company's agents .....	5,116 88	
40. (d) Charter and license account .....	6,452 92	
41. (e) Office furniture and fixtures .....	44,975 50	
		82,040 63
Total assets .....		\$7,480,339 40

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 3.)	(Col. 4.)
2. (i) Cash on hand .....			\$110,606 16
(ii) In Bank .....			93,934 59
B.—Sums received wholly or partly on Capital Stock.			
4. (a) Calls on permanent capital .....		\$109,573 58	
5. (b) Premiums on (4) .....		10,960 37	
			\$120,533 95
C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.			
(a) On mortgages of realty:			
10. (i) Principal .....			898,590 70
11. (ii) Interest .....	\$445,833 00		445,833 00
(b) On other securities, stocks and bonds:			
13. (ii) Interest or dividends .....	5,118 35		5,118 55
(c) Stock loans:			
14. (i) Principal .....			2,040 00
15. (ii) Interest .....	63 27		63 27
D.—Receipts from Real Estate Owned Beneficially by Corporation.			
16. (a) Sales .....			3,556 25
17. (b) Rents .....	531 40		531 40
F.—Borrowed Money.			
26. (b) Borrowed by taking deposits .....			7,732,226 98
27. (c) Borrowed on debentures .....			471,833 01
G.—Receipts from other sources.			
30. (a) Unclaimed dividends .....			850 94
(b) Bank and Trust Company interest .....			21,626 63
Total .....			\$9,907,345 43



## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

1. Loaned on mortgages of realty .....	\$1,061,003 60	
(b) Loaned or invested in other securities:		
2.      (i) Loan on H. O. premises .....	375,866 94	
3.      (ii) Bank and trust company stocks .....	1,931 25	
4.      (iii) Loans on company's stock .....	2,520 00	
6. (c) Real estate purchased .....	11,798 12	
7. (d) Incumbrances on realty paid off .....	783 95	
(e) Insurance or taxes, repairs, advanced on property mortgaged to the Corporation .....	32,682 91	

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

8. Dividends on permanent stock .....	\$197,065 63	
(a) Interest on partly paid stock paid up .....	3,544 77	
		200,610 40

## C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid, viz.:

19. (b) Deposits: Principal, \$7,574,025.55; interest, \$46,104.85	\$46,104 85	7,574,025 55
20. (c) Debentures payable in Canada: Principal, \$32,200.00..	.....	32,200 00
21. (d) Debentures issued elsewhere: Principal, \$18,201.33..	.....	18,201 33
Interest on (20) and (21) .....	33,629 10	
		79,733 95

## D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	\$75,710 41	
26. (b) Commission or brokerage .....	10,869 01	
27. (c) Advances to agents .....	3,957 14	
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising ....	28,605 33	
29. (e) Law costs .....	730 70	
30. (f) Fuel, rent, taxes (other than in 7 and 32) and rates	19,295 69	
31. (g) Travelling expenses .....	2,273 95	
32. (h) Registration fees .....	2,739 24	
33. (i) Other management expenditure .....	19,316 03	
		163,497 50

## E.—Other Expenditures, viz.:

Transient, fire losses, etc. ....	\$1,209 69	
34. (a) Branch clearances .....	23,101 20	
35. (b) Furniture and fixtures .....	17,053 58	
36. (c) Charter and license expenses .....	676 10	
(d) Organization expenses .....	45,239 60	
		\$87,280 17

## F.—Balance.

37. (a) Cash on hand and in banks .....	265,209 76	
Totals .....		\$9,907,345 43

---

MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

---

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, \$32,200.00; Issued elsewhere, \$26,280.00.
2. Amount of other existing obligations, which will mature in 1914, excluding deposits, none.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914, excluding loans, none.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913 on deposits, 4%; on debentures, 4½%; on debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913 (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) On other securities; (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation; (a) 9.8%; (b) 6%; (ii) Not owned beneficially (a) none.; (b) none.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$150,333.96 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$4,966,130.01 is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.: (i) funds or securities owned beneficially, \$11,798.12; (ii) not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.: (i) owned beneficially, No., 15; Amount, \$15,134.21; (ii) not so owned, No., none; Amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation: (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$16,074,352; (ii) Not so owned, none.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? When loan is made and at such times as Directors deem advisable.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond, and for what sum respectively. Person holding responsible position in Company—from \$1,000 to \$10,000.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies?
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited, as at December 31st, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: D. A. Pender, Winnipeg; and Riddell, Stead, Graham & Hutchison.  
For 1914: Same as 1913.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively, January 1st and July 1st, 9% per annum.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting: February 18th, 1914.  
Date of last Annual Meeting, February 19th, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Date, February 19th, 1913.

## THE LONDON LOAN AND SAVINGS COMPANY OF CANADA.

Head Office, London, Ont.

Incorporated under the Building Societies Act (Consol. Stat. U.C., chap. 53), by declaration filed with the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Middlesex, 2nd May, 1877.

The lending and the borrowing powers are governed by the Loan and Trust Corporations Act, R.S.O. 1914, chap. 184.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of the London Loan and Savings Company of Canada, of London, Ontario, at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 220 Dundas Street, in the City of London, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of five directors, holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

R. W. Puddicombe, President, London;	February 13, 1913; February 12, 1914.
G. G. McCormick, 1st Vice-President, London;	" "
Thomas Baker, 2nd Vice-President, London;	" "
W. E. Robinson, Director, London;	" "
M. J. Kent, Director, London;	" "
M. J. Kent, Manager, London;	1st May, 1877, at discretion of Directors.

A.—Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$1,000,000; total amount subscribed, \$1,000,000, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 1.—Fixed and permanent Capital Stock created by virtue of Building Society Acts.

Description.	Total amount issued and subsisting at 31st December, 1913.			Total amount of actual payments thereon.	Total amount unpaid.
	No. of shares.	Par value.	—		
1. Fully called stock.....	16,784	\$ 50	\$ 839,200	\$ 839,200 00	\$ c.
2. Partly called stock.....	None	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Instalment stock .....	3,216	50	160,800	27 73	160,772 27
(Payable by fixed periodical payments and still in process of payment.)					
	20,000	.....	1,000,000	839,227 73	160,772 27

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913..

Dr. Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital fully called; total called, \$839,200 total paid thereon .....	\$839,200 00
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (1) .....	12,513 57
5. (e) Unappropriated profits in respect of (1) .....	3,625 60
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (1).....	260,000 00
8. (h) Instalment Permanent Stock (payable by fixed periodical payments): Total subscribed, \$160,800; on which has been paid .....	27 73
	<u>\$1,115,366 90</u>

## Liabilities to the Public.

27. Deposits, right reserved to require 30 or more days' notice on any withdrawal .....	\$470,430 94
29. Debentures issued in Canada .....	477,443 24
30. Interest due and accrued on (29) .....	9,939 14
31. Debentures issued elsewhere than in Canada .....	617,755 19
32. Interest due and accrued on (31) .....	4,896 69
	<u>1,580,465 20</u>
Total liabilities .....	<u>\$2,695,832 10</u>

Cr. Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

1. (a) Office premises situate as follows:	
2. (i) At London, Ont., held in freehold .....	\$63,000 00

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts secured by mortgages of land .....	2,175,618 00
12. (d) Of the debts mentioned in items 9, the sum of \$33,078.00 is due by directors or officers of the Corporation (not extended).	

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for the which the Corporation holds securities, as follows:

14. (b) Debts secured by municipal bonds or debentures ..	\$6,566 00
15. (c) Debts secured by Public School debentures, included in 14 .....	
16. (d) Debts secured by Loan Corporation debentures.....	1,111 00
20. (h) Debts secured only by permanent stock or shares of the Corporation .....	78,811 00
22. (j) Debts secured by other stocks .....	3,844 00
	<u>90,332 00</u>

## D.—Unsecured Debts.

27. (a) Rents due and accrued .....	572 83
-------------------------------------	--------

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand .....	\$10,943 83	
32. (b) In banks .....	119,208 44	
		<u>\$130,152 27</u>

## F.—Assets not hereinbefore mentioned.

37. (a) Loan companies' stocks .....	\$234,823 00	
40. (d) Sundries, and steel deposit boxes, office furniture, etc., not valued .....	1,334 00	
		<u>236,157 00</u>
Total Assets .....		<u>\$2,695,832 10</u>

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

(b) Cash (not already shown under (1)):		
2. (i) On hand .....	\$7,427 04	
3. (ii) In bank .....	12,148 41	
		<u>\$19,575 45</u>

## B.—Sums received wholly or partly on Capital Stock.

4. (a) Calls on joint stock capital .....	98,861 93
---	-----------

## C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

(a) Mortgages of realty:		
10. (i) Principal ..	\$308,511 38	
11. (ii) Interest ..	171,042 92	
		<u>479,554 30</u>

## D.—Receipts from Real Estate Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

17. (b) Rents . . .	7,020 18
---------------------	----------

## F.—Borrowed Money.

26. (b) Borrowed by taking deposits .....	\$1,664,398 84	
27. (c) Borrowed on debentures .....	277,179 25	
		<u>1,941,577 59</u>

## G.—Receipts from other sources, viz.:

30. (a) Sundry cash items .....	\$218 20	
(b) Safety deposit vault rents .....	193 73	
		<u>411 93</u>

Total . . .		<u>\$2,546,501 83</u>
-------------	--	-----------------------

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

	(Col. 1.)	
1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....	\$338,868 73	
(b) Loaned or invested in other securities. Included in (1).		
7. (d) Incumbrances on realty paid off (taxes on Company's block) .....	1,360 75	\$340,229 48

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

8. Dividends paid on permanent stock .....	\$45,777 84	
(a) Bonus paid on joint stock capital .....	19,496 00	65,273 84

## C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid.

19. (b) Deposits: Principal, \$1,707,201.52; Interest, \$15,781.03 .....	\$1,722,982 55	
20. (c) Debentures issued in Canada: Principal, \$158,189.41; Interest, \$17,446.23 .....	175,635 64	
21. (d) Debentures issued elsewhere: Principal, \$61,319.86; Interest, \$26,714.13 .....	88,033 99	1,986,652 18

## D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	\$11,479 56	
26. (b) Commission or brokerage .....	3,000 15	
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising .....	1,469 16	
29. (e) Law costs .....	672 88	
30. (f) Fuel, rent, taxes (other than in 7 and 32) and rates .....	3,501 59	
31. (g) Travelling expenses .....	163 50	
32. (h) Registration fees .....	180 00	
33. (i) Other management expenditure .....	1,004 68	21,471 52

## E.—Other Expenditures, viz.:

34. (a) Interest .....	\$1,312 56	
35. (b) Insurance .....	507 16	
36. (c) Janitor's fees, repairs .....	902 87	2,722 59

## F.—Balance.

37. (b) Cash on hand and in banks .....	130,152 27	
Total .....	\$2,546,501 38	

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, \$116,133.70; Issued elsewhere, \$112,765.52.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914: None, save deposits and rent.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914: Estimated at \$200,000.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, 3.206%; On debentures, 4.89%; On debenture stock, none.

5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:  
(a) On mortgages of realty; (b) On other securities.  
(i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 7.15%; (b) 6 to 10%.  
(ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) None; (b) None.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$2,175,618 is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:  
(i) Funds or securities owned beneficially none.  
(ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:  
(i) Owned beneficially: None; Amount, none.  
(ii) Not so owned, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:  
(i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$4,934,268.00.  
(ii) Not so owned, none.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Lands when loans made, and mortgages yearly.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: Manager, \$10,000; Teller, \$10,000; other officers, \$13,000; in all, \$33,000.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Partly private, principally Guarantee Companies.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited. 31st December, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: Francis B. Ware and A. Screaton.  
For 1914: Not yet appointed.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913 and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? January 2nd, April 1st, July 2nd, October 1st;  $1\frac{1}{2}\%$  each quarter at rate of 6% per annum.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? 2nd Thursday in February. Date of last Annual Meeting? February 13th, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, none.

## THE MIDLAND LOAN AND SAVINGS COMPANY.

Head Office, Port Hope, Ontario.

## CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS.

Incorporated under the Building Societies Act, Consol. Stat. U.C., Chap. 53, by declaration filed with the Clerk of the Peace for the United Counties of Northumberland and Durham, 5th July, 1872. (Decl. Book II., 127.)

The corporate name was, by Order-in-Council of Ontario, 21st June, 1876 (*Ibid*), changed to the Midland Loan and Savings Company.

A by-law altering the amount of the capital stock and par value of the share was, pursuant to the Loan Corporations Act, approved by Order-in-Council of Ontario, 3rd October, 1900.

The borrowing and lending powers are governed by the Loan and Trust Corporations Act, R.S.O. 1914, chap. 184.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition of affairs of the Midland Loan and Savings Company, of Port Hope, Ont., at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is on Walton Street, in the Town of Port Hope, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of seven directors, holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office.

William Henwood, President, Welcome, Ont., 2nd August, 1912; February 3rd, 1914.  
 John Wickett, Vice-Pres., Port Hope, Ont., 2nd August, 1912, "  
 Henry Mulligan, Director, Millbrook, Ont., 20th Nov., 1908, "  
 Thomas Wickett, Director, Port Hope, Ont., 1st February, 1910, "  
 Thomas Roberts, Director, Welcome, Ont., 1st February, 1910, "  
 R. A. Mulholland, Director, Port Hope, Ont., 2nd August, 1912, "  
 J. H. Helm, Manager, Port Hope, Ont., 1st January, 1905.

A.—Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, unlimited; total amount subscribed, \$360,000, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class I.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Building Societies Acts.

Description.	Total amount issued and subsisting at 31st December, 1913.			Total amount of actual payments thereon.	Total amount unpaid and constituting an asset of the Corporation.
	No. of shares.	Par value.	—		
1. Fully called.....	36,000	\$ 10	\$ 360,000	\$ 360,000 c.	00 .....

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)



## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr. Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital fully called; total called, \$360,000; total paid thereon .....	\$360,000 00	
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (1), but not yet paid .....	14,430 00	
5. (e) Unappropriated profits in respect of (1) .....	6,484 13	
6. (f) Reserve fund 'n respect of (1) .....	225,000 00	
		<u>\$605,914 13</u>

## Liabilities to the Public.

27. Deposits (including Unclaimed Deposits): Right reserved to require 30 days' notice of any withdrawal...	\$319,223 60	
28. Interest on deposits, due or accrued or capitalized.....	13,032 83	
29. Debentures issued in Canada .....	486,424 72	
30. Interest due and accrued on (29) .....	12,728 06	
		<u>831,408 71</u>
Total Liabilities .....		<u>\$1,437,322 84</u>

Cr. Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

1. (a) Office premises situate as follows:	
2. (1) At Port Hope, held as freehold .....	..5,000 00

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land .....	\$1,226,943 82	
10. (b) Debts secured by mortgaged land held for sale .....	671 23	
11. (c) Interest due and accrued on items 9 and 10 and not included therein .....	31,864 40	
		<u>1,259,479 45</u>

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities as follows:

14. (b) Debts secured by Municipal Bonds or Debentures ..	\$42,150 00	
20. (h) Debts secured only by permanent stock or shares of the Corporation .....	5,953 20	
22. (j) Bonds and Debentures of Ontario Municipalities owned by the Company .....	49,531 04	
26. (n) Interest due or accrued on items 14 to 25 and not included therein .....	1,517 48	
		<u>99,151 72</u>

## D.—Unsecured Debts.

27. (a) Rents due or accrued on Company's properties .....	86 65
--	-------

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand .....	\$1,323 56	
32. (b) In banks .....	71,547 89	
		72,871 45

## F.—Assets not hereinbefore mentioned:

37. (a) Contingent Fund .....	733 57	
Total assets .....		\$1,437,322 84

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

(Total, Col. 4.)

## A.—Balances from 31st December, 1912.

1. (b) Cash not already shown under (1):		
2. (i) On hand .....	\$1,681 08	
3. (ii) In bank .....	65,738 41	
		67,419 49

## C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

(a) On mortgages of realty:		
10. (i) Principal .....	215,955 86	
11. (ii) Interest .....	79,866 04	
(b) On loans on shares of the Corporation:		
12. (i) Principal .....	4,672 40	
13. (ii) Interest .....	129 83	
(c) Loans on Municipal Debentures:		
14. (i) Principal .....	72,580 32	
15. (ii) Interest .....	3,080 32	
(d) Bonds and debentures owned by the Corporation:		
15½. (i) Principal .....	16,649 16	
16. (ii) Interest .....	2,750 34	
		395,683 77

## D.—Receipts from Real Estate Owned Beneficially by Corporation

16. (a) Sales (not included in any of the foregoing items) ..	\$2,021 88	
17. (b) Rents .....	140 00	
		2,161 88

## F.—Borrowed Money.

26. (b) Borrowed by taking deposits .....	\$556,707 14	
27. (c) Borrowed on debentures .....	241,000 40	
		797,707 54

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## G.—Receipts from other Sources.

30. (a) Interest reserved for one month on Savings Deposits	\$1,000 00	
(b) Sundry receipts and inspection fees .....	1,425 00	
(c) Bank Interest .....	1,536 66	
		3,961 66
Total .....		\$1,266,934 34

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....	\$185,051 34	
(b) Loaned or invested in other securities, viz.:		
2. (i) On municipal debentures .....	98,880 32	
3. (ii) Bonds and debentures owned by the Company..	11,550 34	
4. (iii) Real estate on hand .....	801 93	
5. (iv) Shares of the Corporation .....	7,208 90	
6. (c) Contingent account .....	733 57	
		\$304,226 40

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

8. Dividends paid on permanent stock .....	28,821 00
--	-----------

## C. Borrowed Money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid, viz.:

19. (b) Deposits: Principal, \$546,709.57, interest \$13,032.33...	\$559,741 90	
20. (c) Debentures issued in Canada: Interest, \$20,738.13; principal, \$267,609.36 .....	288,347 49	
		848,089 39

## D.—Management expenses (other than foregoing):

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	8,951 61	
26. (b) Commission and brokerage .....	1,172 70	
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising .....	475 67	
30. (f) Fuel, taxes (other than in 7 and 32), rates and light..	121 68	
31. (g) Travelling expenses .....	173 05	
32. (h) Registration fees .....	105 00	
33. (i) Other management expenditure .....	274 13	
		11,273 84

## E.—Other Expenditure, viz.:

34. (a) Ontario Government tax .....	\$234 00	
35. (b) Municipal tax .....	174 14	
36. (c) Sundry unrealizable amounts written off .....	656 82	
36½ Company's Office Building .....	587 30	
		1,652 26

## F. Balance.

37. (a) Cash on hand and in bank .....	72,871 45	
Total .....		\$1,266,934 34

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of Debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, \$143,192.00; Issued elsewhere, none.
2. Amount of other existing obligations, which will mature in 1914: None.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation, which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914; \$212,536.90.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913 on deposits: 3.52%; On debentures, 4.34%; On debenture stock, none; on both, 3.99%.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:—
  - (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) on other securities.
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 6.45%; (b) 5.72%.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) None; (b) 6%.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$1,226,943.82 is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:—
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, \$656.82 written off; \$801.93 transferred to real estate on hand.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially, No. 5; amount, \$7,086.69.
  - (ii) Not so owned, No., none; amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:—
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$3,183,000.00.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Once each year.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively. Manager, \$6,000; Assistant Manager, \$3,000; Teller and Accountant, \$3,000; Mortgage Clerk, \$2,000; Ledger Keeper, \$2,000.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? First three named, Guarantee Companies; last two, private sureties.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited? December 10th, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: Henry White and John D. Smith. After latter's death in September, Norman S. Choate was appointed.  
For 1914: Not appointed until Annual Meeting.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? January 2nd, 1913,  $3\frac{1}{2}\%$  and bonus of  $\frac{1}{2}\%$ ; July 2nd, 1913,  $3\frac{1}{2}\%$  and bonus of  $\frac{1}{2}\%$ .
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? First Tuesday in February. Date of last Annual Meeting? February 4th, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913. Dates: None.

## THE OXFORD PERMANENT LOAN AND SAVINGS SOCIETY.

Head Office, Woodstock, Ontario.

## CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS.

Incorporated under the Buildings Societies Act, Consol. Stat. U.C., chapter 53, by declaration filed with the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Oxford, on the 27th October, 1888. (Decl. Book I., 25.) The original corporate name was "The Oxford Permanent Building and Savings Society."

By Order in Council of Ontario, dated 23rd September, 1878, the corporate name was changed to the Oxford Permanent Loan and Savings Society.

A by-law altering the amount of the capital stock was, pursuant to the Loan Corporations Act, approved by Order-in-Council, 27th May, 1905.

The borrowing and the lending powers are governed by the Loan and Trust Corporations Act, R.S.O. 1914, chap. 184.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of the Oxford Permanent Loan and Savings Society, of Woodstock, at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 388 Dundas Street, in the City of Woodstock, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of six directors, holding office for two years.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913 were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

Dr. W. T. Parke, President, Woodstock;	February 22nd, 1912; February 26th, 1914
Jas. S. Scarff, Vice-Pres., Woodstock;	" "
Lieut.-Col. John White, Director, Woodstock;	" "
James White, Director, Woodstock;	February 27th, 1913; February 25th, 1915
Henry J. Finkle, Director, Woodstock;	" "
Malcolm Douglas, Managing Director,	February 22nd, 1900; February 25th, 1915

A.—Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$500,000; total amount subscribed, \$300,000, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 1.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Building Societies Acts

Description.	Total amount issued and subsisting at 31st December, 1913.			Total amount of actual payments thereon	Total amount unpaid and constituting an asset of the Corporation.
	No. of shares.	Par value.	—		
1. Fully called stock.....	5,466	\$ 50	\$ 273,300	\$ 273,300	\$ .....
2. Partly " " .....	534	50	26,700	5,340	9,530
3. Paid in advance of calls .....				11,800	.....
Totals.....	6,000	.....	300,000	290,440	9,560

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital fully called; total called, \$273,300; total paid thereon .....	\$273,300 00	
2. (b) Ordinary joint stock capital, 20 per cent. called; total called, \$5,340; total paid thereon .....	5,340 00	
3. (cc) Joint stock capital paid in advance of calls.....	11,800 00	
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (1), (2) and (3), but not yet paid .....	10,361 42	
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (1), (2) and (3).....	111,200 00	
7. (g) Contingent fund in respect of (1), (2) and (3).....	1,000 00	
		<b>\$413,001 42</b>

## Liabilities to the Public.

27. Deposits (including unclaimed deposits): Right reserved to require 30 days' notice of any withdrawal....	\$265,263 01	
29. Debentures issued in Canada .....	245,600 15	
30. Interest due and accrued on (29) .....	5,900 18	
40. Other liabilities to the public, viz.:		
41. (a) Sundry accounts .....	135 71	
		<b>516,899 05</b>
<b>Total liabilities .....</b>		<b>\$929,900 47</b>

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Holder.

## A.—Immovable Property owned Beneficially by Corporation.

1. (a) Office premises situate as follows:	
2. (i) At Woodstock, held in freehold.....	\$6,500 00

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land.....	\$770,925 97	
10. (b) Debts secured by mortgage land held for sale.....	525 11	
		<b>771,451 08</b>

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities as follows:

14. (b) Debts secured by municipal bonds or debentures....	\$18,850 34	
16. (d) Debts secured by Loan Corporation's debentures....	3,349 90	
20. (h) Debts secured only by permanent stock or shares of the Corporation .....	29,282 82	
22. (j) Debts secured by stock of other corporations.....	1,154 10	
23. (k) Debts secured by debentures of other corporations...	6,180 00	
		<b>58,817 16</b>

## D.—Unsecured Debts.

27. (a) Rents, office building .....	209 08
--------------------------------------	--------

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

<b>E.—Cash.</b>		
31. (a) On hand .....	\$1,895 43	
32. (b) In banks .....	58,031 09	
		<u>\$59,926 52</u>
<b>F.—Assets not hereinbefore mentioned.</b>		
37. (a) Permanent stock of other corporations.....	32,996 63	
Total assets .....		<u>\$929,900 47</u>

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

**I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.**

<b>A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.</b>		
(a) Cash (not already shown under (1)):	(Col. 1.)	(Total Col. 4.)
2. (i) On hand .....	\$2,525 03	
3. (ii) In bank .....	55,487 74	
		<u>\$58,012 77</u>
<b>C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.</b>		
(a) On mortgages of realty:		
10. (i) Principal.....	\$80,372 36	
11. (ii) Interest.....	43,374 91	
(b) On other securities:		
12. (i) Principal.....	6,191 69	
13. (ii) Interest or dividends .....	4,461 19	
		<u>134,400 15</u>
<b>D.—Receipts from Real Estate Owned Beneficially by Corporation.</b>		
17. (b) Rents.....		<u>431 00</u>

**F.—Borrowed Money.**

26. (b) Borrowed by taking deposits .....	\$308,976 00	
27. (c) Borrowed on debentures .....	90,832 03	
		<u>399,808 03</u>

**G.—Receipts from Other Sources**

30. (a) Bank interest .....	\$1,697 05	
(b) Transfer fees .....	1 14	
		<u>1,698 19</u>
Totals.....		<u>\$594,350 14</u>

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

	(Col. 1.)	(Total, Col. 4.)
1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty.....	\$67,580 80	
(b) Loaned on or invested in other securities, viz.:		
2. (i) On capital stock of this Corporation.....	8,096 87	
3. (ii) On debentures of this Corporation.....	2,339 98	
4. (iii) Stocks purchased .....	9,519 00	
5. (iv) Loans on other stocks and debentures.....	6,002 25	
7. (e) Insurance or taxes advanced on property mortgaged to the Corporation .....	215 05	
		\$93,753 95

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

8. Dividends paid on permanent stock .....	17,454 90
--	-----------

## C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid, viz.:

18. (a) Bank account, interest .....	\$4 95	
19. (b) Deposits: Principal, \$318,928.13; interest, \$84.64....	319,012 77	
20. (c) Debentures issued in Canada: Principal, \$88,176.55; interest, \$9,772.50 .....	97,949 05	
		416,966 77

## D.—Management Expenses (other than the foregoing).

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	\$4,912 50	
27. (c) Commission.....	49 25	
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising.....	342 74	
29. (e) Law costs .....	10 00	
30. (f) Fuel, rent, taxes (other than in 7 and 32) and rates.	701 65	
32. (h) Registration fees .....	205 00	
33. (i) Other management expenditure .....	26 02	
		6,247 16

## E.—Other Expenditures, viz.:

34. (a) Transfer fees .....	84
-----------------------------	----

## F.—Balance.

37. (a) Cash on hand and in bank.....	59,926 52
Total.....	\$594,350 14

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, \$90,481.62; Issued elsewhere? None.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914. None.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914. \$97,253.25.
4. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, 3.50; On debentures, 4.0661; On debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) On other securities.
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 5.706%; (b) 5.87%.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) None; (b) None.



6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$771,451.08 is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially: None.
  - (ii) Not so owned: None.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially, No. 1; amount \$2,986.33.
  - (ii) Not so owned, No., none; amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$1,622,825.00.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
11. How often are the securities owned by the Corporation valued? Half-yearly by the Manager; yearly by the Directors.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively. Treasurer for \$10,000 and Book Keeper for \$2,000.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? By Guarantee Company.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited? As at 31st December, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: W. H. Ingram and James Campbell.  
For 1914: Not yet appointed.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? Second days of January and July. Six per cent. per annum.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? Fourth Thursday in February. Date of last Annual Meeting? February 27th, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913. Dates: None.

**THE LONDON AND CANADIAN LOAN AND AGENCY COMPANY.**

**Head Office, Toronto, Ontario.**

**CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS.**

1863. The Company was incorporated in 1863 by Special Act of the Province of Canada, 27 V., c. 50, which has from time to time been amended by six special Acts of the Dominion of Canada, viz.:

- 1872. 35 V., c. 108 (D).
- 1873. 36 V., c. 107 (D).
- 1876. 39 V., c. 60 (D).
- 1879. 42 V., c. 75 (D).
- 1889. 52 V., c. 93 (D).
- 1891. 54-5 V., c. 114 (D).

For the lending powers of the Company see 27 V. (1863), c. 50 (Province of Canada), secs. 3 and 4; 35 V. (1872), c. 108 (D), sec. 5; also sec. 6 as amended by 36 V. (1873), c. 107 (D), sec. 8; 36 V. (1873), c. 107 (D), sec. 9, and 35 V. (1872), c. 108 (D), sec. 7 as amended by 36 V. (1873), c. 107 (D), s. 10. See Statutes of Canada, 1899, 62 V., c. 117.

For the borrowing powers of the Company see 27 V. (1863), c. 50, (Province of Canada), s. 5, as amended by 36 V. (1873), c. 107 (D), sec. 1; 35 V. (1872), c. 108 (D), s. 8, as amended by 39 V., c. 50 (D), sec. 1; 54-5 V. (1891), c. 114 (D), s. 2. (Issue of debenture stock.)

**ANNUAL STATEMENT**

Of the condition and affairs of The London and Canadian Loan and Agency Company (Ltd.), of Toronto, Ont., at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 51 Yonge Street, in the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of eight directors, holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation as at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

Thomas Long, President, Toronto;	5th February, 1913;	11th February, 1914.
Casimir S. Gzowski, Vice-President, Toronto;	"	"
Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal,	"	"
G.C.M.G., Director, Montreal;	"	"
A. H. Campbell, Director, Toronto;	"	"
Charles C. Dalton, Director, Toronto;	"	"
David B. Hanna, Director, Toronto;	"	"
Goldwin Larrat Smith, Director, Toronto;	"	"
Vernon B. Wadsworth, Manager, Toronto.		
William Wedd, Jr., Secretary, Toronto.		

A.—Permanent Capital Stock: Total amount authorized, \$2,000,000; total amount subscribed, \$1,250,000, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 2.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Private Acts.

Last call made: Date, 2nd January, 1914; rate per cent., 20 per cent.; gross amount, \$50,000; amount paid thereon, all paid at end of year except \$6,240, which was paid in full when instalment matured, January, 1914.

Description.	No. of shares.	Par value.	Total amount held.	Total amount paid thereon.	Total remaining unpaid on calls.
Fully called .....	25,000	\$ 50	1,250,000	1,243,760	6,240 00 as of 31st Dec., 1913

## LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital fully called; total called, \$1,250,000; total paid thereon .....	\$1,243,760 00
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (1) .....	24,857 60
5. (e) Unappropriated profits in respect of (1) .....	17,828 84
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (1) .....	565,000 00
	<hr/> \$1,851,446 44

## Liabilities to the Public.

29. Debentures issued and payable in Canada .....	\$5,533 33
30. Interest due or accrued on (29) .....	118 35
31. Debentures issued in Canada, payable elsewhere .....	2,571,011 33
32. Interest due or accrued on (31) .....	48,626 00
35. Debenture stock issued in Canada, payable elsewhere .....	440,482 02
36. Interest due and accrued on (35) .....	2,343 00
37. Owing to banks (including interest due or accrued) .....	17,845 70
40. Other liabilities to the public, viz.:	
41. (a) Sterling-certificates, payable at fixed dates .....	93,841 84
42. (b) Interest due and accrued on 41 (a) .....	1,953 00
43. (c) Currency certificates: Payable at fixed dates; interest due and accrued on same .....	15,190 00
Sundry creditors .....	6,398 61
	<hr/> 3,203,343 18
Contingent liabilities (not extended), \$75,295.11.	
Total actual liabilities .....	<hr/> \$5,054,789 62

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Holder.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages on land .....	\$4,580,087 59	
10. (b) Debts secured by mortgaged land held for sale....	4,398 99	
(bb) Debts secured by land held by the Company as mortgagee in possession, or secured by land for the rents and profits of which the Company is accountable . . .	7,312 82	
11. (c) Interest due and accrued on items 9 and 10 and not included therein .....	177,472 79	
		\$4,769,272 19

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities as follows:

22. (f) Municipal bonds or debentures owned by Company..	\$174,101 39	
23. (k) School debentures owned by Company .....	16,918 67	
25. (m) Debts secured by hypothecation of stocks, etc.....	2,984 90	
26. (n) Interest due or accrued on items 22 to 25 and not included therein .....	5,276 69	
		199,281 65

## E.—Cash.

32. (b) In banks in Canada .....	86,235 78	
Contingent assets (not extended), \$75,295.11.		
Total assets .....		\$5,054,789 62

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for Its Own Use.

## A.—Balances from 31st December, 1912.

2. (b) Cash (not already shown under (1)):		(Total, Col. 4.)
3. (ii) In banks .....		\$8,932 28

## B.—Sums Received Wholly or Partly on Capital Stock.

4. (a) Calls on Joint Stock Permanent Capital: Payments on new stock allotted . . .	243,760 00	
5. (b) Profits on unallotted stock subsequently sold.....	4,253 62	

## C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

## (a) On mortgages of realty:—

10. (i) Principal .....	555,808 72	
11. (ii) Interest . . .	342,774 01	

## (b) On other securities:—

12. (i) Principal .....	66,272 70	
13. (ii) Interest or dividends .....	8,270 91	

## F.—Borrowed Money.

27. (c) Borrowed on debentures or certificates at fixed dates.....	\$381,103 00	
--	--------------	--

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## G.—Receipts from other sources.

30. (a) Sundry accounts .....	4,981 94
Total .....	<u>\$1,616,157 18</u>

## II.—Received as a Corporate Trustee Representative Guardian or Agent in Trust.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

32. (i) On hand .....	1,651 83
34. (a) On mortgages: Principal, \$5,357.69; Interest, \$6,029.35.....	11,387 04
Totals .....	<u>\$13,038 87</u>

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

	(Total Col. 4.)
1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....	\$683,246 57
(b) Loaned or invested in other securities, viz.:	
2. (i) Loans on stocks, bonds, etc. ....	59,118 50

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

8. Dividends paid on permanent stock (including amount reserved in 1912) .....	79,721 52
--	-----------

## C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid, viz.:

18. (a) Bank account (interest) .....	21,107 54
20. (c) Debentures, etc., issued and payable in Canada: Principal.....	143,385 50
21. (d) Debentures, etc., issued in Canada, payable elsewhere: Principal, \$333,246.74; Interest on debentures, debenture stock, etc., \$136,343.65 .....	469,595 39
23. (f) Debenture stock issued in Canada and payable elsewhere: Principal .....	26,766 66

## D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).

25. (a) Salaries, directors' fees, etc., Ontario, Manitoba and Saskatchewan .....	\$26,636 96
26. (b) Commission on debentures issued and renewed, and loans made and renewed, etc. ....	5,034 53
27. (c) Agency charges, British directors' fees, etc.....	2,144 83
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing, advertising, etc.....	4,373 99
29. (e) Law costs .....	275 26
30. (f) Fuel, rent, taxes (other than on 7 and 32), rates, etc.	5,736 63
31. (g) Travelling expenses, inspection, etc. ....	624 35
32. (h) Registration fees Loan Corporations Act, Ontario...	205 00
33. (i) Other management expenditure, Auditors' fees.....	1,050 00
	<u>46,081 55</u>

## E.—Other Expenditures, viz.:

34. (a) Tax on capital (Ontario) and business tax (Toronto).....	898 17
--	--------

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## F.—Balance.

37. Cash in various banks in Canada .....	86,235 78
Total .....	<u>\$1,616,157 18</u>

## II.—Expended on Trust or Agency Account.

## B.—Other Expenditures.

50. (a) Commission or remuneration paid for management of estate, trust or agency (including item 26) .....	\$675 25
53. (d) Remitted or paid over to various estates .....	6,597 01

## C.—Balance.

54. (a) Cash on hand .....	5,766 61
Total .....	<u>\$13,038 87</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of Debentures, etc., maturing in 1914: Issued and payable in Canada, \$17,623; Issued in Canada, payable elsewhere, \$520,918.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914, none.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914, \$697,025.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, no deposits taken; on debentures,  $4\frac{1}{2}\%$ ; on debenture stock, 4%.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) On other securities.
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) About  $7\frac{1}{2}\%$ ; (b) About 5%.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) About  $7\frac{1}{2}\%$ ; (b) None.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$1,163,172 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$3,428,627 is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$11,111 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$63,184 is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.: (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, none; (ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially: Number, 1; Amount, \$500.
  - (ii) Not so owned: Number, none; Amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, about \$9,000,000.
  - (ii) Not so owned, about \$160,000.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Yearly or oftener, as required.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: All officers of the Company and solicitors and inspectors in the Northwest, \$61,000.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Guarantee Companies.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited? Accounts audited monthly. Last full yearly audit, 31st December, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: G. H. G. McVity, Toronto; James George, F.C.A., Toronto, Canada.  
For 1914: Not yet appointed.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? January 2nd, April 1st, July 2nd and October 1st;  $1\frac{3}{4}\%$  per quarter.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? 11th February, 1914. Date of last Annual Meeting? 5th February, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, none.

# THE PEOPLE'S LOAN AND SAVINGS CORPORATION.

Head Office, London, Ont.

Incorporated under The Building Societies Act, R.S.O., 1887, c. 169, by declaration filed with the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Middlesex, on 22nd June, 1892. (Decl. Book I., 75.)

The lending and borrowing powers are governed by The Loan and Trust Corporations Act, R.S.O. 1914, chap. 184.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of The People's Loan and Savings Corporation, at 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at 428 Richmond Street, in the City of London, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of seven directors, holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

W. F. Roome, M.D., President, London, Ont.;	March 5th, 1913; March 4th, 1914.
A. A. Campbell, Vice-President, London, Ont.;	" "
W. H. Moorehouse, M.D., Director, London, Ont.;	" "
Wm. Spittal, Director, London, Ont.;	" "
Malcolm McGugan, Director, Hendrick, Ont.;	" "
Fred G. Rumball, Director, London;	" "
A. W. Pune, Director, Hamilton;	" "
A. A. Campbell, Managing-Director, London, Ont.;	" "
Wm. Spittal, Secretary-Treasurer, London, Ont.;	

A.—Capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$5,000,000; total amount subscribed permanent stock, \$500,000.00, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 1.—Fixed and Permanent Capital Stock created by virtue of Building Society Acts.

Description.	Total amount issued and subsisting at 31st December, 1913.			Total amount of actual payments thereon.	Total amount unpaid and constituting an asset of the Corporation.
	No. of shares.	Par value of shares.	—		
1. Fully called.....	4,136	\$ 100	\$ 413,600	\$ 413,600 00	c. ....
3. Instalment stock (payable by fixed periodical payments and still in process of payment) .....	864	100	86,400	24,637 63	61,762 37
Totals.....	5,000	.....	500,000	438,237 63	61,762 37

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital fully called: Total called, \$500,000.00; total paid thereon .....	\$438,237 63	
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (1) .....	41,000 00	
		\$479,237 63

## Liabilities to the Public.

27. Deposits (right reserved to require 30 days' notice of any withdrawal) .....	\$198,824 57	
29. Debentures issued in Canada .....	61,382 87	
		260,207 44
Total Liabilities .....		\$739,445 07

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

1. (a) Office premises situate as follows:	
2. (i) London, held in freehold .....	\$34,000 00

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land .....	\$669,970 77
---	--------------

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities as follows:

22. (j) Debts secured by Trust Company's stock .....	\$2,450 00	
24. (i) Agents' balances .....	398 41	
		2,848 41

## D.—Unsecured Debts and other Assets.

27. (a) Office furniture .....	\$1,700 00	
28. (b) Accrued rent .....	136 00	
29. (c) Auxiliary safes .....	208 00	
		2,044 00

## E.—Cash.

32. (b) In bank in Canada .....	\$30,392 10	
35. In bank in London, England .....	189 79	
		30,581 89
Total assets .....		\$739,445 07



## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 2.)	(Col. 3.)	(Total Col. 4.)
I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.				
A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.				
3. (ii) In bank .....				\$11,960 90
B.—Sums received wholly or partly on Capital Stock.				
4. (a) Calls on joint stock permanent capital .....			\$19,956 06	
5. (b) Premiums on (4) .....			257 00	
				20,213 06
C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.				
(a) On Mortgages of realty:—				
10. (i) Principal .....			146,625 50	
11. (ii) Interest .....			46,663 06	
(b) On other securities:—				
12. (i) Principal (School Bonds) .....			200 00	
13. Suspense account .....			60 00	
(c) Unsecured Debts.				
14. (i) Principal (Real Estate) .....			1,900 00	
				195,448 56
D.—Receipts from Real Estate owned beneficially by Corporation.				
17. (b) Rent of head office building. ....				1,832 00
E.—Miscellaneous.				
19. (b) Premiums or bonus on loans .....				1,155 95
F.—Borrowed Money.				
26. (b) Borrowed by taking deposits .....	\$640,966 28			
27. (c) Borrowed on debentures....	15,112 06			
				656,078 34
Total .....				\$886,688 81

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 2.)	(Col. 3.)	(Total Col. 4.)
I.—Expended on Corporation Account.				
A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.				
1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....			\$145,132 00	
3. (ii) Trust company .....			1,000 00	
6. (c) Real estate purchased, written off real estate .....			650 00	
				\$146,782 00

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

<b>B.—Expended on Stock Account.</b>			
8. Dividends paid on permanent stock .....			\$25,887 72
<b>C.—Borrowed Money.</b>			
18. (a) Bank account (interest)...	\$4,304 70		4,304 70
19. (b) Deposits: Principal, \$642,347.55; interest, \$6,369.71 .....			648,717 26
20. (c) Debentures issued in Canada; Principal, \$15,268.30; interest, \$2,795.57 .....			18,063 87
<b>D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).</b>			
25. (a) Salaries, wages, and fees...	4,901 90		
26. (b) Commission or Brokerage...	4,400 72		
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising .....	956 74		
29. (e) Law costs .....	136 45		
30. (f) Fuel, rent, taxes (other than in 7 and 32) and rates .....	1,024 99		
31. (g) Travelling expenses .....	21 95		
32. (h) Registration fees .....	352 35		
Other management expenses: Accrued rent, \$81.00; Office furniture, \$50.00 .....	131 00		
			11,926 10
<b>E.—Other Expenditures, viz.:</b>			
34. (a) Insurance .....	\$274 50		
35. (b) Office expenses .....	86 48		
36. (c) Bank Commission .....	64 29		
			425 27
<b>F.—Balance.</b>			
37. (a) Cash on hand and in banks. ....			30,581 89
Total .....			\$886,688 81

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, \$7,900.00; Issued elsewhere, none.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914: None.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914, \$117,900.00.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, 3.72%; on debentures, 4.70%; on debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) On other securities.
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 7.73%; (b) 7.25%.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) None; (b) None.

6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, all owned is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially: No, none; Amount, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned: No, none; Amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$1,473,900.00.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Yearly.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: Secretary-Treasurer, \$5,000.00; Managing Director, \$5,000.00; Accountant, \$2,000.00.
  - (b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Guarantee Companies.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited: January 31st, 1914.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: Major Geo. W. Hayes and O. H. Talbot.  
For 1914: To be appointed.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? June 30th and Dec. 31st; rate, 6% per annum.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? March 4th, 1914. Date of last Annual Meeting? March 5th, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, none.

## THE REAL ESTATE LOAN COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED.

Head Office, Toronto, Ontario.

---

CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS

Incorporated under the Building Society's Act (R.S.O. 1877, c. 164), by declaration filed with the Clerk of the Peace for the County of York, 17th September, 1879, with the corporate name of the Real Estate Loan and Debenture Company.—Decl. Book II, p. 57.

Letters Patent of Canada (6th April, 1883) incorporating the Company under the Canada Joint Stock Companies Act, 1877, with the corporate name of the Real Estate Loan Company of Canada, Limited.—Lib. 85, folio 282, Office of the Registrar-General of Canada. The capital authorized by this instrument was \$2,000,000, being the capital of the said the Real Estate Loan and Debenture Company, with the same powers throughout Canada as now possessed by the said the Real Estate Loan and Debenture Company, and for the same purposes and objects, subject always to the provisions of the said last mentioned Act (Canada J. S. Co.'s Act, 1877), and with all such further powers, purposes and objects as are conferred upon Loan Companies incorporated under the provisions of the said last mentioned Act.

1884. Act of the Dominion of Canada, 47 V., c. 101 (D), respecting sales of assets. Supplementary Letters Patent of Canada, 20th June, 1892, reciting By-law No. 62 of the Company, and (as therein provided), reducing the capital stock from \$2,000,000 to \$1,600,000.

1913. Act of the Dominion of Canada, 3-4 George V c. 184, increasing capital stock to \$2,000,000 in shares of \$100 each par value.

---

ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of the Real Estate Loan Company of Canada (Limited), at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 2 Toronto Street, in the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of five directors, holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

M. H. Aikens, M.P., Pres., Burnhamthorpe;	5th Feb., 1913; 11th Feb., 1914.
E. Douglas Armour, K.C., Vice-Pres., Toronto;	" "
G. M. Rae, Director, Toronto;	" "
Edmund Wragge, Director, Toronto;	" "
Wm. A. Cooke, Director, Toronto;	" "
E. L. Morton, Manager, Toronto.	

A.—Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$2,000,000; total amount subscribed, \$500,000, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 2.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Joint Stock Companies Act or Private Acts.

Description.	No. of shares.	Par value.	Total amount held.	Total amount of actual payments thereon.	Total amount unpaid and constituting an asset of the Corporation.
		\$	\$	\$ c.	\$ c.
1. Fully called stock.....	5,000	100	500,000	500,000 00	.....
Totals ....: .....	5,000	.....	500,000	500,000 00	.....

## LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

## Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital fully called; total called, \$500,000; total paid thereon .....	\$500,000 00	
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (1), but not yet paid .....	17,536 60	
5. (e) Unappropriated profits in respect of (1) .....	4,492 01	
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (1) .....	170,000 00	
7. (g) Contingent fund in respect of (1).....	10,000 00	
		702,028 61

## Liabilities to the Public

27. Unclaimed deposits .....	\$257 33	
29. Debentures issued in Canada .....	39,933 50	
30. Interest due and accrued on (29) .....	472 00	
31. Debentures issued elsewhere than in Canada .....	607,867 76	
32. Interest due and accrued on (31) .....	3,834 45	
		652,365 04
Total Liabilities .....		\$1,354,393 65

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land .....	\$1,307,961 18	
10. (b) Debts secured by mortgaged land held for sale .....	978 06	
		\$1,308,939 24

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities as follows:

15. (c) Public School debentures owned by Company .....	\$20,150 90	
20. (h) Debts secured only by permanent stock or shares of the Corporation .....	636 84	
21. (j) Debts secured only by stock loans.....	900 00	
		\$21,687 74
B.—Unsecured Debts.		
27. (a) Agents' balances .....		22 73
E.—Cash.		
32. (b) In banks .....		28,743 94
Total assets .....		\$1,354,393 65

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 3.)	(Total Col. 4.)
(b) Cash not already shown under (1):			
3. (ii) In bank .....			\$46,444 65
C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans, or Debts.			

## (a) Mortgages of realty:

10. (i) Principal .....			119,790 39
11. (ii) Interest .....	\$93,920 55		93,920 55
(b) On other Securities:			
12. (i) Principal .....			15,410 00
13. (ii) Interest or Dividends .....	1,784 14		1,784 14

## F.—Borrowed Money.

27. (c) Borrowed on debentures .....			71,035 24
--------------------------------------	--	--	-----------

## G.—Receipts from other sources, viz.:

30. (a) Unclaimed dividends outstanding .....			32 76
(b) Bank interest .....	116 31		116 31
Total .....			\$348,534 04

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 3.)	(Total Col. 4.)
I.—Expended on Corporation Account.			
1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....			\$190,660 11

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

<b>B.—Expended on Stock Account.</b>			
8. Dividends paid on permanent stock.....	\$35,183 53	.....	35,183 53
<b>C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid, viz.:</b>			
18. (a) Bank account (principal and interest) ..	.....	.....	12,888 15
20. (c) Debentures issued in Canada: Principal, \$15,525.00; interest, \$1,867.59.....	.....	.....	17,392 59
21. (d) Debentures issued elsewhere: Principal, \$27,561.56; interest, \$26,576.15 .....	.....	.....	54,137 71
<b>D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing):</b>			
25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	\$7,757 49	.....	.....
26. (b) Commission or brokerage .....	1,545 71	.....	.....
27. (c) Advances to Agents .....	22 73	.....	.....
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising, telegrams and telephone ....	367 04	.....	.....
29. (e) Law costs .....	53 34	.....	.....
30. (f) Fuel, rent, taxes (other than in 7 and 32) and rates .....	702 20	.....	.....
32. (h) Registration fees .....	938 81	.....	.....
33. (i) Other management expenditure .....	600 32	.....	.....
			11,987 64
<b>E.—Other Expenditures, viz.:</b>			
34. (a) Paid on Stock Expenses of conversion..	\$60 00	.....	.....
35. (b) Expenses of Legislation .....	1,280 37	.....	.....
36. (c) Vote at Annual Meeting to President and Vice-President .....	1,200 00	.....	.....
			2,540 37
<b>F.—Balance.</b>			
37. (a) Cash in banks .....	.....	.....	23,743 94
Total . . . . .	.....	.....	\$348,534 04

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, \$14,283.50; Issued elsewhere, \$71,671.85.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914, none.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914, \$106,085.00.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, none; on debentures, 4.53%; on debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) On other securities;
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 7.88%; (b) 5.96%.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) None; (b) None.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$165,696 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$1,142,265 is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.

8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, \$978.06;
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially, No., 1; amount, \$978.06;
  - (ii) Not so owned, No., none; amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$2,500,000 at least;
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Each year.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: Manager and Agents at Winnipeg and Edmonton, \$5,000 each;  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Guarantee Company.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited? 22nd January, 1914.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913, and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: S. W. Black and H. D. Lockhart Gordon (elected).  
For 1914: S. W. Black and H. D. Lockhart Gordon (elected).
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? 2nd January and 2nd July, 1913; 3½% each.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? 11th February, 1914. Date of last Annual Meeting? 5th February, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, none.



# THE ROYAL LOAN AND SAVINGS COMPANY.

Head Office Brantford, Ontario.

## CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS.

Incorporated under the Building Societies Act (Consol. Stat. U. C., chap. 53), by declaration filed with the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Brant, on the 24th March, 1876 (Decl. Book 1, 3.)

The lending and the borrowing powers are governed by the Loan and Trust Corporations Act, R.S.O., 1914, Chap. 184.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of the Royal Loan and Savings Company of Brantford, Ontario, at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at 38-40 Market Street, in the City of Brantford, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of six directors holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913 were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

Christopher Cook, President, Brantford;	February, 1913.	February, 1914.
Charles B. Heyd, Vice-President, Brantford;	"	"
John Mann, Director, Brantford;	"	"
A. J. Wilkes, K.C., Director, Brantford;	"	"
A. K. Bunnell, C.A., Director, Brantford;	"	"
Franklin Grobb, Director, Brantford;	"	"
W. G. Helliker, Manager, Brantford;	"	"

A. Permanent capital stock; total amount authorized, \$1,000,000.00; total amount subscribed, \$581,700.00, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 1.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Building Society Acts.

Description.	Total amount issued and subsisting at 31st December, 1913.			Total amount of actual payments thereon.	Total amount unpaid and constituting an asset of the Corporation.
	No. of shares.	Par value of shares.	—		
1. Fully called stock.....	11,634	\$ 50	\$ 581,700	\$ 581,700 00 c.	\$ c. ....

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stock holders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital fully called; total called, \$581,700; total paid thereon .....	\$581,700 00	
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (1), but not yet paid .....	10,180 03	
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (1) .....	350,000 00	
		\$941,880 03

## Liabilities to the Public.

27. Deposits, right reserved to require 30 days' notice of any withdrawal .....	\$368,470 27	
28. Interest on deposits, due or accrued or capitalized .....	1,060 42	
29. Debentures issued in Canada .....	1,016,769 62	
30. Interest due and accrued on (29) .....	17,990 45	
41. Other liabilities to the public:		
42. (a) Sundry accounts .....	280 74	
43. (b) Balance carried to Profit and Loss .....	834 06	
		1,405,405 56
Total liabilities .....		\$2,347,285 59

Cr.

Assets.

## I. Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

1. (a) Office premises situate as follows:	
(i) At Brantford (held in freehold) .....	\$55,000 00

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land .....	\$1,635,918 77	
10. (b) Debts secured by mortgaged land held for sale .....	6,540 45	
11. (c) Interest due or accrued on items (9) and (10) and not included therein .....	70,446 48	
		1,712 905 70

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities, as follows:

14. (b) Debts secured by municipal bonds or debentures ....	\$75,750 00	
20. (h) Debts secured only by permanent stock or shares of the Corporation .....	30,699 23	
23. (k) Loans on stocks and debentures .....	88,947 40	
25. (m) Stocks owned by company .....	319,013 50	
		514,410 13

## D.—Unsecured Debts.

27. (a) Rents accrued .....	127 77
-----------------------------	--------

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand .....	\$4,212 28	
32. (b) In banks .....	60,629 71	
		64,841 99

Total assets .....	\$2,347,285 59
--------------------	----------------

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

---

I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.		
A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.		
		(Total, Col. 4.)
2.	(i) on Hand .....	\$4,886 02
3	(ii) In bank .....	42,521 95
B. Sums Received Wholly or Partly on Capital Stock.		
4. (a)	Calls on joint stock permanent capital .....	1,100 00
5. (b)	Premiums on (4) .....	275 00
C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.		
(a) On mortgages of realty:		
10.	(i) Principal .....	212,739 19
11.	(ii) Interest .....	115,189 84
(b) On other securities:		
12.	(i) Principal .....	83,910 00
13.	(ii) Interest or dividends .....	26,623 27
D.—Receipts from Real Estate Owned Beneficially by Corporation.		
17. (b)	Rents .....	540 75
F.—Borrowed Money.		
26. (b)	Borrowed by taking deposits .....	904,195 86
27. (c)	Borrowed on debentures .....	202,420 81
G.—Receipts from other sources, viz.:		
30. (a)	Rent of office premises .....	1,806 25
	(b) Sundry accounts .....	263 24
Total . . .		<u>\$1,596,472 18</u>

---

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913. ....

---

I.—Expended on Corporation Account.		
A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.		
		Total (Col. 4.)
1. (a)	Loaned on mortgages of realty .....	\$209,233 92
	(b) Loaned or invested on other securities:—	
2.	(i) Stocks owned by company .....	2,960 00
4.	(ii) Loans on stocks or debentures .....	142,260 00
6. (c)	Property held for sale (repairs and insurance) ..	2,614 66
7. (d)	Sundry accounts .....	2 60
B.—Expended on Stock Account.		
8.	Dividends paid on permanent stock .....	40,661 72
C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing) or interest.		
19. (b)	Deposits: Principal, \$925,668.53; interest, \$10,071.94.....	935,740 47
20. (c)	Debentures issued in Canada: Principal, \$135,376.00; interest, \$45,243.69 . . .	<u>180,619 69</u>

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).	
25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	6,726 66
26. (b) Commission or brokerage and exchange .....	2,445 91
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising .....	1,107 96
29. (e) Law costs and solicitor's salary .....	412 00
30. (f) Fuel, rent, taxes (other than 7 and 32) and rates.....	2,283 33
32. (h) Registration fees .....	559 09
33. (i) Other management expenditure, telegram, telephone, repairs.....	395 48
E.—Other Expenditure, viz.:	
35. (b) Auditors, \$700; directors, \$2,735 .....	3,435 00
36. (c) Valuator's costs, \$103.45; Guarantee Company, \$68.25 .....	171 70
F.—Balance.	
37. (a) Cash on hand and in banks.....	64,841 99
Total .....	\$1,596,472 18

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

- Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, \$195,089.00; Issued elsewhere, none.
- Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914, none.
- Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914, \$202,860.
- Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, 3.05%; On debentures, 4.88%; On debenture stock, none.
- Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - On mortgages of realty; (b) On other securities.
  - Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 6.94%; (b) 5.02%.
  - Not owned beneficially: (a) All owned beneficially; (b) All owned beneficially.
- Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$765,084.93 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$870,833.84 is on realty situate elsewhere.
- Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation: All owned beneficially.
- Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - Funds or securities owned beneficially, \$2,134.60;
  - Not so owned; All owned beneficially.
- Number and aggregate amount of mortgage upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - Owned beneficially, No. 46; Amount, \$46,493.31;
  - Not so owned, No., none; Amount none.
- Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - Mortgages owned beneficially, \$4,856.716.
- How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Yearly.
- (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: Manager, \$10,000; Accountant, \$5,000; Teller, \$2,500; Ledger-keeper, \$1,000.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Guarantee Company.
- Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited? December 31st, 1913.
- Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: F. W. Frank and C. J. Parker, C.A., Brantford.  
For 1914: F. W. Frank and C. J. Parker, C.A., Brantford.
- What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913 and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively: 1½%, Jan. 2, 1913; 1½% April 1, 1913; 1½%, July 2, 1913; 1½%, Oct. 1, 1913.
- What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? Second Wednesday in February.  
Date of last Annual Meeting? 11th February, 1914.
- Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates ———

# THE EDINBURGH CANADIAN MORTGAGE COMPANY, LIMITED.

Head Office, Edinburgh, Scotland.

## CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS.

Certificate of Incorporation (24th February, 1912), issued by Registrar of Joint Stock Companies for Scotland, under the Companies' (Consolidation) Act, 1908.

Memorandum of Association and Articles of Association under the above Act.

For the lending and borrowing powers, see Loan and Trust Corporations Act, R.S.O. 1914, chap. 184.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of The Edinburgh Canadian Mortgage Company, Limited, at the 31st December, 1913, and for period ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The Head Office of the Corporation is at No. 4 Melville Street, in the City of Edinburgh, Scotland.

The chief agency for Ontario is situate at C. P. R. Building, in the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.

The chief agents and attorneys for Ontario are Messrs. Wood, Gundy & Co., and their address is C. P. R. Building, Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of eight directors, holding office for the term of one, two and three years.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows:

Sir Andrew H. L. Fraser, President, Edinburgh;	*24th February, 1912.
Sir David Paulin, Director, Edinburgh;	"
Thomas Jackson, Director, Glasgow;	"
James Macdonald, Director, Edinburgh;	"
William Gauden, Director, Uttershill, Penicuik;	"
Samuel John Moore, Director, Toronto;	"
Newton Wesley Rowell, Toronto;	"
George Herbert Wood, Toronto;	"
Wood, Gundy & Co., Managers, Toronto.	
W. G. C. Hanna, Secretary, 4 Melville Street, Edinburgh.	

A. Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$1,216,625; total amount subscribed, \$973,300, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 2.—Fixed and Permanent Capital Stock created by virtue of Joint Stock Companies' Acts or private Acts.

Description.	N. of shares.	Par value of shares.	Total amount held.	Total amount paid thereon.	Total remaining unpaid on calls.
i. Fully called					
Preference shares ....	100,000	\$1	\$ 486,650 00	\$ 486,650 00	Nil
Ordinary shares .....	100,000	each	486,650 00	486,650 00.	
Totals .....	200,000	.....	973,300 00	973,300 00	.....

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.  
(Not printed.)

\*Retire at general meetings in rotation.

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## I.—Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

Preference shares fully paid.....	\$486,650 00	
1. (a) Ordinary shares fully paid.....	486,650 00	
5. (c) Unappropriated profits, profit and loss.....	27,953 45	
		<u>\$1,001,253 45</u>

## Liabilities to the Public.

27. Deposits.....	8,163 43	
28. Interest on deposits, due, or accrued or capitalized.....	840 52	
31. Debentures issued elsewhere than in Canada.....	200,463 13	
32. Interest due and accrued or (31).....	5,229 54	
37. Owing to banks.....	52,453 64	
39. Due on loans in process of completion or to pay assumed mortgages..	66,186 06	
41. Other liabilities to the public, viz.:		
42. (a) Income tax.....	1,272 50	
43. (b) Charges recoverable.....	301 02	
Total actual liabilities.....		<u>\$1,336,163 29</u>

Cr.

Assets.

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts secured by mortgages of land.....	\$1,118,290 34
11. (c) Interest due and accrued on item (9).....	31,941 45

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities, as follows:

14. (b) Debts secured by municipal bonds or debentures.....	148,550 00
26. (n) Interest due or accrued on item (14).....	736 30

## E.—Cash

31. (a) On hand.....	706 36
32. (b) In banks.....	14,638 51

## F.—Assets not hereinbefore mentioned.

37. (a) Preliminary expenses and brokerage.....	\$11,777 72	
38. (b) Suspense.....	9 85	
39. (c) Furniture.....	2,381 41	
40. (d) Commission on mortgages.....	7,134 35	
		<u>21,303 33</u>
Total assets.....		<u>\$1,336,163 29</u>

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## A.—Balance as at 31st December, 1912.

(4) On hand ..... \$3,937 65

## B.—Sums received wholly or partly on Capital Stock.

4. (a) Calls on preference and ordinary shares..... 28,108 91  
 (a) On mortgages of realty:  
 10. (i) Principal..... 63,148 22  
 11. (ii) Interest on mortgages ..... 41,863 46  
 (b) On other securities:  
 12. (i) Principal, Corporation bonds ..... 1,201,330 00  
 13. (ii) Interest or dividends, on (12)..... 21,591 14

## E.—Miscellaneous.

19. (b) Premiums or bonus on loans ..... 2,174 97

## F.—Borrowed Money.

25. (a) Bank or other advances ..... 42,720 64  
 26. (b) Borrowed by taking deposits ..... 8,163 43  
 27. (c) Borrowed on debentures ..... 200,463 13  
 29. (e) Borrowed otherwise, viz.:  
 Loans..... 9,733 00

## G.—Receipts from other sources.

30. (a) Gain on exchange ..... 215 27  
 (b) Transfer fees ..... 27 37  
 (c) Appraisers fee, etc. .... 1,188 06

Totals..... \$1,624,665 25

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums loaned or invested on Capital Account.

1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty ..... \$847,242 20  
 (b) Loaned or invested on other securities, viz.:  
 2. (i) Corporation bonds ..... 696,900 00  
 7. (e) Insurances or taxes advanced on property mortgaged to the Corporation..... 91 67

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

8. Dividends paid on preference shares..... 23,052 53

## C.—Borrowed Money (Other than Foregoing) or Interest Paid Thereon, viz.:

18. (a) Bank account, interest on overdraft..... 756 90  
 21. (d) Debentures issued elsewhere than in Canada..... 4,107 20  
 24. (g) Interest on loans ..... 968 92

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## D.—Management Expenses.

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	14,384 93
26. (b) Commission or brokerage, capital charge .....	351 35
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising.....	2,391 69
30. (f) Fuel, rent, taxes .....	2,268 23
31. (g) Travelling expenses .....	2,095 70
32. (h) Registration fees .....	126 50

## E.—Other Expenditures, viz.:

34. (a) Commission on debentures .....	\$1,705 25
35. (b) Commission on mortgages .....	9,157 70
36. (c) Interest on assumed mortgages .....	3,722 61

## F.—Balance.

37. (a) Cash on hand .....	\$706 36	
(b) Cash in banks .....	14,635 51	
		15,341 87
Total.....		\$1,624,665 25

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, nil; Issued elsewhere, nil.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914, nil.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914, nil.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits,  $4\frac{1}{2}\%$ ; on debentures,  $4\frac{1}{2}\%$ ; on debenture stock, nil.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913: (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) on other securities:
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a)  $7\frac{3}{4}\%$ ; (b)  $6\frac{1}{4}\%$ .
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) nil; (b) nil.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$99,625 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$1,018,565.34 is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, nil is on realty situate in Ontario, and nil is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, nil.
  - (ii) Not so owned, nil.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially, No., nil; Amount, nil.
  - (ii) Not so owned, No., nil; Amount, nil.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$3,167,760.
  - (ii) Not so owned, nil.



11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Quarterly.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively. Total, \$11,000.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Guarantee Company.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited? 31st May, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: Messrs. Martin Currie & Co.  
For 1914: Messrs. Martin Currie & Co.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? Five per cent. paid on 15th April and 15th October, 1913, on preference shares.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting, Not fixed. Date of last Annual Meeting? 21st August, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913. Dates: Nil.

## THE WATERLOO COUNTY LOAN &amp; SAVINGS COMPANY.

Head Office, Waterloo, Ontario.

## CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS.

Incorporated by Letters Patent under the Loan and Trust Corporation Act, 2 George V, 1912, chap 34, dated 7th April, 1913.

The lending and borrowing powers are governed by the Loan and Trust Corporations Act, R.S.O. 1914, chapter 184.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of the Waterloo County Loan & Savings Company of Waterloo, Ontario, at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at Erb Street, in the Town of Waterloo, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of ten directors, holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

Thos. Hilliard, President, Waterloo, Ont.;	May 20th, 1913; February 12th, 1914.
Edward F. Seagram, Vice-President, Waterloo, Ont.;	" "
S. B. Bricker, Director, Waterloo, Ont.;	" "
F. S. Kumpf, Director, Waterloo, Ont.;	" "
Fred. Halstead, Director, Waterloo, Ont.;	" "
Dr. W. G. Hilliard, Director, Waterloo, Ont.;	" "
P. H. Sims, Director, Toronto, Ont.;	" "
Geo. D. Forbes, Director, Hespeler, Ont.;	" "
Thos. Trow, Director, Stratford, Ont.;	" "
M. M. Bricker, Director, Berlin, Ont.;	" "
P. V. Wilson, Manager and Secretary, Waterloo, Ont.,	March 1st, 1913.

A.—Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$2,000,000; total amount subscribed, \$355,700, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 1.—Fixed and permanent Capital Stock created by virtue of Building Society Acts, and other Acts.

Description.	Total amount issued and subsisting at 31st Dec., 1913.			Total amount of actual payments thereon.	Total amount unpaid and constituting an asset of the Corporation.	Remarks.
	Par value of shares.	No. of shares.	—			
			\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
2; Partly called stock.	3,557	100	355,700 00	167,436 00	188,284 90	Stock sold at a premium of \$10 a share. Total premium: \$35,570 Paid; 30,625 \$4,945 still to be paid on premium account.

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## 1.—Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

2. (b) Ordinary joint stock capital, 40 per cent. called; total called, \$142,280; total paid thereon.....	\$116,085 00	
3. (cc) Joint stock capital paid in advance of calls.....	51,351 00	
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (2) not yet paid..	5,117 62	
5. (e) Unappropriated profits in respect of (2) .....	2,501 83	
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (2) .....	30,625 00	
		<b>\$205,680 45</b>

## Liabilities to the Public.

27. Deposits (including unclaimed deposits), right reserved to require 30 days' notice on any withdrawal....	\$181,982 74	
28. Interest on deposits, due, or accrued or capitalized.....	1,342 83	
		<b>133,325 57</b>
<b>Total actual liabilities .....</b>		<b>\$339,006 02</b>

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

1. (a) Office premises situate as follows:	
2. (i) At Waterloo, Ont.; held in freehold.....	\$10,500 00

## B.—Debts Secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land .....	\$211,225 00	
11. (c) Interest due or accrued on item 9 not included therein . . . . .	4,332 38	
		<b>215,557 38</b>

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds Securities as follows:

14. (b) Debts secured by municipal bonds or debentures....	\$16,061 54	
15. (c) Debts secured by public school debentures.....	11,866 05	
22. (f) Debts secured by stocks .....	6,100 00	
26. (n) Interest due or accrued .....	700 83	
		<b>34,728 42</b>

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand .....	4,067 16	
32. (b) In banks .....	74,153 06	
<b>Total assets .....</b>		<b>\$339,006 02</b>

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending December 31st, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## B.—Sums Received Wholly or Partly on Capital Stock.

	Col. 1.	Col. 3.	Col. 4.
4. (a) Calls on joint stock permanent capital..	.....	\$116,085 00	
(aa) Joint stock capital received in advance of calls .....		51,351 00	
5. (b) Premiums on (4) .....		30,625 00	
			\$198,061 00

## C.—Receipts on account of Investments Loans or Debts.

(a) On mortgages of realty:			
10. (i) Principal .....	\$8,350 00		
11. (ii) Interest .....	8,492 63		
(b) On other securities:			
12. (i) Principal .....	270 92		
(ii) Interest .....	896 53		

## D.—Receipts from Real Estate Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

17. (b) Rents .....	60 00		
---------------------	-------	--	--

## F.—Borrowed Money.

26. (b) Borrowed by taking deposits.....	172,889 54		
--	------------	--	--

## G.—Receipts from Other Sources.

30. (a) Interest from bank deposits.....	70 75		
(b) Exchange .....	21 35		
			191,051 72
Totals .....	\$191,051 72	\$198,061 00	\$389,112 72

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

	Col. 1.	Col. 3.	Col. 4.
1. (a) Loaned on mortgage of realty.....	\$219,575 00		
(b) Loaned or invested on other securities, viz.:			
2. (i) Municipal debentures .....	16,332 46		
3. (ii) School debentures .....	11,866 05		
4. (iii) Other securities .....	6,100 00		
6. (c) Real estate purchased and office fixtures	10,836 43		

## C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing or interest thereon paid,) viz.:

19. (b) Deposits: Principal, \$39,563.97; Interest, \$1,342.83 .....	\$40,906 80		
--	-------------	--	--

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

**D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing:)**

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees.....	1,878 87
26. (b) Commission or brokerage commissions on loans .....	1,320 97
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing, and adver- tising .....	767 28
30. (f) Fuel, rent, taxes (other than 7 and 32) and rates .....	313 11
31. (g) Travelling expenses .....	49 90
33. (i) Other management expenditure .....	86 97

**E.—Other Expenditures, viz.:**

34. (a) Transportation expenses charters and Provincial licenses .....	858 56
---	--------

**F.—Balance.**

37. (a) Cash on hand .....	4,067 16
38. (i) In banks .....	74,153 06

Total .....	\$389,112 72	.....	\$389,112 72
-------------	--------------	-------	--------------

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, none; Issued elsewhere, none.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914. None.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914. \$61,305.00.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1912: On deposits, 4%; On debentures, none; On debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913: (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) On other securities.  
(i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 8%; (b) About 7½%.  
(ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) None; (b) None.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$55,000 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$158,225 is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:  
(i) Funds or securities owned beneficially: None.  
(ii) Not so owned: None.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:  
(i) Owned beneficially, No., none; Amount, none.  
(ii) Not so owned, No., none; Amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:  
(i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$456,900.  
(ii) Not so owned, none.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Will be yearly.

12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively? Manager, \$5,000; Clerk, \$2,000.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Guarantee Company.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited? January 16, 1914.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913, and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: J. M. Scully, F.C.A., Berlin.  
For 1914: Jeremiah Scully, Berlin.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? Dividend declared at end of year, 6%.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? February 12th, 1914. Date of Statutory Meeting? May 20th, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913. Dates: Special General Meeting April 25th, and Statutory Meeting May 20th.



---

## **II. LOAN COMPANIES.**

---

### **B. COMPANIES HAVING TERMINATING AS WELL AS PERMANENT STOCK OR HAVING TERMINATING STOCK ONLY.**

(SEE 4 EDW. VII. (1904) CHAPTER 17, SECTION 6).

---

#### **DETAILED REPORTS OF THE SEVERAL COMPANIES.**

---



## DOMINION PERMANENT LOAN COMPANY.

Head Office, Toronto, Ontario.

## CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS.

1890.—Declaration under R.S.O. 1887, c. 169; filed with the Clerk of the Peace for the County of York, 7th May, 1890. The original corporate name was The Dominion Building and Loan Association.

1897.—Act of the Dominion of Canada, 60-61 V., c. 85, extending the business of the Company to the whole Dominion; defining the borrowing powers of the Company; regulating its issue of debentures and debenture stock; providing for the prohibition of loans upon the Company's own stock; continuing the Company under the control of the Loan Corporation Act of Ontario.

1898.—Order in Council of Ontario (29th January, 1898), changing the corporate name to the Dominion Permanent Loan Company, to take effect from and after 1st August, 1898.

1898.—Act of Dominion of Canada, confirming the said change of corporate name.

See Statutes of Canada, 1899.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of the Dominion Permanent Loan Company of Toronto, Ontario; at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 12 King Street West, in the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of six directors, holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

Hon. J. R. Stratton, Pres., Peterborough;	Feb. 5th, 1914.	Feb. 4th, 1915.
D. W. Karn, Vice-President, Woodstock;	"	"
A. C. Macdonell, Director, Toronto;	"	"
Thomas H. Johnson, Winnipeg;	"	"
Geo. H. Cowan, K.C., Director, Vancouver, B.C.;	"	"
F. M. Holland, Man.-Director and Secretary, Toronto;	"	"

A. Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$10,000,000; total amount subscribed \$1,402,500.00 as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 1.—Fixed and permanent capital stock, created by virtue of Building Society Acts.

Description.	Total amount issued and subsisting at 31st December, 1913.			Total amount of actual payments thereon.	Total amount unpaid and constituting an asset of the Corporation.
	Number of shares.	Par value of shares.	—		
1. Fully called stock . . . .	8,806	\$ 100	\$ 880,600	\$ 880,600 00	\$ . . . . .
2. Partly called stock . . . .	5,219	100	521,900	243,581 49	278,318 51
Totals . . . . .	14,025	.....	1,402,500	1,124,181 49	278,318 51

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## SCHEDULE B.

## Terminating or Withdrawable Stock.

Shares of Terminating or Withdrawable Stock.	Fully paid.		Prepaid.		Instalment.		Total.
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	
		\$		\$		\$	\$
Number and amount in force at 31st December, 1912 .....	3½	350	1,631	163,100	.....	.....	163,450
Gross total in force at any time in 1913	3½	350	1,631	163,100	.....	.....	163,450
Deduct as follows:	No. of shares	Amount					
Converted into permanent stock during 1913.....	157	\$ 15,700	.....	.....	157	15,700	15,700
Forfeited and lapsed during 1913.....	153	15,300	.....	.....	153	15,300	15,300
Total deduction...	310	31,000	.....	.....	310	31,000	31,000
Net total remaining in force at 31st December, 1913 .....	3½	350	1,321	132,100	.....	.....	132,450

## Summary of Terminating Withdrawable Stock in force at 31st December, 1913:

3½ shares fully paid stock at \$100 per share, \$350, on which 1 shareholder has paid in (credit to loan fund) .....	\$350 00
1321 shares prepaid stock (other than above) at \$100 per share, \$132,100, on which 135 shareholders have paid in (credit to loan fund) ..	66,050 00
Total . . . . .	\$66,400 00

## Total amount distributed or credited in 1913:

- (1) As interest:  
Rate of such interest, per cent. per annum, 10.89 per cent. (2.80 per cent.)
- (2) As dividends out of profits, \$21 and \$4,842.00.  
Rate or rates per cent. of such dividends, 6 per cent. per annum.

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr. Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital fully called; total called, \$880,600.00, total paid thereon .....	\$880,600 00
2. (b) Ordinary joint stock capital; total called, \$243,581.49; total paid thereon .....	243,581 49
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (1) and (2) but not yet paid..	33,724 34

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

5. (e) Unappropriated profits in respect of (1) and (2) ..	\$53,290 86	
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (1) and (2) .....	438,000 00	
7. (g) Contingent fund in respect of (1) and (2) ....	5,964 68	
		<u>\$1,655,161 37</u>

## B.—Terminating Capital Stock or Shares.

14. (a) Fully paid stock, less shown in (24); total in force, 3½ shares at \$100 per share, on which has been paid into loan fund .....	350 00	
15. (b) Profits or accrued interest on (14), less shown in (25) and credited or appropriated, but not yet paid .....	10 50	
17. (d) Prepaid stock, less shown in (24); total in force, 1321 shares at \$100 per share, on which has been paid into loan fund .....	66,050 00	
18. (e) Profits or accrued interest on (17), less shown in (25) and credited or appropriated, but not yet paid .....	12,202 18	
25. Interest, profits or dividends due by Corporation, un- claimed dividends .....	45 00	
		<u>78,657 68</u>
		<u>\$1,733,819 05</u>

## Liabilities to the Public.

27. Deposits, right reserved to require 30 days' notice of any withdrawal .....	\$233,864 81	
28. Interest on deposits due, or accrued or capitalized ....	11,348 10	
29. Debentures issued in Canada .....	2,111,080 47	
30. Interest due and accrued on (29) .....	36,945 07	
40. Other liabilities to the public, viz.:—		
41. (a) Sundry accounts .....	613 39	
		<u>2,393,851 84</u>
Total liabilities .....		<u>\$4,127,670 89</u>

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

5. (b) Freehold land (including buildings) other than fore- going .....	<u>\$14,906 26</u>
--	--------------------

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land .....	\$3,901,967 82	
10. (b) Debts secured by mortgaged land held for sale .....	33,391 47	
11. (c) Interest due or accrued on items (9) and (10), not included therein .....	11,159 98	
		<u>3,946,519 27</u>

## Assets.—Continued.

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities as follows:

16. (d) Debts secured by loan corporations debentures.....	\$202 95	
20. (h) Debts secured only by permanent stock or shares of the Corporation .....	1,055 96	
22. (j) Debts secured by stocks.....	2,857 28	
		<u>\$3,616 19</u>

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand .....	\$25,238 12	
32. (b) In banks .....	5,961 53	
		<u>31,199 65</u>

## F.—Assets not hereinbefore mentioned.

37. (a) Office fixtures and furniture .....	\$5,006 80	
38. (b) Sundry accounts .....	3,126 96	
40. (d) Debenture stock and bonds.....	123,295 76	
		<u>131,429 52</u>
Total, assets .....		<u>\$4,127,870 89</u>

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

(b) (Not already shown under (1)):

	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 3.)	(Col. 4.)
2. (i) On hand .....			\$33,509 27
3. (ii) In bank .....			59,985 94

## B.—Sums received wholly or partly on Capital Stock.

4. (a) Calls on joint stock permanent capital .....			5,009 13
---	--	--	----------

## C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

## (a) On mortgages of realty:

10. (i) Principal.....			
11. (ii) Interest.....	\$92,082 32		

## (b) On other securities:

12. (i) Investment stock and call loans .....	51,698 97		
			<u>143,776 29</u>

## D.—Receipts from Real Estate Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

16. (a) Sales .....	\$125 00	
17. (b) Rents .....	563 42	

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

E.—Miscellaneous.			
	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 3.)	(Col. 4.)
19. (b) Premiums or bonus on loans.....	\$ 83 62		
22. (c) Forfeiture on lapses .....	2,145 46		
24. (g) Conversion of terminating into permanent stock .....		\$15,668 67	
			\$17,897 75
F.—Borrowed Money.			
26. (b) Borrowed by taking deposits.....	\$965,949 87		
27. (c) Borrowed on debentures .....	797,496 03		
			1,763,445 90
G.—Receipts from other sources, viz.:			
30. (a) Interest on deposits in bank.....	\$231 55		
(b) Sundry accounts .....	614 96		
			846 51
Total .....			\$2,025,159 21

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

I.—Expended on Corporation Account.			
	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 2.)	(Col. 4.)
A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.			
1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....	\$80,531 62		
(b) Loaned or invested in other securities:			
2. (i) Real estate, repairs, insurance, etc.	303 57		
3. (ii) Bonds and stock purchased.....	600 00		
4. (iii) Loans on stocks .....	43,806 66		
			\$125,241 85
B.—Expended on Stock Account.			
8. Dividends paid on permanent stock.....	\$66,262 78		
9. Interest paid on terminating stock.....	4,863 00		
15. Terminating stock forfeited or lapsed.....		\$2,145 46	
16. Terminating stock converted into permanent .....		15,668 67	
			88,939 91
C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid.			
18. (a) Bank account .....	\$38,513 79		
19. (b) Deposits: Principal, \$902,689.06; interest, \$11,333.55 .....	914,022 61		
20. (c) Debentures issued in Canada: Principal, \$683,388.84; interest, \$95,879.92....	779,268 76		
			1,731,805 16

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## D.—Management Expenses (other than fore going):

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	\$25,728 90	
26. (b) Commission or brokerage .....	6,212 69	
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising.....	3,130 81	
29. (e) Law costs .....	3 35	
30. (f) Fuel, rent, taxes (other than in 7 and 32) and rates .....	4,795 00	
31. (g) Travelling expenses .....	3,983 25	
32. (h) Registration fees .....	687 14	
33. (i) Other management expenses .....	2,773 94	
		\$47,815 08

## E.—Other Expenditure, viz.:

34. (o) Interest on bank overdraft .....	657 56
--	--------

## F.—Balance.

37. (a) Cash on hand and in banks.....	31,199 65
Total.....	\$2,025,159 21

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, \$631,977.56; Issued elsewhere, none.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914, none.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914, none.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, 4%; On debentures, 5%; On debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) On other securities.
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 7½%; (b) 6%.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) None; (b) None.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation. \$22,645.72 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$3,879,322.10 is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially: No. 2; Amount, \$677.75.
  - (ii) Not so owned: No., none; Amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$6,700,000.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Yearly.

12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: Manager, \$5,000; Accountant, \$1,000; Branch Manager, \$5,000; Teller, \$2,500; Assistant Branch Manager, \$1,000.
- (b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Guarantee Company.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited: December 31st, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: H. Vigeon, Bryan Pontifex.  
For 1914: H. Vigeon, Bryan Pontifex.
15. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? February 5th, 1914. Date of dividend were paid on those days respectively? January 2nd, 1913, July 2nd, 1913; 6% per annum.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? February 5th, 1914. Date of last Annual Meeting? February 6th, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, none.

**THE HOME BUILDING AND SAVINGS ASSOCIATION, OF OTTAWA**

Head Office, Ottawa, Ontario.

Incorporated under the Building Societies' Act (R.S.O. 1887, c. 169), by declaration filed with the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Carleton, on the 24th June, 1890. (Decl. Book II., 119.) The Company, for purposes of distinction, ordinarily uses the words "of Ottawa" as part of its corporate name, but those words do not appear in the declaration of incorporation.

The lending and the borrowing powers are governed by the Loan and Trust Corporations Act, R.S.O. 1914, chap. 184.

**ANNUAL STATEMENT**

Of the condition and affairs of the Home Building and Savings Association, of Ottawa, Ontario, at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 95 Sparks Street, in the City of Ottawa, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of seven directors, holding office for two years.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

John R. Armstrong, President, Ottawa;	January, 1913;	January, 1915.
M. Kavanagh, Vice-President, Ottawa;	" 1913;	" 1915.
E. B. Butterworth, Director, Ottawa;	" 1912;	" 1914.
J. H. Thompson, Director, Ottawa;	" 1913;	" 1915.
D. O'Connor, Jr., Director, Ottawa;	" 1913;	" 1915.
F. H. Chrysler, K.C., Director, Ottawa;	" 1912;	" 1914.
D. M. Finnie, Director, Ottawa;	" 1912;	" 1914.
C. A. Douglas, Manager, Ottawa.		

**SCHEDULE B.****Terminating or Withdrawable Stock.**

Shares of Terminating or Withdrawable Stock.	Instalment.	
	No.	Amount.
Number and amount in force at 31st December, 1912 .....	1,803	\$ 360,600
" " issued during 1913.....	180	36,000
Gross total in force at any time during 1913 .....	1,983	396,600
	No.	Amount.
Deduct as follows:		\$
Withdrawn and paid off during 1913 .....	117	23,400
Retired by Corporation during 1913.....	232	46,400
Total deductions.....	349	69,800
Net total remaining in force 31st December, 1913 .....	1,634	326,800

Summary of Terminating or Withdrawable stock in force at 31st December, 1913.

1634 shares of instalment stock (payable by fixed periodical payments)  
at \$1.00 and \$1.20 per share of \$200, on which shareholders  
have paid in ..... \$123,076 00



## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## B.—Terminating Capital Stock or Shares.

20. (g) Instalment stock, less shown in (24) total issue now in force, 1,634 shares at \$200 per share, \$326,800, on which has been paid in all of which sum there has been paid into Loan Fund..	\$123,031 60	
21. (h) Profits or accrued interest on (20), less shown in (25) and credited or appropriated but not yet paid . . . . .	41,113 47	
22. (i) Profits or accrued interest on (20), less shown in (25) and not accredited or appropriated . . . . .	3,500 00	
23. (j) Instalments or premiums paid on (20) in advance	44 40	
26. Instalments due . . . . .	1,196 60	
		\$168,886 07

## Liabilities to the Public.

41. Other liabilities to the public:		
42. (a) Toronto General Trust Corporation (including interest due and accrued) . . . . .	\$25,474 65	
43. (b) Mortgage account . . . . .	4,749 77	
		\$30,224 42
Total liabilities . . . . .		\$199,110 49

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by the Corporation.

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land.....	\$158,069 72
---	--------------

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities as follows:

21. (4) Debts secured only by terminating stock or shares of the Corporation . . . . .	\$15,950 00	
22. (f) Debts secured by terminating stock, being arrears of instalments . . . . .	2,142 56	
		18,092 56

## E.—Cash

32. (b) In bank . . . . .	22,948 21	
Total assets . . . . .		\$199,110 49

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

---

I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.	
A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.	
3. (ii) Cash in bank .....	\$2,087 58
B.—Sums received wholly or partly on Capital Stock.	
8. e) Dues on instalment building society stock .....	24,318 80
C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.	
(a) On mortgages of realty:	
10. (i) Principal .....	18,893 73
11. (ii) Interest .....	12,832 33
(b) On other securities:	
12. (i) Principal loans on stock .....	5,240 00
13. (ii) Interest on deposits .....	355 50
E.—Miscellaneous.	
19. (b) Premiums or bonus on loans .....	269 40
20. (c) Membership or entry fee (being income of Corporation) .....	52 50
21. (d) Fines .....	458 17
Transfer fees .....	18 75
F.—Borrowed Money.	
29. (e) Borrowed otherwise, viz.:	
Toronto General Trusts Corporation .....	20,000 00
G.—Receipts from Other Sources.	
30. (a) Insurances paid .....	130 00
Total .....	\$84,856 76

---

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

---

I.—Expended on Corporation Account.	
A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.	
	(Col. 2.)
1. (a) Loaned on Mortgages of realty .....	\$4,200 00
(b) Loaned or invested in other securities:	
2. (i) Stock .....	7,845 00
7. (e) Insurance or taxes advanced on property mortgaged to the Corporation .....	169 90
14 L.C.	

---

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

11. Paid for terminating stock withdrawn .....	\$216 00
12. Paid for terminating stock matured .....	30,553 00
13. Profits paid on (11) and (12) .....	15,356 20

## D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	1,898 00
28. (d) Stationery, postage printing and advertising .....	18 20
29. (e) Law costs .....	149 03
30. (f) Fuel, rent, taxes (other than in 7 and 32) and rates .....	142 68
32. (h) Registration fee . . . . .	30 00

## E.—Other Expenditure, viz.:

34. (a) Interest on advances .....	1,130 54
------------------------------------	----------

## F. Balance.

37. (b) Cash in bank .....	22,948 21
Total . . . . .	\$84,656 76

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, None; issued elsewhere, none.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914: Estimated at \$60,600.00.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On stock matured, 8 4-5%; on debentures, none; on debenture stock, none; 4% on stock withdrawn.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) On other securities.
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation, (a) 7 1-5%, (b) 7 1-5%.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially, (a) 7 1-5%, (b)
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation \$44,969.72 is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation \$113,100.00 is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially. No, none; Amount, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none; Amount, none.

10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$80,000.00.
  - (ii) Not so owned, \$164,500.00.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? At time loan is effected.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: Manager, for \$2,000.00.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Private sureties.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited; 9th January, 1914.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913; T. E. Clendennen and J. T. Hammill.  
For 1914: T. E. Clendennen and J. T. Hammill.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913 and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? None.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? 3rd Friday of January. Date of last Annual Meeting? 17th January, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, none.

# THE NIAGARA FALLS BUILDING, SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION.

Declaration of Incorporation filed with the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Welland, on the 5th March, 1894. (Decl. Book I, 29.)

Incorporated under the Building Societies' Act, R.S.O., 1887, c. 169, s. 2, as amended by 56 V. c. 31, s. 1, which (continued by R.S.O. 1897, c. 205, s. 8 (4) has the effect of limiting the operations of the Association to the County of Welland.

The lending and the borrowing powers are governed by the Loan and Trust Corporations Act, R.S.O., 1914, chap. 184.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

On the condition and affairs of the Niagara Falls Building, Savings and Loan Association of Niagara Falls, Ontario, at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 39 Parks Street, in the City of Niagara Falls, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of ten directors, holding office for two years.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

R. P. Slater, President, Niagara Falls, Ontario;	April, 1913; April, 1914.
R. F. Carter, Vice-President, Niagara Falls, Ontario;	April, 1912; April, 1914.
J. C. Rothery, Director, Toronto, Ontario;	" "
James Harriman, Director, Niagara Falls, Ontario;	" "
W. W. Robertson, Director, Niagara Falls (Centre);	" "
J. L. Harriman, Director, Niagara Falls, Ontario;	" "
J. H. McGarry, M.D., Director, Niagara Falls, Ontario;	April, 1913; April, 1915.
F. W. Swannell, Director, Niagara Falls, Ontario;	" "
F. LeBlond, Director, Niagara Falls, N.Y.;	" "
J. G. Cadham, Director, Niagara Falls (South), Ontario;	" "
J. L. Harriman, Secretary, Niagara Falls, Ontario;	April, 1913; Dec. 31, 1913.

## SCHEDULE B.

### Terminating or Withdrawable Stock.

Subscribed Shares of Terminating or Withdrawable Stock.	Prepaid.		Instalment.		Total.
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	
Number and amount in force at 31st Dec., 1912	477	\$ 62,010 00	2321	\$ 77,413 31	\$ 139,423 31
Number and amount issued during 1913.....	163	21,190 00	514	31,175 45	52,365 45
Gross total in force at any time in 1913. ....	640	83,200 00	2835	108,588 76	191,788 76
Deduct as follows:					
Withdrawn and paid off during 1913.....	202	26,260 00	172	17,418 90	43,678 90
Net total remaining in force at 31st Dec., 1913	438	56,940 00	2663	91,169 86	148,109 86

### Summary of Terminating or Withdrawable Stock in force at 31st December:

438 shares prepaid stock at \$130.00 per share, \$56,940.00, on which 73 shareholders have paid in .....	\$56,940 00
2,663 shares instalment stock at \$130.00 per share, \$346,190.00, on which 226 shareholders have paid in .....	91,169 86
Total amount distributed or credited into terminating or withdrawable stock in 1913:	
(2) As dividends out of profits: On prepaid stock, \$2,896.15; rate 5%, 5½% and 6%; on instalment stock, \$6,784.96, per cent. 8%.	

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## B.—Terminating Capital Stock or Shares.

17. (d) Prepaid stock, less shown in (24), total in force, 438 shares at \$130 per share, on which has been paid into Loan Fund .....	\$56,940 00	
20. (g) Instalment stock, less shown in (24), total issue now in force, 2,663 shares at \$130 per share, \$346,190, on which has been paid in all \$91,169.86 into Loan Fund .....	91,169 86	
21. (h) Profits or accrued interest on (20), less shown in (25), and credited or appropriated but not paid .....	19,191 51	
22. (i) Profits or accrued interest on (20), less shown in (25) and not credited or appropriated .....	13,611 51	
		\$180,912 88

## Liabilities to the Public.

37. Owing to banks (including interest due or accrued)....	\$2,112 47	
39. Due on loans in process of completion or to pay assumed mortgages .....	5,980 00	
		8,092 47
Total liabilities .....		\$189,005 35

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land .....	\$188,890 00
--	--------------

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand .....	65 35
-----------------------	-------

## F.—Assets not hereinbefore mentioned.

37. (a) Office furniture .....	50 00	
Total assets .....		\$189,005 35

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 2.)	(Total Col. 4.)
(a) Cash (not already shown under (1)....	.....	.....	\$579 15

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## B.—Sums received wholly or partly on Capital Stock.

	(Col. 1)	(Col. 2)	(Total Col. 4)
7. (d) Sales of prepaid building stock.....	.....	\$21,190 00	
8. (e) Dues on instalment building society stock .....	.....	14,394 46	
			\$35,584 46

## C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

## (a) On mortgages of realty:

10. (i) Principal, \$16,780.99 and \$16,250.00 .....	.....	\$33,030 99	
11. (ii) Interest. ....	.....	10,143 65	
			43,174 64

## E.—Miscellaneous.

19. (b) Premium or bonus on loans.....	\$2,500 00		
20. (c) Membership or entry fees (being income of Corporation) .....	189 50		
21. (d) Fines. ....	114 92		
22. (e) Withdrawal profits. ....	32 83		
			2,836 75

## F.—Borrowed Money.

25. (a) Bank or other advances, discounts or overdrafts. ....	.....	.....	2,112 47
Totals. ....			\$84,287 47

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 2.)	(Total Col. 4.)
1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty.....	.....	.....	\$32,890 00

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

9. Dividends paid on terminating stock.....	\$2,896 15	.....	2,896 15
11. Paid for terminating stock withdrawn.....	.....	\$43,678 90	
13. Profits paid on (11) .....	.....	3,533 37	
			47,212 27

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid, viz.:

	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 2.)	(Total Col. 4.)
18. (a) Bank account (principal and interest) ..	.....	.....	\$7 '10

## D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	\$960 50		
26. (b) Commission or Brokerage .....	35 40		
27. (c) Provincial tax .....	26 00		
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing, advertising .....	32 25		
29. (e) Treasurer's bond. ....	8 00		
30. (f) Taxes (other than 7 and 32), business tax. ....	2 70		
31. (g) Rent. ....	100 00		
32. (h) Registration fee. ....	30 00		
33. (i) Other management expenditure: Auditor's fees; treasurer's bond; cleaning office, etc. ....	21 75		
		.....	1,216 60

## F.—Balance.

37. (a) Cash on hand .....	.....	.....	65 35
Total. ....			\$84,287 47

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, none; issued elsewhere, none.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914: None.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914: None.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913 on deposits: None; on debentures, none; on debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913: (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) on other securities.
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) Six; (b) none.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) None; (b) none.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$188,890.00 is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially: None.
  - (ii) Not so owned: None.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially: No., none; amount, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned: No., none; amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially: \$286,000.00.
  - (ii) Not so owned: None.



11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Whenever deemed necessary.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: Treasurer, \$2,000; solicitor, \$1,000.  
-- (b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Both.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited: September 30th, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: Miss E. Edmand and W. G. McMurray (Miss Hopkins replacing Miss Edmand).
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913 and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively: March 31st, 1913; September 30th, 1913.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? April 21st, 1914. Date of last Annual Meeting? April 15th, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913. Dates: None.

## THE OWEN SOUND LOAN AND SAVINGS COMPANY.

Head Office, Owen Sound, Ontario.

Incorporated under the Building Societies Act, R.S.O., 1887, c. 169, by declaration filed with the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Grey, on the 1st April, 1889.

The lending and borrowing powers are governed by the Loan and Trust Corporations Act, R.S.O. 1914, chap. 184.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT.

Of the condition and affairs of The Owen Sound Loan and Savings Company, of Owen Sound, Ont., at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at 823 Second Avenue E., in the Town of Owen Sound, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of ten directors, holding office for two years.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:—

W. A. Bishop, President, Owen Sound;	February, 1913; February, 1915.
F. W. Harrison, Vice-President, Owen Sound;	" 1914; " 1916.
C. A. Fleming, Director, Owen Sound;	" 1913; " 1915.
W. G. McLauchlan, Director, Owen Sound;	" 1913; " 1915.
M. Forhan, Director, Owen Sound;	" 1913; " 1915.
N. P. Horton, Director, Owen Sound;	" 1914; " 1916.
Chas. Julian, Director, Owen Sound;	" 1914; " 1916.
John S. Findlay, Director, Owen Sound;	" 1914; " 1916.
John M. Kilbourn, Director, Owen Sound;	" 1913; " 1915.
G. E. Sharpe, Director, Owen Sound;	" 1914; " 1916.
C. A. Fleming, Manager and Secretary, Owen Sound.	

A.—Capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$1,000,000; total amount subscribed, permanent stock, \$143,100.00, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 1.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Building Society Acts.

Description.	No. of shares.	Par value.	Total amount held.	Paid thereon.	Total amount unpaid.
2. Partly called .....	1,431	\$ 100	\$ 143,100	\$ c. 117,444 84	\$ c. 25,655 16

## SCHEDULE B.

## Terminating or Withdrawable Stock.

	Instalment.	
	No.	Amount.
Subscribed Shares of Terminating or Withdrawable Stock.		
Number and amount in force at 31st December, 1912 .....	103	\$ 10,800
Number and amount issued during 1913 .....	5	500
Gross total in force at any time in 1913.....	108	10,800
	No. of shares	Amount
Deduct as follows:		
Withdrawn and paid off during 1913 .....	7	\$ 700
Net total remaining in force 31st December, 1913 .....	101	\$10,100

## Summary of Terminating or Withdrawable Stock in force at 31st December, 1913.

101 Shares Instalment Stock at \$100 per share, \$10,100, on which 17 shareholders have paid in \$2,182.80.  
 Total amount of stock distributed or credited to Terminating or Withdrawable in 1913  
 (2) As dividends out of profits, \$119.57.  
 Rate or rates per cent. of such dividends, 6% per annum.

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr. Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

3. (c) Ordinary joint stock capital; no regular calls made; total paid thereon* .....	\$117,444 84	
7. (g) Contingent fund in respect of (3) .....	5,461 88	\$122,906 72

## B.—Terminating Capital Stock or Shares.

20. (g) Instalment stock, less shown in (24): Total issue now in force, 101 shares at \$100 per share, on which has been paid in all of which sum there has been paid into loan fund,	2,182 80	
21. (h) Profits or accrued interest on (20), less shown in (25), and credited or appropriated, but not paid.	309 20	2,492 00

\*Shareholders are allowed to pay in as suits their convenience.

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## Liabilities to the Public.

27. Deposits, right reserved to require 30 days' notice of any withdrawal. . . . .	\$62,156 29	
28. Interest on deposits due on accrued or capitalized . . . . .	46 68	
29. Debentures issued in Canada . . . . .	10,967 83	
30. Interest due and accrued on (29) . . . . .	238 00	
37. Owing to Banks (including interest due or accrued) . . . . .	7,335 07	
		<u>\$80,743 87</u>
Total liabilities. . . . .		\$206,142 59

## Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

1. (a) Office premises situate		
2. (i) At Owen Sound, held in freehold . . . . .		\$15,174 35

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land. . . . .	\$167,619 32	
11. (c) Interest due and accrued on item (9) and not included therein. . . . .	8,630 90	
		<u>176,250 22</u>

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities as follows:

15. (c) Debts secured by Public School Debentures . . . . .	\$2,400 00	
20. (h) Debts secured only by permanent stock of the Corporation. . . . .	8,565 84	
21. (i) Debts secured only by terminating Stock or Shares of the Corporation . . . . .	900 00	
26. (n) Interest due or accrued on (14-25) and not included therein. . . . .	611 36	
		<u>12,477 20</u>

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand. . . . .		1,485 45
--------------------------	--	----------

## F.—Assets not hereinbefore mentioned.

38. (b) Office furniture, etc. . . . .		755 87
Total assets. . . . .		<u>\$206,142 59</u>

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

1. (b) Cash:		
2. (i) On hand . . . . .		\$1,126 41

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## B.—Sums received wholly or partly on Capital Stock.

4. (a) Calls on Joint Stock permanent capital .....	\$9,005 89	
8. (e) Dues on instalment building society stock.....	780 25	
		<u>9,786 14</u>

## C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

## (a) On mortgages of realty:

10. (i) Principal. . . . .	\$22,034 50	
11. (ii) Interest . . . . .	9,750 84	

## (b) On other securities:

12. (i) Principal Stock Loans .....	2,585 27	
13. (ii) Interest or dividends .....	359 11	
		<u>34,729 72</u>

## D.—Receipts from Real Estate Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

17. (b) Rents .....	263 50
---------------------	--------

## F.—Borrowed Money.

25 (a) Bank overdraft .....	\$7,335 07	
26. (b) Borrowed by taking deposits .....	81,289 81	
27. (c) Borrowed on Debentures. . . . .	10,967 83	
		<u>99,592 71</u>

## G.—Receipts from other sources, viz.:

30. (a) Interest on Bank account, etc. ....	\$17 97	
(b) Sundries. . . . .	3 00	
		<u>20 97</u>
Total . . . . .		<u>\$145,519 45</u>

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....	\$42,980 18	
(b) Loaned on other securities:		
2. (i) Stock Loans. . . . .	4,624 15	
4. (iii) School Debentures. . . . .	2,400 00	
5. (iv) Accrued Interest on School Debentures.....	65 00	
		<u>\$50,069 33</u>

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

8. Dividends paid on permanent stock.....	6,979 26
12. Paid for terminating stock matured.....	700 00

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid, viz.:

18. (a) Bank acct., Principal, \$3,824.90; interest, \$168.60.....	\$3,993 50	
19. (b) Deposits: Principal, \$69,403.22; interest, \$2,093.75..	71,496 97	
		75,490 47

## D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	\$746 00	
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing, and advertising.....	219 92	
30. (f) Fuel, Rent and Rates, Taxes (other than in 7 and 32)	297 19	
32. (h) Registration fees. ....	30 00	
33. (i) Other Management Expenditure:		
Furniture, etc. ....	147 37	
		1,440 48

## E.—Other Expenditure.

34. (a) Real Estate (Head Office) .....	\$3,174 85	
35. (b) Paid Mortgage on Office Premises .....	6,000 00	
36. (c) Interest on Mortgage on Head Office .....	180 11	
		9,354 46

## F.—Balance.

37. (b) Cash on hand .....	1,485 45	
Total. ....		\$145,519 45

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, \$500.00; issued elsewhere, none.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914: None.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914: \$15,539.00.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, 4%; on debentures, 4½%; on debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913: (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) on other securities:
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 6½%; (b) 6%.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) —; (b) —.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation all is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially: None.
  - (ii) Not so owned: None.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially: No., none; amount, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned: No., none; amount, —.

10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially:: \$623,900.
  - (ii) Not so owned: None.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? When loan is made or when in arrears.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: The Manager for \$1,000.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Guarantee Company.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited: October 31st, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: A. F. Armstrong, J. C. Kennedy.  
For 1914: A. F. Armstrong, J. C. Kennedy.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913 and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively: June 30th and December 31st; six per cent. per annum.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? February 20th, 1914. Date of last Annual Meeting? February 24th, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913. Dates: None.

**THE PETERBOROUGH WORKINGMEN'S BUILDING AND SAVINGS SOCIETY.**

Head Office, Peterborough, Ontario.

Incorporated under the Building Societies Act (R.S.O., 1887, c. 169) by declaration filed with the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Peterborough, on the 17th January, 1889. (Decl. Book I., 47.)

The lending and borrowing powers are governed by the Loan and Trust Corporations Act. R.S.O. 1914, chap. 184.

**ANNUAL STATEMENT**

Of the condition and affairs of the Peterborough Workingmen's Building and Savings Society, of Peterborough, at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at George Street, in the City of Peterborough, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of nine directors, holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

T. B. McGrath, President, Peterborough;	January 15th, 1913; one year.
James Lynch, Vice President, Peterborough;	" "
R. Sheehy, Director, Peterborough;	" "
A. Murty, Director, Peterborough;	" "
A. E. Peek, Director, Peterborough;	" "
James Garrow, Director, Peterborough;	" "
S. W. English, Director, Peterborough;	" "
Geo. Ball, Director, Peterborough;	" "
Jas. Murty, Treasurer, Peterborough;	" "
John Corkery, Secretary, Peterborough;	" "

**SCHEDULE B.****Terminating or Withdrawable Stock.**

Shares of Terminating or Withdrawable Stock.	No.	Amount.
Number and amount in force at 31st December, 1912 .....	787	\$ 42,634 87 c.
Number and amount issued during 1913.....	149	9,962 00
Gross total in force at any time in 1913.....	936	52,596 87
	<b>No. of shares</b>	<b>Amount.</b>
<b>Deduct as follows:</b>		
Withdrawn and paid off during 1913.....	72	\$ 2,959 50 c.
Retired by Corporation during 1913 .....	41	5,578 50
Total deductions.....	113	8,538 00
<b>Net total remaining in force 31st December, 1913..</b> ....	823	\$44,058 87



Summary of Terminating or Withdrawable Stock in force at 31st December, 1913:  
823 Shares Instalment stock (payable by fixed periodical payments) at \$200 per share,  
on which Shareholders have paid in \$44,058.87.

Total amount distributed or credited in

- (1) As interest, \$422.68.  
Rate of such interest per cent. per annum. 4%.
- (2) As dividends out of profits, \$2,883.14.  
Rate per cent. of such dividends, .073747.

---

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr. Capital and Liabilities.

---

Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

B.—Terminating Capital Stock.

20. (g) Instalment stock, less shown in (24); Total issue now in force, 823 shares at \$200 per share, on which has been paid in all of which sum there has been into loan fund.....	\$44,058 87	
21. (h) Profits or accrued interest on (20), less shown in (25), and credited or appropriated, but not yet paid.....	10,857 25	\$54,916 12

Liabilities to the Public.

37. Owing to banks (including interest due or accrued)....	\$2,384 52	
38. Due on bills payable other than (37). including interest due and accrued .....	2,000 00	4,384 52
Total liabilities .....		\$59,300 64

---

Cr. Assets.

I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land.....	\$44,150 00	
11. (c) Interest due and accrued on (9) not included therein	795 20	44,945 20

C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities as follows:

21. (t) Debts secured by terminating stock or shares of the Corporation .....	\$14,159 00	
26. (n) Interest due or accrued on item (21) and not included therein .....	165 29	14,324 29

E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand .....	31 15	
Total assets .....		\$59,300 64

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## A.—Balances from 31st December, 1912.

(Col. 2.) (Col. 4.)

1. Cash:		
3. (ii) In bank .....	\$21 50	\$21 50

## B.—Sums received wholly or partly on Capital Stock.

7. (d) Sales of prepaid Building Society stock .....	\$9,962 00	\$9,962 00
--	------------	------------

## C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

(a) On mortgages of realty:		
10. (i) Principal .....	\$9,915 00	
11. (ii) Interest .....	2,991 75	
(b) On other securities:		
12. (i) Principal stock of Society .....	3,376 00	
13. (ii) Interest or dividends .....	857 80	
(c) Unsecured debts:		
15. (ii) Interest on bank balances .....	9 25	17,149 80

## E.—Miscellaneous.

20. (c) Membership or entry fees (being income of Corporation) .....	\$36 00	
21. (d) Fines .....	78 95	114 95

## F.—Borrowed Money.

25. (a) Bank or other advances, discounts or overdrafts .....	2,384 52
---	----------

## G.—Receipts from Other Sources.

30. (a) Loan on promissory note .....	5,000 00
Total .....	\$34,632 77

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

(Col. 2.) (Col. 4.)

1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....	\$4,600 00	
2. (b) Loaned or invested in other securities:		
3. (ii) Stock of the Society .....	2,300 00	\$6,900 00

15 L.C.

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

10. Interest paid on terminating stock.....	\$2,959 50	
12. Paid for terminating stock matured.....	8,200 00	
13. Profits paid on (11) and (12).....	422 68	
		\$11,582 18

## C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid. viz.:

18. (a) Bank account: Principal, \$10,854.39; interest, \$185.55.....	10,539 94
---	-----------

## D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing.)

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	\$225 00	
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising.....	8 25	
32. (A) Registration fees .....	30 00	
		263 25

## E.—Other Expenditures, viz.:

34. (a) Promissory note paid .....	\$5,000 00	
35. (b) Interest on loan (promissory note) .....	316 25	
		5,316 25

## F.—Balance.

37. (a) Cash on hand .....	31 15
Total . . . . .	\$34,632 77

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, none; Issued elsewhere, none.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914, \$6,000.00.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914, none.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, none; on debentures, none; on debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913: (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) on other securities:
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 6%; (b) 6%.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) None; (b) none.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$44,150 is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially: No., none; Amount, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned: No., none; Amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$65,000.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.

11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? When loan is effected.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: The Secretary, \$1,000; The Treasurer, \$1,000.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Private sureties.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited. January 5th, 1914.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
appointed):  
For 1913: James Drain.  
For 1914: James Drain.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? No dividend day.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? January 14th, 1914. Date of last Annual Meeting January 15th, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, none.

# THE SUN AND HASTINGS SAVINGS AND LOAN COMPANY OF ONTARIO

Head Office, Toronto, Ontario.

This Company was formed by the amalgamation of the two Provincial Companies described in the Report of the Registrar of Loan Corporations for 1901 under the respective titles: "The Sun Savings and Loan Company of Ontario" and "The Hastings Loan and Investment Society."

The deed of amalgamation, after ratification by the shareholders of the respective companies, was on the 27th day of August, A.D. 1902, assented to by the Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario in Council. (R.S.O., 1897, c. 205, s. 44.)

The lending and borrowing powers are governed by the Loan and Trust Corporations Act, R.S.O. 1914, chap. 184.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of The Sun and Hastings Savings and Loan Company of Ontario, at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 4 Richmond Street East, in the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of eight directors holding office for the term of one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

Whitford Vandusen, President, Toronto;	17th February, 1913; 16th February, 1914.
Ambrose Kent, Vice-President, Toronto;	" "
Sir Mackenzie Bowell, K.C.M.G., P.C., Director,	" "
Belleville;	" "
Rev. A. Campbell, Director, Belleville;	" "
W. J. Fawcett, Director, Toronto;	" "
J. T. Gilmour, M.D., Director, Toronto;	" "
John Tolmie, Director, Kincardine;	" "
W. Pemberton Page, Managing-Dir., Toronto;	" "

A. Permanent capital stock: total amount authorized, \$2,000,000.00; total amount subscribed, \$609,050.00, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 1.—Fixed and Permanent Capital Stock created by virtue of Building Society Acts.

Description.	No. of shares.	Par value of shares.	Total amount held	Total amount paid thereon.	Total remaining unpaid.
1. Fully called.....	5,930½	\$ 100	\$ 593,050	\$ 573,113 81	\$ 19,936 19
3. Instalment, stock (payable by fixed periodical payments and still in process of payment) .....	160	100	16,000	875 90	15,124 10
Totals .....	6,090½	.....	609,050	573,989 71	35,060 29

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

SCHEDULE B.  
Terminating or Withdrawable Stock.

Shares of Terminating or Withdrawable Stock.	Fully paid.		Prepaid		Instalment.		Total.
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	
Number and amount in force 31st December, 1912.....	22	\$ 2,200	1,763	\$ 176,300	999	\$ 99,900	278,400
Number and amount issued during 1913.....	.....	.....	3	300	.....	.....	300
Gross total in force at any time in 1913	22	2,200	1,766	176,600	999	99,900	278,700
	No. of shares	Amount.					
Deduct as follows:		\$					
Withdrawn and paid off during 1913.....	541	54,100	20	2,000	264	26,400	54,100
Total deductions.....	541	54,100	2	2,000	264	26,400	54,100
Net total remaining in force at 31st December, 1913.....	2	200	1,502	150,200	742	74,200	224,600

Summary of Terminating or Withdrawable stock in force 31st December, 1913:			
2 shares fully paid up stock at \$100 per share	\$200 00		
on which 1 shareholder has paid in.		\$200 00	\$200 00
1,502 shares prepaid stock (other than above), at \$100 per share .....	\$150,200 00		
on which 159 shareholders have paid in .....		89,950 00	91,142 49
742 shares instalment stock at \$100 per share	74,200 00		
on which 105 shareholders have paid in .....		54,172 49	45,962 16
2,246 Totals . . . . .	\$224,600 00	\$144,822 49	\$137,304 65
Paid up certificates .....			354 79
			\$137,659 44

Total amount distributed or credited in 1913.

(1) As interest, \$4,690.60; Rate, 5% and 6%.

(2) As dividends out of profits, \$8,344.18.

Rates or rates per cent. of such dividends, 9 per cent. on instalment and \$50 prepaid stock; and 2 per cent. on \$60 prepaid stock.

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. Ordinary joint stock capital: Fully called; total called, \$593,050.00; total paid thereon.....	\$573,113 81
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (1) and (8) but not yet paid .....	17,495 47
8. (h) Instalment permanent stock (payable by fixed periodical payments); total subscribed, \$16,000.00, of which has been paid .....	875 90
	\$591,485 18

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## B.—Terminating Capital Stock or Shares.

14. (a) Fully paid stock, less shown in (24): Total in force, 2 shares at \$100 per share, carried to loan fund	\$200 00	
17. (d) Prepaid stock less shown in (24); Total in force, 1,502 shares at \$100 per share, on which has been paid in loan fund	91,142 67	
18. (e) Profits or accrued interest on (17), less shown in 25, credited or appropriated, but not yet paid	2,766 03	
20. (g) Instalment stock less shown in (24). Total issue now in force, 742 shares at \$100 per share, \$74,200 on which has been paid in all, of which Which sums there has been paid into loan fund.	45,962 16	
22. (i) Profits or accrued interest on 17 and 20, not credited or appropriated	16,200 87	
		\$156,271 23

C.—Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders other than as  
already shown under A or B. viz.:

26. Paid up certificates	\$ 354 79	
Reserve	220,000 00	
		220,354 79

## Liabilities to the Public.

\$968,111 20

27. Deposits right reserved to require 30 days' notice of any withdrawal, including interest	\$ 28,591 22	
29. Debentures issued in Canada	100,445 00	
30. Interest due or accrued on (29)	1,340 62	
31. Debentures issued elsewhere than in Canada	85,896 67	
32. Interest due or accrued on (31)	582 58	
41. (a) Sundry accounts	910 18	
		217 766 27
Total Liabilities		\$1,185,877 47

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

5. (b) Freehold land (including buildings) other than fore- filing	\$17,390 70
---	-------------

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land	\$1,121,668 67	
11. (c) Interest due or accrued on item 9 and not included therein	8,587 14	
		1,130,255 81

C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation  
holds securities as follows:

20. (A) Debts secured only by permanent stock or shares of the Corporation	\$8,695 00	
21. (4) Debts secured only by terminating stock or shares of the Corporation	600 00	
		9,295 00

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

Cr.

Assets.

## D.—Unsecured Debts.

27. (a) Sundry accounts .....	\$1,169 22
-------------------------------	------------

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand .....	\$2,286 91
32. (b) In banks .....	23,979 83
	<u>26,266 74</u>

## F.—Assets not hereinbefore mentioned.

37. (a) Office furniture and supplies .....	1,500 00
Total assets .....	<u>\$1,185,877 47</u>

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 2.)	(Col. 3.)	(Total Col. 4.)
1. (b) Cash (not already shown under (1) ):				
2. (i) On hand }		\$6,966 44		\$6,966 44
3. (ii) In bank }				

## B.—Sums Received Wholly or Partly on Capital Stock.

4. (a) Calls on joint stock permanent capital .....			\$713 61	
7. (d) Sales of prepaid building society stock .....		200 00		
8. (e) Dues on instalment building society stock .....	546 00	2,825 24		<u>4,284 85</u>

## C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

## (a) On mortgages of realty:

10. (i) Principal .....	279,760 22		
11. (ii) Interest .....	96,203 24		
(b) On other securities:			
12. (i) Principal, stock loans repaid .....	3,725 00		<u>379,238 46</u>

## D.—Receipts from Real Estate Owned Beneficially by Corporation

16. (a) Sales .....	7,812 71		<u>7,812 71</u>
---------------------	----------	--	-----------------

## E.—Miscellaneous.

18. (a) Commission or brokerage .....	\$646 56		
19. (b) Premiums on bonus on loans .....	\$4,960 95		
21. (d) Fines or transfer fees .....	123 00		<u>5,730 51</u>



## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

F.—Borrowed Money				
	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 2.)	(Col. 3.)	(Total Col. 4.)
26. (b) Borrowed by taking deposits .....		95,654 30		
27. (c) Borrowed on debentures ... ..		44,300 44	.....	139,954 74
G.—Receipts from other sources.				
30. (a) Gain on property sold.....		89 68		
On loans paid off .....		74 72		
(b) Bank interest, etc. ....		6,774 73		
(c) Sundry accounts .....		2,012 81		
Suspense . . . . .		738 86		
Discharge mortgage .....		14 60		
Short remitted .....		30 68		
				9,736 08
Totals.....	\$1,315 56	\$551,694 62	\$713 61	\$553,723 79

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

I.—Expended on Corporation Account.				
A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.				
	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 2.)	(Total Col. 4.)	
1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....		\$203,647 88		
(b) Loaned or invested in other securities:				
2. (i) Stock loans .....		4,620 00		
6. (c) Real estate written off sundry properties .....		1,191 36		
7. (d) Incumbrances on realty paid off .....		4,189 95		
7. (e) Insurance or taxes advanced on property mortgaged to the Corporation ....		942 17		\$214,591 36
B.—Expended on Stock Account.				
8. Dividends paid on permanent stock .....	\$34,415 19			
9. Dividends paid on terminating stock .....	5,219 16			
11. Paid on terminating stock withdrawn .....		\$36,266 16		\$75,900 51
C.—Borrowed Money and Interest thereon paid.				
18. (a) Bank account .....		\$17,650 82		
19. (b) Deposits: Principal, \$101,910.22; interest, \$1,456.23 .....		103,366 45		
20. (c) Debentures issued in Canada: Principal, \$50,270.00; interest, \$5,752.32 .....		56,022 32		
21. (d) Debentures issued elsewhere: Principal, \$28,065.67; interest, \$4,552.77 .....		32,618 44		209,658 03

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing.)

25. (a) Salaries and fees .....	\$11,466 63	
26. (b) Commission or brokerage .....	5,729 02	
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising .....	1,182 72	
29. (e) Law costs .....	334 89	
30. (f) Rent .....	1,299 30	
31. (g) Travelling expenses .....	291 70	
32. (h) Registration fees .....	976 19	
33. (i) Other management expenditure, miscellaneous expenses .....	606 91	
		\$21,887 36

## E.—Other Expenditures, viz.:

34. (a) Loss on properties sold .....	\$857 34	
On loans paid off .....	2,711 81	
35. (b) Sundry accounts written off .....	1,850 64	
		5,419 79

## F.—Balance.

37. (a) Cash on hand and in banks .....	\$26,266 74	26,266 74
Total .....	\$39,634 35	\$514,089 44
		\$553,723 79

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of Debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, \$19,190.00; Issued elsewhere, \$13,140.00.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914: none.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914: None, except mortgages.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913, on deposits, 4 per cent.; on debentures, 5½ per cent.; on debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913: (a) On mortgages of realty, (b) On other securities:
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a), 10 per cent.; (b), 12 per cent.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a), All mortgages and other securities are owned beneficially.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$631,486.49 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$490,182.20 is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, \$4,025.19.
  - (ii) Not so owned: See 5 (ii).
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially, none; Amount, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none; Amount, see 5, (ii).

10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$2,140,037.00.
  - (ii) Not so owned, see 5, (ii).
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued: Yearly.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: Manager, \$5,000; Cashier, \$2,000; Accountant, \$2,000.
  - (b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies Guarantee Companies.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited: 31st December, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors, respectively, for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: J. F. Lawson, C.A.; J. L. Atkinson, C.A.  
For 1914: None.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively:  
1st January, and 1st July: 5 per cent. and 6 per cent.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting 3rd Monday in February. Date of last Annual Meeting; 16th February, 1914.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, none.

---

### **III. LOANING LAND COMPANIES.**

---

**DETAILED REPORTS OF THE SEVERAL COMPANIES.**

---

## THE LAND SECURITY COMPANY.

Head Office, Toronto.

## CONSTATING ACTS OR INSTRUMENTS.

1873. Special Act of Incorporation, 36 V. c. 128 (O), under the name of The Toronto House Building Association.

1882. 45 V. c. 80 (O), changing the corporate name to The Land Security Company; increasing capital stock and amending powers.

1885. 48 V. c. 82 (O), amending powers.

1889. 52 V. c. 86 (O), increasing capital stock; authorizing conversion of existing shares into new shares, and amending powers.

1890. 53 V. c. 132 (O), increasing capital stock to \$5,000,000; defining rights of transferee on transmission of shares by death, etc.

1896. 59 V. c. 113 (O), changing ordinary shares into preference shares; dividing existing shares, etc.

For the lending powers see 48 V. c. 82 (O), ss. 1, 2; and 52 V. c. 86 (O), s. 5.

For the borrowing powers see 36 V. c. 128 (O), s. 5, as amended by 45 V. c. 80 (O), s. 5, and by 48 V. c. 82 (O), s. 2; and see 59 V. c. 113 (O), secs. 10 to 13.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of the Land Security Company, of Toronto, at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 36 Canada Life Building, in the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of seven directors holding office for one year.

The Directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

Geo. F. Little, President, Toronto;	18th February, 1913; 17th March, 1914.
C. R. Acres, Vice-President, Toronto;	" "
Senator Geo. A. Cox, Director, Toronto;	" 16th January, 1914.
J. H. Hunter, Director, Toronto;	" 17th March, 1914.
E. W. Cox, Director, Toronto;	" "
H. C. Cox, Director, Toronto;	" "
Alfred H. Cox, Managing Director, Toronto;	" "
Richard G. Roberts, Secretary, Toronto.	

A. Permanent capital stock; total amount authorized, \$5,000,000; total amount subscribed,\* \$1,108,010.00, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 2.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Joint Stock Companies' Acts or Private Acts.

Description.	No. of shares.	Par value of shares.	Total amount held.	Total amount paid thereon.	Total amount remaining unpaid on calls.	Amount paid back on stock.	Balance unpaid.
		\$	\$	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Partly called 100	1,913	100	191,300	75,392 17	39,387 83	23,559 96	51,832 21
90	2,412	90	217,080	96,538 21	24,061 79	30,167 76	66,370 45
80	8,090	80	647,200	323,600 00	.....	101,125 00	222,475 00
70	709	70	49,630	28,360 00	.....	8,862 50	19,497 50
60	32	60	1,920	1,280 00	.....	400 00	880 00
40	22	40	880	880 00	.....	275 00	605 00
Totals.....	13,178	.....	1,108,010	526,050 38	63,449 62	164,390 22	361,660 16

## LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

\* The balance of preference stock was, during 1910, 1911 and 1912, repaid to shareholders, together with 3% in each year of amount paid up returned to holders of common stock.

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr. Capital and Liabilities.

Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

2. (b) Ordinary joint stock capital, total called, ———; total paid thereon. . . . . \$361,660 16

Liabilities to the Public. None.

Total Liabilities. . . . . \$361,660 16

Cr. Assets.

I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

D.—Unsecured Debts.

27. (a) Profit and loss account . . . . . \$361,660 16

Total. . . . . \$361,660 16

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

13. Dates when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited; 31st December, 1912.  
 14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed:  
     For 1913: None.  
     For 1914: None.  
 15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913 and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? ———.  
 16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? 17th March, 1914. Date of last Annual Meeting 18th February, 1913.  
 17. Special General Meetings held in 1913. Dates: None.

# THE WALKERVILLE LAND AND BUILDING COMPANY, LIMITED.

Head Office, Walkerville, Ontario.

Incorporated by Letters Patent of Ontario (22nd October, 1890) issued under the Ontario Joint Stock Companies Letters Patent Act, R.S.O. 1887, c. 157.

For the lending and borrowing powers see the above instrument and Act, also R.S.O. 1914, chap. 184.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of the Walkerville Land and Building Company Limited), Walkerville, Ontario, at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is on Sandwich Street, in the Town of Walkerville, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of five directors, holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

E. Chandler Walker, President, Walkerville, Ont.; Feb. 8th, 1913.  
 F. H. Walker, Vice-President, Walkerville, Ont.;  
 J. Harrington Walker, Vice-President, Walkerville, Ont.;  
 Harrington E. Walker, Director, Walkerville, Ont.;  
 Hiram H. Walker, Director, Walkerville, Ont.;  
 Douglas F. Matthew, Secretary, Walkerville, Ont.

In one year,  
or when their  
successors are  
appointed.

A.—Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$1,000,000; total amount subscribed, \$1,000,000, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 2.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Joint Stock Companies Acts or Private Acts.

Last call made: January 1st, 1891; rate per cent. 50 per cent.; gross amount, \$500,000; amount paid thereon, \$500,000.

Description.	No. of shares.	Par value of shares.	Total amount held.	Total amount paid thereon.
1. 50 per cent. called .....	10,000	\$ 100	\$ 1,000,000	\$ 500,000

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (b) Ordinary joint stock capital, 50 per cent. called; total called, \$500,000; total paid thereon.....	\$500,000 00	
5. (e) Unappropriated profits in respects of (2) .....	169,465 90	
		\$669,465 90

## Liabilities to the Public.

29. Debentures issued in Canada .....	\$500,000 00	
38. Due on bills payable (including interest) .....	9,150 00	
41. Other liabilities to public:		
42. (a) Loan .....	13,000 00	
43. (b) Suspense .....	2,750 00	
44. (c) Accounts payable .....	12,429 29	
		537,329 29
Total .....		\$1,206,795 19

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by the Corporation.

5. (b) Freehold land (including buildings) other than foregoing.....	\$1,003,766 51
--	----------------

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land.....	56,775 85
---	-----------

## C.—Debts not above enumerated.

22. (f) Debts secured by retaining titles, being amounts outstanding on sales and advances .....	132,735 42
--	------------

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand and in bank.....	3,942 71
----------------------------------	----------

## F.—Assets not hereinbefore mentioned.

37. (a) Furniture .....	\$699 39	
38. (b) Accounts receivable .....	4,178 61	
39. (c) Rents accrued .....	2,329 57	
40. (d) Insurance unearned .....	1,432 68	
41. (e) Tools and implements .....	314 29	
42. (f) National Trust Co., Ltd. ....	620 16	
		9,574 70
Total assets .....		\$1,206,795 19



## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## A.—Balances from 31st December, 1912.

(b) Cash (not already shown under (1) ):

2.	(i) On hand .....	\$425 93
----	-------------------	----------

## D.—Receipts from Real Estate Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

17.	(b) Rents .....	61,863 22
-----	-----------------	-----------

## G.—Receipts from Other Sources.

30.	(a) From sales and loans .....	86,297 44
	(b) From interest .....	7,629 22
	(c) From loan .....	13,000 00
	From debentures sold .....	192,200 00
	From accounts .....	8,732 72
	Totals .....	\$369,648 53

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

6.	(c) Real estate, built and improved .....	\$251,742 60
----	---	--------------

## C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid.

18.	(a) Paid on account of loan .....	13,000 00
24.	(g) Interest on debentures .....	15,969 36
	Ordinary interest .....	2,039 78

## B.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).

25.	(a) Salaries and supplies .....	2,615 86
30.	(f) Fuel, water and light .....	2,949 34

## E.—Other Expenditure, viz.:

	Expense .....	1,468 90
34.	(a) Government fees and taxes .....	417 00
35.	(b) Municipal taxes .....	12,572 47
36.	(c) Repairs and maintenance .....	17,961 73
	Money loaned .....	43,592 12
	Accounts paid .....	1,376 66

## F.—Balance.

37.	(b) Cash on hand and in bank .....	3,942 71
	Total .....	\$369,648 53

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, none; Issued elsewhere, none.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914: \$12,429.29.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914: \$4,178.61.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1912: On deposits, None; on debentures,  $4\frac{1}{4}\%$ ; on debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913: (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) on other securities:
  - (1) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 6%; (b) 6%.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) None; (b) none.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$56,775.85 is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (1) Funds or securities owned beneficially: None.
  - (ii) Not so owned: None.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (1) Owned beneficially, No., none; amount, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned, No., none; amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land, including buildings thereon, mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (1) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$110,000.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? At least annually.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively. Treasurer, \$5,000; Cashier, \$5,000; Bookkeeper, \$2,000.  
\* (b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Private sureties.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited. January 27th, 1914.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: R. L. Daniels and Alfred Miers.  
For 1914: R. L. Daniels and Alfred Miers.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively?
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? Second Tuesday in February.  
Date of last Annual Meeting? January 29th, 1914.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913. Dates: None.

# THE PROVIDENT INVESTMENT COMPANY.

Head Office, Toronto, Ontario.

Incorporated on 3rd November, 1893, by Letters Patent of Ontario, issued under the Ontario Joint Stock Companies Act (R.S.O. 1887, c. 157).

For the lending and borrowing powers see the Letters Patent (which contain special limitations).

By Letter Patent of Ontario, dated January 9th, 1912, the Company renounced its borrowing powers and accepted those provided in the Loan Corporation Act (R.S.O. 1897, c. 205), and amending Acts.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of The Provident Investment Company, at the 31st of December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 44 King Street West, in the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of six directors holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

E. W. Cox, President, Toronto;	January 15th, 1913; January 21st, 1914.
H. C. Cox, Vice-President, Toronto;	" "
G. A. Morrow, Director, Toronto;	" "
E. R. Wood, Director, Toronto;	" "
A. H. Cox, Director, Toronto;	" "
A. H. Cox, Manager, Toronto;	
R. G. Roberts, Secretary, Toronto;	

A. Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$1,800,000; total amount subscribed, \$500,000, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 2.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Joint Stock Companies' Acts or Private Acts.

Description.	No. of shares.	Par value of shares.	Total amount held.	Total amount paid thereon.	Total remaining unpaid on calls.
1. Fully called .....	5,000	\$ 100	\$ 500,000	\$ 500,000	.....

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders.

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital fully called; total called, \$500,000; total paid thereon .....	\$500,000 00	
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (1) not yet paid ..	25,000 00	
5. (e) Unappropriated profits in respect of (1) .....	25,166 44	
6. (f) Reserve Fund in respect of (1) .....	375,000 00	
		\$925,166 44

## Liabilities to the Public.

37. Owing to banks, loans against security of bonds, stocks and debentures, including interest accrued to date .....	1,889,397 49
43. (b) Agency Account in Central Canada Loan & Savings Company..	1,149 54
Total liabilities .....	\$2,315,713 47

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

5. (b) Freehold land (including buildings) other than fore- going . . . . .	\$607,217 77	
7. (d) Less amount to credit of tenants' account .....	192 00	
		\$607,025 77

## B.—Debts secured by mortgages of Land.

9. (b) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land . . . . .	\$22,642 66	
11. (c) Interest due and accrued on item 9 and not included therein . . . . .	783 11	
		\$23,425 77

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities as follows:

14. (b) Debts secured by bonds, stocks and debentures ....	\$93,284 31	
26. (n) Interest due and accrued on item 14 and not in- cluded therein .....	1,955 10	
		95,239 41
27. (a) Bonds, stocks and debentures .....	\$1,561,548 56	
28. (b) Accrued interest on bonds, stocks and debentures..	17,532 25	
		1,579,080 81

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) Deposited in Loan Company and Bank .....	9,792 17
--	----------

## F.—Assets not Hereinbefore Mentioned.

37. (a) Amount due the Company on Agency Account .....	1,149 54
Total . . . . .	\$2,315,713 47

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## A.—Balances from 31st December, 1912.

(1) Cash (not already shown under (1):)		
3.	(ii) In Bank .....	\$12,801 48

## C.—Received on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

(a) On Mortgages of realty:		
10.	(i) Principal . . . . .	\$19,423 54
11.	(ii) Interest . . . . .	6,180 18
(b) Bonds, stocks and debentures owned by Company:		
12.	(i) Principal . . . . .	145,143 60
13.	(ii) Interest or dividends . . . . .	108,481 63
14.	(i) Loans secured by bonds, stocks and debentures . . . . .	42,247 70
15.	(iii) Interest (included in item 11).	
		<hr/>
		321,476 63

## D.—Receipts from Real Estate Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

16.	(a) Sales not included in any of the foregoing items ..	\$51,980 34
17.	(b) Rents . . . . .	6,565 04
		<hr/>
		58,545 38

## E.—Miscellaneous.

18.	(a) Commission, brokerage (or remuneration as corporate Agent, Trustee, etc.) .....	\$586 00
		<hr/>
		586 00

## F.—Borrowed Money.

25.	(a) Bank or other advances, overdrafts .....	\$401,946 81
		<hr/>
		401,946 81

## G.—Receipts From Other Sources.

30.	(a) Syndicate for which we are agents .....	21,457 09
	(c) Central Canada Loan & Savings Co., overdraft for Syndicate account .....	1,149 54
		<hr/>
Total . . . . .		\$817,962 93

## II.—Received as Corporate Trustee, Representative, Guardian or Agent in Trust.

## A.—Balances from 31st December, 1912.

31.	(a) Capital account:	
33.	(ii) Cash in bank .....	809 27

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## C.—Receipts from Real Estate.

38. (b) Rents . . . . .	\$8,707 09	8,707 09
-------------------------	------------	----------

## D.—Receipts from other Sources, viz.:

39. (a) Received from Syndicate . . . . .	\$12,750 00	
41. (c) Central Canada Loan & Savings Co., overdraft for Syndicate account . . . . .	1,149 54	13,899 54
Totals . . . . .		\$23,415 90

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

	(Col. 1.)	(Total Col. 4.)
1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty . . . . .		\$8,623 48
(b) Loaned or invested in other securities, viz.:		
2. (i) Loaned on security of bonds, stocks and debentures . . . . .		62,571 18
4. (iii) Purchase of bonds, stocks and debentures . . . . .		28,062 60
6. (c) Real estate purchased . . . . .		364,342 52

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

8. Dividends paid on Permanent Stock. (Extend into Column 1) . . . . .	\$50,000 00	50,000 00
---	-------------	-----------

## C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing) or interest paid thereon, viz.:

18. (a) Repayment of bank advances { Principal . . . . .	\$197,514 20	
{ Interest . . . . .	63,277 59	260,791 79

## D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees . . . . .	\$5,546 00	
26. (b) Commission or brokerage . . . . .	220 00	
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising . . . . .	385 96	
29. (e) Law costs . . . . .	820 70	
30. (f) Fuel, rent, taxes (other than 7 and 32) and rates . . . . .	2,049 13	
31. (g) Travelling expenses . . . . .	150 00	
32. (h) Registration fees . . . . .	150 00	
33. (i) Other management expenditure . . . . .	271 75	9,593 54

## E.—Other Expenditures.

34. (a) Taxes and insurance . . . . .	\$726 83	
36. (c) Repairs and improvements . . . . .	42 92	769 75
Paid out for syndicate for which we are agents . . . . .		23,415 90

## F.—Balance.

39. (ii) Cash in Loan and Savings Co. and bank . . . . .		9,792 17
Total . . . . .		\$817,962 93

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## II.—Expended on Trust or Agency Account.

## B.—Other Expenditures.

50. (a) Commission or remuneration paid for management of estate, trust or agency .....	\$586 00	
51. (b) Rent, taxes and rates .....	1,982 24	
52. (c) Debts or obligations wholly or partly paid: Principal, \$10,000.00; interest, \$5,625.00 .....	15,625 00	
53. (d) Caretaking and repairs .....	5,222 66	
		<b>\$23,415 90</b>
<b>Totals . . . . .</b>		<b>\$23,415 90</b>

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of Debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, none; Issued elsewhere, none.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914, none.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914, none.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, none; on debentures, none; on debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) On other securities.
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 5.12%; (b) Fluctuates.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) None; (b) None.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$20,423.27 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$3,002.50 is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially: Number, none; Amount, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned: Number, none; Amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$59,792.01; (ii) Not so owned, none.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Yearly.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively, none.
  - (b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies.
13. Date when the accounts of the corporation were last audited? December 31st, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):
 

For 1913: A. B. Fisher, R. T. Thompson, both of Toronto.  
For 1914: A. B. Fisher, R. T. Thompson, both of Toronto.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? 5% January 2nd, 1913, and 5% July 2nd, 1913.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? January 24th, 1914. Date of last Annual Meeting? January 15th, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, none held.

## THE TORONTO SAVINGS AND LOAN COMPANY.

Head Office, Peterborough, Ontario.

Incorporated as "The Toronto Real Estate Investment Company," by Letters Patent of Ontario (June 15th, 1885). issued under the Ontario Joint Stock Companies' Letters Patent Act, R.S.O. 1877, c. 150. Supplementary Letters Patent of Ontario (29th December, 1877), were issued under R.S.O. 1887, c. 157, defining the borrowing powers, etc. Further Supplementary Letters Patent of Ontario (25th September, 1889) were issued under the last mentioned Act, increasing the capital stock from \$400,000 to \$2,000,000. Further Supplementary Letters Patent of Ontario (30th March, 1891) were issued under the same Act, conferring agency powers on the Company. The Corporate name was by Order-in-Council (2nd April, 1891) changed to "The Toronto Savings and Loan Company."

For the lending and borrowing powers, see the Letters Patent and the Acts, R.S.O. 1877, c. 150; R.S.O. 1887, c. 157; R.S.O. 1914, chap. 184.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of the Toronto Savings and Loan Company, of Peterborough, Ontario, at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 437 George Street South, in the City of Peterborough, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of six directors, holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

Hon. Geo. A. Cox, President, Toronto;	24th January, 1913; 23rd January, 1914.
W. G. Morrow, Vice-President, Peterborough;	" "
Richard Hall, Vice-President, Peterborough;	" "
E. W. Cox, Director, Toronto;	" "
D. W. Dumble, Director, Peterborough;	" "
H. C. Cox, Director, Toronto;	" "
W. G. Morrow, Managing Director, Peterborough;	" "
H. W. Morphet, Secretary, Peterborough.	" "

A. Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$2,000,000; total amount subscribed, \$1,000,000, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 2.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Joint Stock Companies' Acts or by Private Acts.

Last call made, date 31st May, 1902; rate per cent., 40 per cent; gross amount, \$400,000. Amount paid thereon, \$400,000.

Description.	No. of shares.	Par value of shares.	Total amount held.	Total amount paid thereon.	Total remaining unpaid thereon.
2. Fully called .....	10,000	\$ 100	\$ 1,000,000	\$ 1,000,000	\$ .....

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)



## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr. Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders.

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital fully called; total called, \$1,000,000; total paid thereon .....	\$1,000,000 00	
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (1), but not yet paid .....	25,000 00	
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (1) .....	850,000 00	
7. (g) Contingent fund in respect of (1) .....	60,334 55	
		\$1,935,334 55

## Liabilities to the Public.

27. Deposits: Right reserved to require 30 days' notice of withdrawal .....	\$445,320 59	
28. Interest on deposits, due or accrued or capitalized .....	3,865 79	
29. Debentures issued in Canada .....	408,290 00	
30. Interest due and accrued on (29) .....	7,358 17	
31. Debentures issued elsewhere than in Canada .....	1,073,858 81	
32. Interest accrued on (31) .....	6,278 28	
40. Other liabilities to the public, viz.:		
41. (a) Sundry accounts due by Company .....	3,949 77	
		1,948,921 41
Total liabilities .....		\$3,884,255 96

Cr. Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

5. (b) Freehold land (including buildings) other than fore-going .....	\$559,861 82	
6. (c) Leasehold land (including buildings) other than fore-going .....	40,000 00	
		\$599,861 82

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land .....	\$370,419 77	
11. (c) Interest due and accrued on item (9) .....	10,179 15	
		380,598 92

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities as follows:

22. (f) Debts secured by stocks and bonds .....	\$2,752,335 28	
26. (n) Interest due or accrued on item (22) and not included therein .....	44,982 50	
		2,797,317 78

## D.—Unsecured Debts.

27. (a) Sundry accounts due to Company .....	4,449 28
--	----------

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand .....	\$2,429 36	
32. (b) In banks .....	99,598 85	
		\$102,028 21
Total assets .....		\$3,884,255 96

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

(Col. 1.) (Total Col. 4.)

## A.—Balances from 31st December, 1912.

1. (b) Cash (not already shown under (1) ):		
2. (i) On hand .....		\$2,487 65
3. (ii) In bank .....		55,059 39

## C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

(a) On mortgages of realty:			
10. (i) Principal .....	\$115,430 03		
11. (ii) Interest .....	12,560 03		
			127,990 06
(b) Stocks and bonds owned by Company:			
12. (i) Principal .....	\$627,650 07		
13. (ii) Interest or dividends together with profits on stocks and bonds .....	155,483 13		
			783,133 20

## D.—Receipts from Real Estate Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

16. (a) Sales (not included in any of the foregoing items) ..	\$397,872 72		
17. (b) Rents, together with profit from sales of property ....	90,597 24		
			488,469 96

## F.—Borrowed Money.

26. (b) Borrowed by taking deposits .....		656,480 79	
27. (c) Borrowed on debentures .....		198,955 10	

## G.—Receipts from other sources, viz.:

30. (a) Sundry accounts due to Company .....		6,702 49	
Total .....		\$2,319,278 64	

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

	Col. 1.)	(Total, Col. 4.)
1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....		\$387,137 00
(b) Loaned on or invested in other securities, viz.:		
2. (ii) Stocks, bonds and debentures .....		497,765 19
6. (c) Real estate purchased .....		392,810 27
B.—Expended on Stock Account.		
8. Dividends paid on permanent stock .....		100,000 00
C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid.		
19. (b) Deposits: Principal, \$620,287.94; interest, \$15,154.50. ....		635,442 44
20. (c) Debentures issued in Canada: Principal, \$70,892.00; interest, \$17,068.84 .....		87,960 84
21. (d) Debentures issued elsewhere: Principal, \$18,250.00; interest, \$43,728.03 .....		61,978 03
D.—Management Expenses other than foregoing).		
25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	\$26,662 15	
26. (b) Commission and brokerage .....	6,050 53	
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising.....	781 31	
29. (e) Law costs .....	497 94	
30. (f) Fuel, rent, taxes (other than 7 and 32) and rates....	1,910 01	
32. (h) Registration fees .....	200 00	
		36,101 94
E.—Other Expenditures, viz.:		
34. (a) Repairs and improvements to property owned.....	\$5,072 21	
35. (b) Taxes on property owned .....	5,379 34	
36. (c) Insurance on property owned .....	3,523 20	
(d) Ground rent on leasehold property .....	1,500 00	
(e) Sundry accounts due by Company.....	2,579 97	
		18,054 72
F.—Balance.		
37. (a) Cash on hand and in banks .....		102,028 21
Total .....		\$2,319,278 64

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, \$80,565.00; Issued elsewhere, £39,896.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914: Exclusive of deposits, none.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914: None, except \$2,752,335 28 of cashable stocks and bonds.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, 3½%; on debentures, 4.23%; on debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913: (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) on other securities:
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 5.90%; (b) fluctuates.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) nil; (b) nil.

6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$370,419.72 is on realty situate in Ontario, and nil is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, nil is on realty situate in Ontario, and nil is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, nil.
  - (ii) Not so owned, nil.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially, No., nil; amount, nil.
  - (ii) Not so owned, No., nil; amount, nil.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$438,300.00.
  - (ii) Not so owned, nil.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? All within one year.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively. Manager \$5,000; Secretary, \$3,000; Accountant, \$2,000; Cashier, \$5,000.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Guarantee Company.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited? To 31st December, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913, and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: James A. Hall and F. J. A. Hall.  
For 1914: James A. Hall and F. J. A. Hall.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? First days of January, April, July and October,  $2\frac{1}{4}\%$  each (10% for the year).
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? 23rd January, 1914. Date of last Annual Meeting? 24th January, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913. Dates: None.

# THE CANADIAN NORTHERN PRAIRIE LANDS COMPANY, LIMITED.

Head Office, Toronto, Ontario.

Incorporated by Letters Patent of Ontario, issued under The Ontario Companies Act and bearing date 30th May, 1905.

The Company was, by Supplementary Letters Patent, issued under The Loan Corporations Act, bearing date 2nd March, 1909, given the additional powers of a Loaning Land Company, except the power of taking deposits, and was on the 27th May, 1910, granted registry on the Loaning Land Company Register.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of the Canadian Northern Prairie Lands Company, Limited, at 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 11 Toronto Street, in the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of seven directors, holding office for one year, or until their successors are appointed.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

Hugh Sutherland, President, Winnipeg, Man.;	April 10th, 1913; April 14th, 1914
D. B. Hanna, Vice-President, Toronto, Ont.;	" "
Col. A. D. Davidson, Director, Toronto, Ont.;	" "
A. J. Mitchell, Director, Toronto, Ont.;	" "
Lewis Lukes, Director, Toronto, Ont.;	" "
Norman Scott Russell, Director, London, England;	" "
T. Blundell Brown, Director, London, England;	" "
L. W. Mitchell, Secretary, Toronto, Ont.	

A.—Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$5,000,000; total amount subscribed, \$1,500,000, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 2.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Joint Stock Companies Acts or Private Acts.

Description.	No. of shares.	Par value.	Total amount held.	Total amount paid thereon.	Total remaining unpaid on calls.
Fully called .....	300,000	\$ 5	\$ 1,500,000	\$ 1,500,000	fully paid.

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital fully called; total called, \$1,500,000; total paid thereon .....	\$1,500,000 00
5. (e) Unappropriated profits in respect of (1) .....	422,345 09
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (1) .....	1,500,000 00

## Liabilities to the Public.

40. Other liabilities to the public, viz.:	
42. (b) Commissions due and deferred .....	52,823 91
43. (c) Sundry accounts .....	1,493 06
Total liabilities .....	\$3,476 662 06

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

5. (b) Freehold land (including buildings) other than foregoing—land account .....	\$200,998 05
---	--------------

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land, etc.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land .....	441,209 12
10. (b) Debts secured, land sales, contracts .....	639,394 21
(bb) Debts secured by land held by the Company as mortgagee in possession, or secured by land for the rents and profits of which the Company is accountable .....	234,151 57
11. (c) Interest due or accrued on items 9 and 10, and not included therein .....	105,241 22

C.—Debts not above enumerated, for which the Corporation holds  
security, as follows:

22. (j) Debts secured by stocks, bonds, etc.—Call loans .....	1,180,712 68
23. (k) Debts secured by stocks and bonds, etc. ....	251,068 00
24. (l) Debts secured by municipal securities .....	12,016 11
25. (m) Debts secured by mortgage securities .....	26,773 91

## E.—Cash.

32. (b) In banks .....	42,044 46
Accrued interest, bank balances .....	26 24

## F.—Assets not hereinbefore mentioned.

37. (a) Bonds and debentures .....	310,941 46
38. (b) Accrued interest on 37 (a) .....	21,101 01
39. (c) Tax certificates .....	10,984 02

Total assets .....	\$3,476,662 06
--------------------	----------------

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

Balances from 31st December, 1912.

(b) Cash (not already shown under (1) ):		(Total, Col. 4.)
3.	(ii) In banks .....	\$64,064 94

## C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

(a) On mortgages of realty:		
10.	(i) Principal .....	203,426 76
11.	(ii) Interest .....	53,246 95
(b) On other securities:		
12.	(i) Principal .....	} 186,539 55
13.	(ii) Interest or dividends .....	
(c) Unsecured debts:		
14.	(i) Principal .....	} 2,368 62
15.	(ii) Interest .....	

## E.—Miscellaneous.

## G.—Receipts from Other Sources.

30. (a) Miscellaneous .....	197 08
Total .....	\$509,843 90

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

(a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....		(Total, Col. 4.)
(b) Loaned or invested in other securities:		\$58,062 85
2.	(i) Call loans .....	227,885 75
3.	(ii) Mortgage securities .....	24,000 00
4.	(iii) Tax certificates .....	10,984 02
5.	(iv) Municipal securities .....	12,000 00

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

8. Dividend paid on permanent stock .....	116,464 80
---	------------

## D.—Management Expenses.

30. (f) Salaries, wages, commission, taxes, office expense, etc. ....	4,239 37
---	----------

## E.—Other Expenditures.

34. (a) Re land sales commissions, expenses, refunds and miscellaneous .....	14,162 65
--	-----------

## F.—Balance.

37. (b) Cash in banks .....	42,044 46
Total .....	\$509,843 90

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, nil; Issued elsewhere, nil.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914: Nil.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914: \$170,843.49 approximately.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, nil; on debentures, nil; on debenture stock, nil.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913: (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) on other securities:
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a)  $6\frac{1}{2}\%$ ; (b) 6%.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially; (a) nil; (b) nil.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$2,500.00 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$438,709.12 is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, nil is on realty situate in Ontario, and nil is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, nil.
  - (ii) Not so owned, nil.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially, nil; amount, nil.
  - (ii) Not so owned, nil; amount, nil.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially—
  - (ii) Not so owned: None.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Running valuation.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond, and for what sum respectively. Davidson & McRae, Sales Agents, \$10,000.00.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Guarantee Company.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited? December 31st, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: T. J. Macabe and H. G. Foreman.  
For 1914:
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? April 1st and October 1st, 12% per annum.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? Fourth Wednesday in January.  
Date of last Annual Meeting? April 10th, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913. Dates: Nil.



## THE SCOTTISH ONTARIO AND MANITOBA LAND COMPANY (LIMITED).

Head Office, Glasgow, Scotland.

## CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS.

Certificate of Incorporation (15th Dec., 1879), issued by Registrar of Joint Stock Companies for Scotland, under the Companies Act, 1862, 1867 and 1877.

Memorandum of Association and Articles of Association (both of the 12th Dec., 1870) under the above Acts and amendment to 73rd Article made 24th April, 1882.

For the lending and borrowing powers see the Memorandum of Association and the Articles of Association, and the (Imp.) Companies' Act 1862 to 1893; also for transactions in Ontario, see the Loan and Trust Corporations Act, 2 Geo. V., c. 34.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of the Scottish Ontario and Manitoba Land Company (Limited), of Glasgow, Scotland, at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Company is at No. 205 St. Vincent Street, in the City of Glasgow, Scotland.

The chief agency for Ontario is situate at No. 156 Yonge Street, in the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.

The Chief Agents and Attorneys for Ontario are Thomas Langton, Herbert Macdonald Mowat, and Roderick James Maclellannan (or any one of them), and their address is 156 Yonge Street, Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of six directors, holding office for the term of three years.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

Robert Anderson, Chairman, Glasgow;	13 April, 1911; April, 1914.
Geo. D. Sterling, C.A., Director & Interim Chairman, Glasgow;	11 April, 1912; April, 1915.
*David Sturrock, Director, Glasgow;	13 April, 1913; April, 1916.
R. W. Henry, Director, Glasgow;	14 April, 1913; April, 1916.
George W. Currie, C.A., Director, Edinburgh;	11 April, 1912; April, 1915.
Frederick P. Milligan, Director, Edinburgh;	11 April, 1912; April, 1914.
James Muirhead, Secretary, Glasgow, Scotland.	

A.—Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$730,000.00; total amount subscribed, \$547,500, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 2.—Fixed and permanent Capital Stock created by virtue of Joint Stock Companies' Acts or Private Acts.

Last call made:—Date, 30th June, 1913; rate per cent., 66½ on 12,500 shares; gross amount, \$121,666.67; amount paid thereon, \$121,666.67.

Description.	No. of shares.	Par value of shares.	Total amount held.	Total amount paid thereon.	Total remaining unpaid on calls.
66½ per cent. called stock.....	37,500	\$ c. 14.60	\$ c. 547,500 00	\$ c. 365,000 00	\$ .....

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.  
(Not printed.)

\*Deceased.

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

2. (b) Ordinary joint stock capital, 66% per cent. called; total called, \$365,000; total paid thereon.....	\$365,000 00	
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (2), but not yet paid	431 92	
5. (e) Unappropriated profits in respect of (2).....	220,854 91	
6 (f) Reserve fund in respect of (2).....	39,408 62	
		<u>\$625,695 45</u>

## Liabilities to the Public.

31. Debentures issued elsewhere than in Canada.....	\$419,263 33	
32. Interest due and accrued on (31).....	2,393 61	
40. Other liabilities to the public, viz.:		
42. (a) Suspense account for unadjusted balance on joint account . . . . .	11,557 46	
43. (b) Sundry debts . . . . .	7,822 61	
		<u>441,037 01</u>
Total liabilities . . . . .		<u>\$1,066,732 46</u>

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

1. (a) Office premises, situate as follows:		
2. (1) At Main Street, Winnipeg, held in freehold..	20,000 00	
5. (b) Freehold land (including buildings) other than fore- going . . . . .	140,231 35	
		<u>\$160,231 35</u>

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts secured by mortgages of land.....	\$861,103 35	
11. (c) Interest due or accrued on item (9) and not in- cluded therein . . . . .	19,719 53	
		<u>880,822 88</u>

## D.—Unsecured Debts.

27. (a) Sundry small debts . . . . .	1,340 95
--------------------------------------	----------

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand . . . . .	\$42 30	
32. (b) In banks . . . . .	24,294 98	
		<u>24,337 28</u>
Total assets . . . . .		<u>\$1,066,732 46</u>

17 L.O.

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## A.—Balances from 31st December, 1912.

(Col. 1.) (Col. 3.) (Total, Col. 4.)

## (b) Cash (not already shown under (1)) :—

2.	(i) On hand .....		\$29 54
3.	(ii) In bank .....		21,726 22

## B.—Sums Received Wholly or Partly on Capital Stock.

4. (a)	Calls on joint stock permanent capital.....	\$14,603 22	
--------	---	-------------	--

## C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

## (a) On mortgages of realty :—

10.	(i) Principal .....	95,432 34	
11.	(ii) Interest .....	\$59,092 32	

## (b) On other securities:

13.	(ii) Interest or dividends, bank interest .....	804 77	
-----	---	--------	--

## D.—Receipts from Real Estate Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

16. (a)	Sales .....	4,285 98	
17. (b)	Rents .....	271 35	

## F.—Borrowed Money.

25. (a)	Bank or other advances, discounts or overdrafts, temporary loans.....	39,234 12	
27. (c)	Borrowed on debentures .....	58,643 33	

## G.—Receipts from other sources, viz.:

30. (a)	Transfer fees .....	33 95	
(b)	Contributions from other companies for office expenses .....	998 83	
(c)	Refund of taxes .....	68 90	
(d)	On account of property held jointly with third parties .....	1,286 51	
(e)	Exchange .....	72 59	

Totals .....	\$61,342 71	\$213,485 50	\$21,755 76
			61,342 71
			213,485 50
			\$296,583 97

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

(Col. 1.) (Col. 3.) (Total, Col. 4.)

1. (a)	Loaned on mortgages of realty .....	\$141,581 20	
6. (c)	Real estate purchased .....	15,765 16	

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

B.—Expended on Stock Account.			
	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 3.)	(Total, Col. 4.)
8. Dividends paid on permanent stock.....	\$30,194 19		
C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing), or Interest thereon paid, viz.:			
18. (a) Bank account (Principal and interest):			
Temporary advances .....	756 13	38,466 56	
21. (d) Debentures issued elsewhere:			
Interest .....	14,966 23		
Principal .....		1,946 66	
D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).			
25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	9,458 65		
26. (b) Commission or brokerage .....	913 14		
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising .....	332 21		
29. (e) Law costs .....	251 67		
30. (f) Fuel, rent, taxes (other than in 7 and 32) and rates .....	11,340 64		
31. (g) Travelling expenses .....	263 45		
33. (i) Other management expenditure .....	659 10		
E.—Other Expenditures, viz.:			
35. (b) Payments to third parties of share of price of properties sold.....		5,351 70	
F.—Balance.			
37. (a) Cash on hand and in banks.....			24,337 28
	\$69,135 41	\$203,111 28	
			69,135 41
			203,111 28
Total .....			\$296,583 97

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of Debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, none; Issued elsewhere, none.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914: None, except small current accounts.
3. Amount of other securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914, \$172,221.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, none; on debentures,  $4\frac{1}{4}\%$ ; on debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) On other securities.
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation (a)  $7\frac{1}{2}\%$ ; (b) none.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) None; (b) none.

6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$42,915.97 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$818,187.38 is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, \$7,896.80.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially: Number, none; Amount, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned: Number, none; Amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$1,922,206.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
11. How often are securities held by the Corporation valued? At regular intervals.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond, and for what sum respectively: Alexander Bain, Manager in Manitoba; William Bain, Assistant Manager in Manitoba; H. J. Skynner, Agent, Brandon—General Policy, £5,000.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Guarantee Company.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited? March, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: Moores, Carson & Watson, C.A., Glasgow.  
For 1914: Same.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? 11th April, 1913, 10%; 30th June, 1913, 50% bonus.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? In March or April. Date of last Annual Meeting? 10th April, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, none.

---

## **IV. TRUST COMPANIES.**

**DETAILED REPORTS OF THE SEVERAL COMPANIES.**

---

## THE BRANTFORD TRUST COMPANY, LIMITED.

### CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS.

The Brantford Trust Company was incorporated by Letters Patent of Ontario, bearing date 16th December, 1907. See The Loan and Trust Corporations Act, 2 Geo. V., c. 34.

### ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of The Brantford Trust Company, Limited, of Brantford, Ont., at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 38 and 40 Market Street, in the City of Brantford, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of six directors, holding office for the term of one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

Christopher Cook, President, Brantford;	February, 1913;	February, 1914.
Charles B. Heyd, Vice-President, Brantford;	"	"
John Mann, Director, Brantford;	"	"
A. J. Wilkes, K.C., Director, Brantford;	"	"
A. K. Bunnell, C.A., Director, Brantford;	"	"
Franklin Grobb, Director, Brantford;	"	"
W. G. Helliker, Manager, Secretary, Brantford.		

A.—Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$300,000; total amount subscribed, \$300,000, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

### SCHEDULE A.

Class 2.—Fixed and Permanent Capital Stock created by virtue of Joint Stock Companies Acts or Private Acts.

Description.	No. of shares.	Par value.	Total amount held.	Total amount paid thereon.	Total remaining unpaid on calls.
1. Fully called.....	3,000	\$ 100	\$ 300,000	\$ 300,000	.....

### LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

### BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital fully called; total called,  
       \$300,000; total paid thereon ..... \$300,000 00

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (1), but not yet paid	\$7,500 00	
5. (e) Unappropriated profits in respect of (1).....	11,710 33	
		<u>\$319,210 33</u>
Total actual liabilities .....		319,210 33
II.—Contingent Liabilities.		
49. Money for which the Corporation is contingently liable:		
50. (a) Principal guaranteed .....	20,886 50	
51. (b) Interest guaranteed .....	260 00	
56. (c) Other contingent liabilities, value of trusts and estates under administration .....	191,644 27	
Total contingent liabilities .....		<u>212,790 77</u>
Gross total liabilities, actual and contingent.....		<u>\$532,001 10</u>

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land .....	\$280,893 88	
11. (c) Interest due and accrued on item (9), not included therein .....	4,904 40	
		<u>\$285,798 28</u>

## C.—Debts not above enumerated, for which the Corporation holds security, as follows:

14. (b) Debts secured by municipal bonds or debentures.....	21,486 83
---	-----------

## E.—Cash.

32. (b) In bank .....	11,925 22
Total assets owned beneficially by Corporation.....	<u>\$319,210 33</u>

## II.—Assets not owned beneficially by Corporation, but for which the Corporation is Accountable.

## A.—As Guarantor

(a) Mortgage securities:		
43. (i) Principal .....	\$14,660 00	
44. (ii) Interest due and accrued .....	453 58	
(b) Other securities:		
(i) Cash in Standard Bank, Brantford .....	6,032 92	

## B.—As Trustee, Representative, Guardian or Agent (without guarantee).

52. (d) Value of trusts and estates under administration...	\$191,644 27	
Total of assets II. ....		<u>212,790 77</u>
Gross total of assets I. and II. ....		<u>\$532,001 10</u>



## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

(b) Cash (not already shown under (1)):

3.	(ii) In bank .....	\$8,500 32
----	--------------------	------------

## C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

(a) On mortgages of realty:

10.	(i) Principal .....	52,876 89
11.	(ii) Interest .....	18,287 08

(b) On other securities:

12.	(i) Principal .....	842 58
13.	(ii) Interest or dividends .....	499 47

## E.—Miscellaneous.

18. (a)	Commission, brokerage (or remuneration as corporate agent, trustee, etc.) .....	542 36
---------	---	--------

Total . . . . .	\$81,548 70
-----------------	-------------

## II.—Received as Corporate Trustee, Representative, Guardian or Agent in Trust.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

(b) Cash:

(ii) In bank .....	\$7,491 34
--------------------	------------

## B.—Receipts on account of Investments, etc.

34. (a)	Mortgages: Principal, \$8,967.77; interest, \$1,273.16 .....	10,240 93
---------	--	-----------

## D.—Receipts from other sources.

39. (a)	From guaranteed investments .....	3,185 48
40. (b)	Interest, extra from banks, etc. ....	55 07
41. (c)	On account of trusts and estates .....	18,139 75
Total . . . . .	\$39,062 57	

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

(Col. 1.) (Total, Col. 4.)

1. (a)	Loaned on mortgages of realty .....	\$39,423 16
(b)	Loaned on or invested in other securities, viz.:	
2.	(i) Municipal debentures .....	13,578 14

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

8. Dividend paid on permanent stock .....	\$15,000 00	15,000 00
---	-------------	-----------

## D.—Management Expenses.

25. (a) Salaries and auditors' fees .....	700 00
26. (b) Commission or brokerage on loans .....	293 87
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising .....	125 45
29. (e) Law costs, solicitor's costs .....	8 00
32. (h) Registration and Government fees .....	460 00
33. (i) Guarantee company .....	35 00

## F.—Balance.

37. (a) Cash in bank .....	11,925 22
Total .....	\$81,548 70

## II.—Expended on Trust or Agency Account.

## A.—Loaned on Invested on Capital Account.

42. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....	\$7,524 42
(b) Loaned or invested on or in other securities:	
44. (ii) Principal .....	\$735 48
45. (iii) Paid on guaranteed investments: Interest..	832 92
	1,568 40

## B.—Other Expenditures.

50. (a) Remuneration paid Brantford Trust Company, Limited, as agent, executor, etc. ....	542 36
51. (b) Commission on loans .....	76 75
53. (d) Cash invested for estates and paid out for various purposes.....	16,617 89

## C.—Balances.

Cash in banks and loan company .....	12,732 75
Total .....	\$39,062 57

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of Debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, none; Issued elsewhere, none.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914, none.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914, \$34,375.00.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, none; on debentures, none; on debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) On other securities.
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the corporation: (a) 6.19%; (b) 7.05%.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) 6.33%; (b) None.

6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$280,893.88 is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$14,660.00 is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially: Number, none; Amount, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned: Number, none; Amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation: (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$712,396.00; (ii) Not so owned, \$32,620.00.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Yearly.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: Manager, \$5,000.00; Accountant, \$2,500.00; Teller, \$2,500.00.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies?
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited? 31st December, 1912, to 31st December, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: F. W. Frank and C. J. Parker, Brantford.  
For 1914: F. W. Frank and C. J. Parker, Brantford.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913 and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively: January 2nd, 1913, 2½%; July 2nd, 1913, 2½%.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? 2nd Wednesday in February.  
Date of last Annual Meeting? February 11th, 1914.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, none.

**THE UNION TRUST COMPANY, LIMITED.**

Incorporated by Letters Patent of Ontario, dated 7th August, 1901. The Letters Patent authorized the Company to acquire and take over the assets, business and goodwill of the Provincial Trust Company of Ontario, Limited.

The Authorized Capital Stock of the Union Trust Company was at first \$2,000,000 (F. p. 106); then, by Supplementary Letters Patent of 27th December, 1905, was increased to \$2,500,000 (F. p. 205); finally, by Supplementary Letters Patent of 25th November, 1908, was decreased to \$1,000,000 (F. p. 393).

**ANNUAL STATEMENT**

Of the condition and affairs of the Union Trust Company, Limited, of Toronto, as at 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 176 Bay Street, in the City of Toronto and Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of fifteen directors holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers at 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

Charles Magee, Chairman of the Board, Ottawa, Ont.;	February, 1913;	February, 1914
H. H. Beck, President, Toronto, Ont.;	"	"
Hon. E. G. Stevenson, 1st Vice-Pres., Toronto, Ont.;	"	"
E. E. A. DuVernet, K.C., 2nd Vice-Pres., Toronto, Ont.;	"	"
Samuel Barker, M.P., Director, Hamilton, Ont.;	"	"
T. Willes Chitty, Director, London, England;	"	"
Henry F. Gooderham, Director, Toronto, Ont.;	"	"
Right Hon. Lord Hindlip, Director, Worcester, Eng.;	"	"
Chas. H. Hoare, Director, London, Eng.;	"	"
S. F. Lazier, K.C., Director, Hamilton, Ont.;	"	"
George S. May, Director, Ottawa, Ont.;	"	"
J. H. McConnell, M.D., Director, Toronto, Ont.;	"	"
Hon. Sir George W. Ross, Director, Toronto, Ont.;	"	"
H. S. Strathy, Director, Toronto, Ont.;	"	"
J. M. McWhinney, Director and General Manager, Toronto, Ont.;	"	"

A.—Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$1,000,000; total amount subscribed, \$1,000,000, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

**SCHEDULE A.**

**Class 2.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Joint Stock Companies' Acts or Private Acts.**

Description.	No. of shares.	Par value of shares.	Total amount held.	Total amount paid thereon.	Total remaining unpaid on calls.
1. Fully called... ..	10,000	\$ 100	\$ 1,000,000	\$ 1,000,000	.....

**LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.**

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital, fully called: Total called, \$1,000,000; total paid thereon .....	\$1,000,000 00
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (1), but not yet paid.....	25,000 00
5. (e) Unappropriated profits in respect of (1) .....	39,736 78
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (1).....	950,000 00

## Liabilities to the Public.

41. Other liabilities to the public, viz:	
42. (a) Interest accrued, but not yet payable, on guaranteed investments .....	8,010 35
43. (b) Sundries .....	19,706 44
Total actual liabilities .....	\$2,042,453 57

## II. Contingent Liabilities.

48. Money for which the Corporation is contingently liable:	
50. (a) Principal guaranteed .....	7,001,691 93
52. (c) Trust funds invested, but not guaranteed:	
53. (i) Principal .....	529,855 55
54. (ii) Interest .....	4,160 32
55. (d) Trust funds uninvested, bearing interest, and not guaranteed .....	58,803 25
56. (e) Other contingent liabilities .....	4,723,095 07
	5,315,914 19
Total contingent liabilities .....	\$12,317,606 12
Gross total liabilities, actual and contingent .....	\$14,360,059 69

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

5. (b) Freehold land, including buildings other than foregoing.....	\$619,491 11
---	--------------

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land .....	\$695,908 51
10. (b) Debts secured by mortgaged land held for sale.....	8,615 83
11. (c) Interest due or accrued on items 9, 10 and 43 (1) and not included therein .....	143,747 70
	848,271 54

C.—Debts not above enumerated, for which the Corporation holds security,  
as follows:

22. (j) Debts secured by stocks and bonds .....	\$181,804 18
26. (n) Interest due and accrued on item 22, and not in- cluded therein .....	34,683 55
	216,487 73

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand .....	\$41,628 55	
32. (b) In banks .....	17,466 81	
		\$59,095 36

## F.—Assets not hereinbefore mentioned.

37. (a) Bonds, stocks and debentures .....	\$168,019 17	
38. (b) Interest on bonds, stocks and debentures (due and accrued) .....	70,226 57	
		238,245 74
39. (c) Sundry assets .....		60,862 09
Total assets owned beneficially by Corporation .....		\$2,042,453 57

## II.—Assets Not Owned Beneficially by Corporation, but for which the Corporation is Accountable.

## A.—As Guarantors.

(a) Mortgage securities:		
43. (i) Principal .....	\$3,297,759 72	
(b) Other securities:		
45. (i) Principal .....	3,482,493 11	
Cash on hand and in bank .....	221,439 10	
		\$7,001,691 93

## B.—As Trustee, Representative, Guardian or Agent (without guarantee).

(a) Mortgage securities:		
47. (i) Principal .....	514,667 55	
48. (ii) Interest due .....	4,160 32	
(b) On other securities:		
49. (i) Principal .....	15,188 00	
52. (d) Uninvested trust funds .....	58,803 25	
Inventoried value of unrealized original assets of trusts, estates, etc. ....	4,723,095 07	
		5,315,914 19
Total of assets II. ....		\$12,317,606 12
Gross total assets I. and II. ....		\$14,360,059 69

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for Its Own Use.

## A.—Balances from 31st December, 1912.

	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 3.)	(Total, Col. 4.)
2. (i) On hand .....		\$22,293 56	
3. (ii) In bank .....		42,496 27	

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

C.—Receipts on Account of Investments, Loans or Debts.		(Col. 1.)	(Col. 3.)	(Total, Col. 4.)
(a) On mortgages of realty:				
10.	(i) Principal . . . . .		\$121,063 22	
11.	(ii) Interest . . . . .	\$307,852 64		
(b) On other securities:				
12.	(i) Principal . . . . .		26,606 48	
13.	(ii) Interest or dividends . . . . .	158,564 45		
D.—Receipts from Real Estate Owned Beneficially by Corporation.				
17.	(b) Rents . . . . .	14,303 24		
E.—Miscellaneous.				
18.	(a) Commission, brokerage (or remuneration as Corporate Agent, Trustee, etc.) . . . . .	139,287 26		
19.	(b) Premiums or bonus on loans . . . . .	3,458 33		
G.—Receipts from Other Sources.				
30.	(a) Insurance department . . . . .		25,355 33	
	(b) Sundry suspense items . . . . .		17,953 84	
	(c) Safe deposit department . . . . .	3,364 50		
	(d) Bank interest . . . . .	3,355 03		
Totals . . . . .		\$630,185 45	\$255,768 70	\$885,954 15

## II.—Received as Corporate Trustee, Representative, Guardian or Agent in Trust.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

(b) Cash:			
32.	(i) On hand . . . . .		\$50,287 16
33.	(ii) In bank . . . . .		292,974 68

## B.—Received on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

34.	(a) On mortgages: Principal, \$487,216.22; interest, \$44,920.63 . . . . .	532,136 85
35.	(b) On other securities: Principal . . . . .	500,794 76

## C.—Receipts from Real Estate.

38.	(b) Rents . . . . .	47,708 12
-----	---------------------	-----------

## D.—Receipts from Other Sources, viz.:

39.	(a) On guaranteed investment account . . . . .	6,831,596 62
40.	(b) As executor, trustee, agent, etc. . . . .	312,325 20

Totals . . . . . \$8,567,823 39

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 3.)	(Total, Col. 4.)
1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty.....	.....	\$108,750 12	
(b) Loaned or invested in other securities:			
2. (i) Stocks, bonds and debentures...	.....	6,841 16	
6. (c) Real estate purchased .....	.....	140,605 05	
7. (d) Incumbrances on realty paid off.....	\$2,537 46		
(e) Insurance or taxes advanced on property mortgaged to the Corporation.....	.....	14,316 53	
B.—Expended on Stock Account.			
8. Dividends paid on permanent stock .....	100,000 00		
C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid, viz.:			
24. (g) Guarantees paid (interest) .....	277,952 04		
D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).			
25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	81,498 54		
26. (b) Commission or brokerage .....	2,546 18		
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and adver- tising .....	25,822 80		
29. (e) Law costs .....	182 00		
30. (f) Fuel, rent and taxes (other than in 7 and 32) and rates .....	15,131 39		
31. (g) Travelling expenses .....	6,955 47		
32. (h) Registration fees .....	310 00		
33. (i) Other management expenditure .....	11,609 56		
E.—Other Expenditure, viz.:			
34. (a) Insurance Department .....	.....	27,553 18	
35. (b) Interest on bank (overdraft) .....	4,247 31		
F.—Balance.			
37. (a) Cash on hand and in banks..	\$59,095 36		
Totals . . . . .	\$59,095 36	\$528,792 75	\$298,066 04
			\$385,954 15

## II.—Expended on Trust or Agency Account.

## A.—Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

42. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....	\$482,701 52
(b) Loaned and invested on or in other securities:	
43. (i) Stocks, bonds and debentures .....	665,853 66

## B.—Other Expenditures.

51. (b) Insurance re mortgages .....	1,323 95
53. (d) On Guaranteed Investment Account .....	6,686,971 15
(e) As executor, trustee, agent, etc. ....	450,730 76

## C.—Balance.

54. (a) Cash on hand and in banks .....	280,242 35
Total . . . . .	\$8,567,823 39



---

MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

---

1. Amount of Debentures maturing in 1914: Company does not issue debentures.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914, \$84,200.05.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914, \$1,261,950.92.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On trust accounts, 4%; on debentures, none; on debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) On other securities.
    - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 6.16%; (b) 5.18%.
    - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) 7½%; (b) 5.62%.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$304,265.98 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$535,390.23 is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$1,443,337.38 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$2,369,089.89 is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned, \$1,955.00.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz:
  - (i) Owned beneficially: Number, none; Amount, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned: Number, 5; Amount, \$13,800.00.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$1,787,810.90.
  - (ii) Not so owned, \$11,077,412.00.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Annually.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: Thirty-six, \$132,000.00.
  - (b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Guarantee Companies.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited? December 31st, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):

For 1913: A. C. Neff, F.C.A., and C. R. Cumberland.  
For 1914: A. C. Neff, F.C.A., and C. R. Cumberland.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? April 1st, July 1st, October 1st, balance of 1913; dividend payable January 2nd, 1914. Dividend at rate of 10% per annum.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? February 5th, 1914. Date of last Annual Meeting? February 6th, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, none held.

### THE CANADA TRUST COMPANY.

Incorporated on the 23rd July, 1894, by special Act of the Dominion of Canada, 57-8 Vict. (1894) Chap. 115, under the name of The General Trusts Corporation of Canada.

By a subsequent special Act, 62-3 Vict., Chap. 111 (D.) passed on the 11th August, 1899, the corporate name was changed to The Canada Trust Company, and certain other amendments were made in the incorporating Act.

The powers of the Company are defined by sections 3 of the incorporating Act, which powers are (section 4) to be deemed subject to the laws of the Province.

### ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of The Canada Trust Company, of London, Ontario, at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 442 Richmond Street, in the City of London, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of seventeen directors holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office.

Thomas G. Meredith, K.C., Pres., London, Ont.;	February, 1913; February, 1914.
Dr. F. R. Eccles, Vice-Pres., London, Ont.;	" "
Frank E. Leonard, Director, London, Ont.;	" "
H. S. Blackburn, Director, London, Ont.;	" "
H. E. Gates, Director, London, Ont.;	" "
J. B. McKillop, Director, London, Ont.;	" "
John Cowan, K.C., Director, Sarnia, Ont.;	" "
Philip Pocock, Director, London, Ont.;	" "
W. J. Christie, Director, Winnipeg, Man.;	" "
Robert Fox, Director, London, Ont.;	" "
George T. Brown, Director, London, Ont.;	" "
George A. Sommerville, Director, Toronto, Ont.;	" "
Prof. Wm. Saunders, C.M.G., Director, London, Ont.;	" "
E. P. Clement, K.C., Director, Berlin, Ont.;	" "
R. O. McCulloch, Director, Galt, Ont.;	" "
Verschoyle Cronyn, K.C., Director, London, Ont.;	" "
Hume Cronyn, Managing Director, London, Ont.;	" "

A.—Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$5,000,000; total amount subscribed, \$1,000,000, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

### SCHEDULE A.

Class 2.—Fixed and permanent Capital Stock created by virtue of Joint Stock Companies' Acts or Private Acts.

Description.	No. of shares.	Par value of shares.	Total amount held.	Total amount paid thereon.	Total amount unpaid and constituting an asset of the corporation.
1. Fully called.....	6,947	\$ 100	\$ 694,700	\$ 694,700	\$ .....
2. Partly called .....	551	100	55,100	13,775	.....
4. Calls due 2nd January, 1914.....	2,502	100	250,200	.....	250,200*
Totals .....	10,000	.....	1,000,000	708,475	250,200

\*Paid January 2nd, 1914.

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

## Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital fully called; total called, \$694,700, total paid thereon .....	\$694,700 00
2. (b) Ordinary joint stock capital, 25 per cent. called: Total called, \$13,775, total paid thereon .....	13,775 00
3. (c) Ordinary joint stock capital, subscribed but not called .....	41,325 00
(cc) Joint stock capital, calls on 2,502 fully paid, due 2 January, 1914, paid on that date .....	250,200 00
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (1) and (2) but not yet paid .....	17,511 87
5. (e) Unappropriated profits in respect of (1) and (2) ..	8,684 76
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (1) and (2) or (3), including \$62,550. premium on calls due, January 14th, paid January 2nd, 1914 .....	325,000 00
Total actual liabilities .....	\$1,351,196 63

Liabilities to the Public. None.

## Contingent Liabilities.

49. Money for which the Corporation is contingently liable, viz.:	
50. (a) Principal guaranteed .....	\$1,886,946 75
51. (b) Interest guaranteed .....	25,672 49
52. (c) Trust funds invested but not guaranteed:	
53. (i) Principal .....	1,043,749 40
54. (ii) Interest .....	43,170 60
56. (e) Unrealized assets of estates, estimated .....	479,427 00
Total contingent liabilities .....	\$3,478,966 24
Gross total liabilities, actual and contingent .....	\$4,830,162 87

Cr.

## Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner:

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land .....	\$815,181 29
Less retained to pay prior mortgages .....	39,797 62
	\$775,383 67

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities as follows:

14. (b) Municipal bonds or debentures owned by company .	\$47,194 00
15. (c) Public school debentures owned by company .....	32,820 00
16. (d) Debts secured by loan corporation debentures ....	26,362 00
22. (f) Debts secured by loan corporations' permanent stock	11,923 00
23. (k) Debts secured by stock of other corporations .....	32,601 00
	150,900 00

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

## E.—Cash.

32. (b) In banks in Canada ..... \$70,837 96

## F.—Assets not Hereinbefore Mentioned.

37. (a) Calls on stock due January 2nd, 1914, with premium thereon, paid January 2nd, 1914 ..... \$312,750 00  
 38. (b) Uncalled subscribed stock ..... 41,325 00  
354,075 00

Total assets owned beneficially by Corporation ..... \$1,351,196 63

## II.—Assets not owned Beneficially by Corporation, but for which the Corporation is Accountable.

## A.—As Guarantor.

## (a) Mortgage securities:

43. (i) Principal ..... \$1,422,504 00

44. (ii) Interest ..... 41,977 72

## (b) Other securities:

45. (i) Principal ..... 380,441 20

46. (ii) Interest due and accrued ..... 4,749 80

(iii) Cash in bank ..... 62,946 52

\$1,912,619 24

## B.—As Trustee, Representative, Guardian or Agent (without guarantee).

## (a) Mortgage securities:

47. (i) Principal ..... \$598,977 67

48. (ii) Interest due and accrued ..... 19,992 33

## (b) Other securities:

49. (i) Principal ..... 374,943 10

50. (ii) Interest due and accrued ..... 6,162 90

51. (c) Unrealized assets of estates, estimated ..... 479,427 00

52. (d) Trust funds deposited in banks bearing interest, but not guaranteed ..... 86,844 00

Total assets II. .... \$1,566,347 00

Grand total of assets I. and II. .... \$4,830,162 87

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

Cash (not already shown under (1) ):

3. (ii) In bank ..... \$40,097 53

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## B.—Sums received wholly or partly on Capital Stock.

4. (a) Calls on joint stock, permanent capital .....	\$231,550 00	
5. (b) Premiums on (4) .....	57,887 50	
		<u>\$289,437 50</u>

## C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

## (a) On mortgages of realty:

10. (i) Principal .....	\$207,615 10	
11. (ii) Interest .....	44,185 88	

## (b) On other securities:

12. (i) Principal .....	\$65,864 13	
13. (ii) Interest or dividends .....	7,410 09	
		<u>325,025 20</u>

## E.—Miscellaneous.

18. (a) Commission, brokerage (or remuneration as corporate agent, trustee, etc.) .....	21,197 10
---	-----------

## G.—Receipts from other sources.

30. (a) Safety deposit box rentals .....	\$143 25	
(b) Bank interest .....	2,233 71	
		<u>2,376 96</u>
Total .....		<u>\$678,134 34</u>

## II.—Received as Corporate Trustee, Representative, Guardian or Agent in Trust

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

33. (ii) In bank .....	\$115,986 00
------------------------	--------------

## B.—Receipts on Account of Investments, etc.

34. (a) Mortgages: Principal, \$711,996.87; Interest, \$130,890.49	\$842,887 36	
35. (b) On other securities: Principal, \$43,699.36; Interest, \$29,596.50 .....	73,295 86	
		<u>916,183 22</u>

## C.—Receipts from Real Estate.

38. (b) Rents .....	27,529 72
---------------------	-----------

## D.—Receipts from other Sources, viz.:

39. Estates moneys received for investments, etc. ....	1,104,927 89	
		<u>\$2,164,626 83</u>

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....	\$412,333 61	
Assumed mortgages .....	38,488 57	\$450,872 18
(b) Loaned on or invested in other securities, viz.:		
2. (i) Bonds and debentures .....	109,513 15	
		\$560,385 33

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

3. Dividends on permanent stock .....	\$28,047 88	28,047 88
---------------------------------------	-------------	-----------

## D.—Management Expenses.

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	7,815 57	
26. (b) Commission or brokerage .....	2,428 31	
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising ....	4,365 60	
29. (e) Law costs .....	835 81	
32. (h) Registration fees .....	1,033 88	
		16,529 17

## E.—Other Expenditures, viz.:

34. (a) Safety deposit boxes .....	2,334 00
------------------------------------	----------

## F.—Balances.

37. (a) Cash in banks in Canada .....	70,837 96
Totals .....	\$678,134 34

## II.—Expended on Trust or Agency Account.

## Loaned or invested on Capital Account.

42. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....	\$1,349,316 90	
(b) Loaned or invested on or in other securities:		
43. (i) Stocks of other corporations and bonds .....	102,580 90	
		\$1,451,897 80

## B.—Other Expenditures.

53. (d) Sundry returns, payments and disbursements .....	562,938 51
--	------------

## C.—Balance.

54. (b) (i) Cash in bank, London, England .....	\$57,110 40	
(ii) Cash in banks in Canada .....	92,680 12	
		149,790 52
Total .....		\$2,164,626 83

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, none; Issued elsewhere, none.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914: \$191,418.46.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914: \$47,589.72.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: on deposits, none; on debentures, none; on debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) On other securities.
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation; (a) 7.014%; (b) 6.323%.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially; (a) 6.808%; (b) 8.44%.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$619,581.29 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$437,399.00 is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$1,335,255.72 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$748,196.00 is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, none;
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially: No., three; amount, \$9,501.28.
  - (ii) Not so owned: No., five; amount, \$5,770.00.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$1,915,342.00.
  - (ii) Not so owned, \$5,111,443.00.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued, Annually.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: Managing Director, \$10,000.00; and other officers \$40,000.00; \$50,000.00 in all.
  - (b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies?
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited: As at 31st December, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):

For 1913: M. H. Rowland and J. F. Kern.  
For 1914: M. H. Rowland and J. F. Kern.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913 and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively: 2nd January, 1913, 2½%, and 2nd July, 1913, 2½%.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting, February 10th, 1914. Date of last Annual Meeting? February 4th, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, February 4th, 1913.

## THE NATIONAL TRUST COMPANY, LIMITED.

Head Office, Toronto.

Incorporated on the 12th day of August, 1898, by Letters Patent issued under the Ontario Companies Act (R.S.O. 1887, c. 191), subject to the provisions of the Ontario Trust Companies' Act (R.S.O. 1897, c. 206). See the Loan and Trust Corporations Act (2 Geo. V., c. 34).

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of the National Trust Company, Limited, at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at Nos. 18-22 King Street East, in the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of twenty-four directors, holding office for one year.

\*The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

J. W. Flavelle, President, Toronto, Ont.;  
 Z. A. Lash, K.C., Vice-President, Toronto, Ont.;  
 E. R. Wood, Vice-President, Toronto, Ont.;  
 Hon. Geo. A. Cox, Director, Toronto, Ont.;  
 Hon. Mr. Justice Britton, Director, Toronto, Ont.;  
 E. W. Cox, Director, Toronto, Ont.;  
 Elias Rogers, Director, Toronto, Ont.;  
 Robert Kilgour, Director, Toronto, Ont.;  
 H. H. Fudger, Director, Toronto, Ont.;  
 A. E. Kemp, Director, Toronto, Ont.;  
 Sir Wm. MacKenzie, Director, Toronto, Ont.;  
 H. B. Walker, Director, Montreal, Que.;  
 Chester D. Massey, Director, Toronto, Ont.;  
 G. H. Watson, K.C., Director, Toronto, Ont.;  
 J. H. Plummer, Director, Toronto, Ont.;  
 Wm. McMaster, Director, Montreal, Que.;  
 F. H. Phippen, K.C., Director, Toronto, Ont.;  
 Alexander Laird, Director, Toronto, Ont.;  
 Alex. Bruce, K.C., Director, Toronto, Ont.;  
 H. J. Fuller, Director, New York, N.Y.;  
 F. W. Molson, Director, Montreal, Que.;  
 T. B. Macauley, Director, Montreal, Que.;  
 W. M. Birks, Director, Montreal, Que.;  
 W. E. Rundle, General Manager, Toronto, Ont.;  
 J. C. Breckenridge, Assistant Manager, Toronto, Ont.;  
 E. Cassidy, Secretary, Toronto;

Elected at Annual Meeting,

A.—Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$2,000,000; total amount subscribed, \$1,500,000, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 2.—Fixed and Permanent Capital Stock created by virtue of Joint Stock Companies Acts or Private Acts.

Description	No. of shares	Par value of shares	Total amount held	Total amount paid thereon
1. Fully called.....	15,000	\$ 100	\$ 1,500,000	\$ 1,500,000

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.  
 (Not printed.)

\*At annual meeting succeeding appointment. No permanent date fixed for annual



## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital, fully called; total called, \$1,500,000; total paid thereon .....	\$1,500,000 00
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (1), but not yet paid .....	37,500 00
5. (e) Unappropriated profits on (1) .....	16,788 41
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (1) .....	1,500,000 00
	<u>\$3,054,288 41</u>

## Liabilities to the Public.

39. Due on loans in process of completion or to pay assumed mortgages. ....	59,213 47
Total actual liabilities .....	<u>\$3,113,501 88</u>

## II.—Contingent Liabilities.

## 49. Money for which the Corporation is contingently liable, viz.:

50. (a) Principal, guaranteed, together with trust deposits } .....	\$6,527,244 14
51. (b) Interest guaranteed .....	
52. (c) Trust funds invested but not guaranteed:	
53. (1) Principal .....	
54. (2) Interest .....	31,094,121 66
55. (d) Trust fund uninvested not bearing interest and not guaranteed .....	3,780,634 49
Total contingent liabilities .....	<u>41,402,000 29</u>
Gross total liabilities, actual and contingent.....	<u>\$44,515,502 17</u>

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

1. (a) Office premises situate in Toronto, held in freehold. . .	\$145,618 80
(ii) Office premises situate at Winnipeg, Edmonton and Saskatoon, held in freehold .....	171,791 87
(iii) Office premises situate at Montreal, held in freehold .....	103,162 29
5. (b) Freehold land (including buildings) other than foregoing .....	57,012 00
7. (d) Safe deposit vaults .....	51,290 00
8. (e) Rents due and accrued <i>re</i> vaults .....	874 98
	<u>\$529,749 94</u>

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land .....	\$1,209,458 38
11. (c) Interest due or accrued on item (9), and not included therein, including accrued interest on certain mortgages held for guaranteed trust account .....	306,897 25
	<u>1,516,355 63</u>

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

C.—Debts not above enumerated, for which the Corporation holds securities as follows:

22. (j) Debts secured by call loans on stocks and bonds, etc..... \$582,841 83

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand ..... \$1,569 04  
 32. (b) In sundry banks ..... 187,645 76  
 189,214 80

## F.—Assets not hereinbefore mentioned.

37. (a) Stocks of other corporations ..... \$98,592 36  
 38. (b) Railway and other bonds ..... 246,747 32  
 345,339 68

Total assets owned beneficially by the Corporation..... \$3,113,501 88

II.—Assets not owned Beneficially by Corporation, but for which the Corporation is Accountable.

## A.—As Guarantors.

## (a) Mortgage securities:

43. (i) Principal ..... \$5,785,583 08  
 44. (ii) Interest due and accrued ..... 18,844 76

## (b) On other securities:

45. (i) Principal ..... \$536,575 15  
 46. (ii) Interest due and accrued ..... 1,928 90  
 (iii) Cash on hand and in banks..... 186,812 25  
 6,527,244 14

B.—As Trustee, Representative, Guardian or Agent (without Guarantee).

## (a) Mortgage securities:

47. (i) Principal ..... \$12,732,779 61  
 48. (ii) Interest due ..... 35,494 98

## (b) On other securities:

49. (i) Principal ..... 18,319,130 27  
 50. (ii) Interest due, rents, etc. .... 6,716 80  
 52. (d) Uninvested trust funds ..... 3,780,634 49  
 34,874,756 15

Total assets of II. .... 41,402,000 29  
 Gross total assets I. and II. .... \$44,515,502 17

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

I.—Received by the Corporation for Its Own Use.

A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

	(Col. 1.)	Total (Col. 4.)
3. { (i) On hand .....		\$193,726 90
(ii) In bank .....		

C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

(a) On mortgages of realty:

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

	(Col. 1.)	(Total, Col. 4.)
10. (i) Principal . . . . .		\$2,119,303 95
11. (ii) Interest . . . . .	\$90,811 19	
(b) On other securities:		
12. (i) Principal . . . . .		965,544 90
13. (ii) Interest or dividends . . . . .	67,109 86	
D.—Receipts from Real Estate Owned Beneficially by Corporation.		
16. (a) Sales . . . . .		4,574 45
17. (b) Rent . . . . .	64,697 36	
E.—Miscellaneous.		
18. (a) Commission, brokerage (or remuneration as corporate agent, trustee, etc.) . . . . .	377,109 09	
19. (b) Premiums or bonus on loans . . . . .	3,273 50	
		603,001 00
Total . . . . .		\$3,886,151 20

## II.—Received as Corporate Trustee, Representative, Guardian or Agent in Trust.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

## (b) Cash:

32. (i) On hand . . . . .	} \$4,717,235 01
33. (ii) In bank . . . . .	

## B.—Received on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

34. (a) On mortgages: Principal, \$4,595,705.13; interest, \$627,058.24 . . . . .	5,222,763 37
35. (b) On other securities: Principal, \$7,674,379.09; interest, \$617,512.89 . . . . .	8,291,891 98

## C.—Receipts from Real Estate.

37. (a) Sales (not included in foregoing items) . . . . .	732,824 42
38. (b) Rents . . . . .	135,241 45

## D.—Received from other sources.

39. (a) Estates, capital and revenue (including guaranteed funds) . . . . .	12,855,213 33
Total . . . . .	\$31,955,169 56

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

	(Col. 1.)	(Total, Col. 4.)
1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty . . . . .		\$1,979,204 80

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

(b) Loaned or invested in other securities:		(Col. 1.)	(Total, Col. 4.)
2. (i) Call loans, stocks, bonds, etc. ....			\$1,182,723 69
6. (c) Real estate purchased .....			9,550 82
(e) Insurance or taxes advanced on property mortgaged to the Corporation . . . . .			52,691 12

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

8. Dividend paid on permanent stock .....	\$150,000 00
---	--------------

## D.—Management Expenses.

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	211,011 21
26. (b) Commission or brokerage .....	6,783 78
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing, etc. ....	29,514 37
29. (e) Law costs . . . . .	4,080 91
30. (f) Fuel, rent, taxes (other than 7 and 32) and rates...	33,832 52
31. (g) Travelling expenses and inspection expenses .....	26,540 55
32. (h) Registration fees .....	680 00
33. (i) Other management expenditure .....	19,276 21

## E.—Other Expenditure.

34. Real estate charges .....	41,146 42	522,765 97
-------------------------------	-----------	------------

## F.—Balance.

37. (a) Cash on hand and in banks .....	139,214 80
Total . . . . .	\$3,886,151 20

## II.—Expended on Trust or Agency Account.

## A.—Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

42. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....	\$3,775,073 46
---	----------------

## Loaned or invested on or in other securities:

43. (i) Call loans, bonds, etc. ....	5,570,063 13
47. (a) Real estate purchased .....	20,000 00

## B.—Other Expenditure.

53. (d) Estates, capital and revenue, including guaranteed funds.....	18,623,086 23
---	---------------

## C.—Balance.

54. (a) On hand and in banks .....	3,966,946 74
Total . . . . .	\$31,955,169 56

---

 MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.
 

---

1. Amount of Debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, none; Issued elsewhere, none.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914: Assumed mortgages and loans in process of completion, \$19,502.30; guaranteed funds, etc., \$474,560.22.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914: Company funds, \$141,758.30.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On trusts deposits, 3%; On debentures, none; On debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) On other securities.
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 7%; (b) 5½%.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) 7%; (b) 5½%.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$215,598.40 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$1,300,757.23 is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$5,085,528.66 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$13,485,173.77 is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, \$2,650.00.
  - (ii) Not so owned, \$800.00.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially: Number, 14; Amount, \$35,799.09.
  - (ii) Not so owned; Number, 142; Amount, \$214,572.73.
10. Estimated aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$3,050,000.00.
  - (ii) Not so owned, \$37,000,000.00.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Yearly.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: All officers for a total of \$298,500.00.  
 (b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Guarantee Company.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited? To 31st December, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
 For 1913: John MacKay, Geo. Edwards, G. Dunford, C.A.; Webb, Read, Hegan, Callingham & Co.  
 For 1914: The same.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? January 2nd, April 1st, July 2nd, October 1st; 2½% on each.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? None. Date of last Annual Meeting, January 29th, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, none.

# THE LONDON AND WESTERN TRUSTS COMPANY, LIMITED.

Head Office, London, Ontario.

Incorporated on the 17th September, 1896, by Letters Patent of Ontario, issued under the Ontario Joint Stock Companies' Letters Patent Act, R.S.O., 1887, chapter 157. See also Loan and Trust Corporations Act, 2 Geo. V., c. 34.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of the London and Western Trusts Company, Limited, of London, Ontario, at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 382 Richmond Street, in the City of London, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of twenty-five directors, holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

Sir George C. Gibbons, Pres., London, Ont.;	February 20, 1913;	February 19, 1914.
John Lebatt, Vice-President, London, Ont.;	"	"
J. L. Englehart, Vice-Pres., Petrolia, Ont.;	"	"
John McClary, Director, London, Ont.;	"	"
George Robinson, Director, London;	"	"
T. H. Smallman, Director, London;	"	"
E. Meredith, K.C., Director, London;	"	"
G. B. Harris, Director, London;	"	"
Geo. Mair, Director, Windsor;	"	"
Major Thos. Beattie, M.P., Director, London;	"	"
J. C. Duffield, Director, London;	"	"
D. Milne, Director, Sarnia;	"	"
M. Masuret, Director, London;	"	"
M. D. Fraser, K.C., Director, London;	"	"
R. W. Puddicombe, Director, London;	"	"
Col. T. R. Atkinson, Director, Simcoe;	"	"
W. J. Reid, Director, London;	"	"
Hon. C. S. Hyman, Director, London;	"	"
A. M. Smart, Director, London;	"	"
John S. Moore, Manager, London, Ont.		

A.—Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$500,000; total amount subscribed, \$500,000, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 2.—Fixed and Permanent capital stock created by virtue of Joint Stock Companies Acts or Private Acts.

Last call made:—Date, 1913; rate, 10 per cent.; gross amount, \$50,000; amount paid thereon, \$50,000.

Description.	No. of shares.	Par value of shares.	Total amount held.	Total amount paid thereon.	Total remaining unpaid.
2. 80 per cent. called .....	5,000	\$ 100	\$ 500,000	\$ 400,000	\$ 100,000 00

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders),

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

2. (b) Ordinary joint stock capital, 80 per cent. called, \$400,000; total paid thereon .....	\$400,000 00
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (2), but not yet paid .....	11,891 01
5. (e) Unappropriated profits in respect of (2) .....	3,702 53
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (2) .....	90,000 00
Total actual liabilities .....	\$505,593 54

## II.—Contingent Liabilities.

48. Money for which the Corporation is contingently liable, viz.:	
49. (a) Principal guaranteed .....	\$220,981 17
50. (b) Interest guaranteed .....	2,554 00
51. (c) Trust funds invested, but not guaranteed:	
52. (i) Principal .....	2,176,010 45
53. (ii) Interest .....	65,412 22
54. (d) Trust funds uninvested, bearing interest and not guaranteed .....	15,496 49
Total contingent liabilities .....	\$2,480,454 33
Gross total liabilities, actual and contingent.....	2,986,047 87
Unrealized original assets of estates (estimated value).....	2,980,100 38
Grand total ..	\$5,966,148 25

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

1. (a) Office premises situate as follows:	
(i) At London, held in freehold .....	\$20,000 00
7. (d) Office fittings .....	5,000 00
	\$25,000 00

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts secured by mortgages of land .....	\$395,083 09
11. (c) Interest due or accrued on item (9) and not included therein .....	7,827 42
	402,910 51

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities as follows:

14. (b) Debts secured by municipal bonds or debentures....	\$730 03
22. (j) Debts secured by Loan Corporations' stocks.....	48,461 80
23. (k) Debts secured by legacies and life insurance policies	6,276 83
26. (n) Interest due or accrued on items (14), (16), (22), (23), and not included therein .....	1,351 69
	56,820 35

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

## E.—Cash.

32. (b) In bank .....	\$20,862 68
-----------------------	-------------

Total assets owned beneficially by Corporation.....	\$505,593 54
---	--------------

## II.—Assets not owned Beneficially by Corporation, but for which the Corporation is Accountable.

## A.—As Guarantor.

## (a) Mortgage securities:

43. (i) Principal .....	\$220,906 49
44. (ii) Interest due and accrued .....	6,872 94

## B.—As Trustee, Representative, Guardian or Agent (without guarantee).

## (a) Mortgage securities:

47. (i) Principal .....	2,027,499 34
48. (ii) Interest due or accrued .....	57,267 31

## (b) Other securities:

49. (i) Principal .....	148,585 79
50. (ii) Interest due and accrued .....	3,825 97
52. (d) Uninvested trust funds .....	15,496 49

Total assets of II. ....	2,480,454 33
--------------------------	--------------

Gross total assets I. and II. ....	2,986,047 87
------------------------------------	--------------

Unrealized original assets of estates (estimated value) ...	2,980 100 38
---	--------------

Grand total .....	\$5,966,148 25
-------------------	----------------

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

3. (ii) Cash in bank .....	(Col. 1.) (Total, Col. 4.)	\$4,180 42
----------------------------	----------------------------	------------

## B.—Sums Received Wholly or Partly on Capital Stock.

4. (a) Calls on joint stock capital .....	50,000 00
---	-----------

## C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

## (a) On mortgages of realty:

10. (i) Principal .....	106,658 13
11. (ii) Interest .....	22,634 13

## (b) On other securities:

12. (i) Principal .....	36,067 18
13. (ii) Interest .....	\$7,116 58



## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

D.—Receipts from Real Estate Owned Beneficially by Corporation.		
	(Col. 1.)	(Total, Col. 4.)
17. (b) Rents, office building .....	\$648 88	\$648 88
E.—Miscellaneous.		
18. (a) Commission, brokerage (or remuneration as corporate agent, trustee, etc.) .....	24,998 39	24,998 39
G.—Receipts from other sources.		
30. (a) Safe deposit rentals .....	505 50	505 50
Total . . . . .		\$252,809 21

## II.—Received as Corporate Trustee, Representative, Guardian or Agent in Trust.

## A.—Balances from 31st December, 1912.

33. (ii) In bank .....	\$37,848 17
------------------------	-------------

## B.—Received on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

34. (a) On mortgages: Principal, \$337,407.25; interest, \$109,910.57.....	447,317 82
35. (b) On other securities: Principal, \$36,067.18; interest, \$7,116.58....	43,183 76
36. (c) On unsecured debts: Principal, \$216,328.43; interest, \$156,319.68.	372,648 11

## C.—Receipts from Real Estate.

37. (a) Sales (not included in foregoing items).....	42,431 63
38. (b) Rents . . . . .	13,524 00

## D.—Receipts from other sources, viz.:

*39. (a) Cash in banks, fire and life insurance collected .....	720,400 01
40. (b) Sundry other receipts .....	321,083 23
Total . . . . .	\$1,998,436 73

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....	\$120,912 74
(b) Loaned on other securities:	
2. (i) Legacies and life insurance policies .....	546 91
3. (ii) Loan Company stocks .....	65,627 80
4. (iii) Loan Company debentures .....	5,615 00

\* Including fire insurance collected re Point Edward Elevator Co., \$102,998.87.

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

8. Dividends paid on permanent stock .....	\$21,983 70	\$21,983 70
--	-------------	-------------

## D.—Management Expenses.

25. (a) Salary, wages and fees .....	\$13,167 26	
26. (b) Commission or brokerage .....	954 71	
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising .....	1,303 86	
29. (e) Law costs .....	19 40	
30. (f) Fuel, rent and rates .....	195 05	
31. (g) Travelling expenses .....	27 55	
32. (h) Registration fees .....	250 00	
33. (i) Other management expenditure .....	371 06	

## E.—Other Expenditure, viz.:

34. (a) Government and municipal tax .....	971 49	
		17,260 38

## F.—Balance.

38. (i) Cash in bank, London, Ont. ....		20,862 68
Total .....		\$252,809 21

## II.—Expended on Trust or Agency Account.

## A—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

42. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....	\$460,899 89
---	--------------

Loaned on other securities:

43. (i) Life insurance policies and Loan Company stock.....	78,789 71
(b) Incumbrances on realty paid off, viz.:	
48. (i) Principal (including payments on assumed mortgage,	
\$19,989.84) .....	39,721 04
49. (ii) Interest .....	1,495 88

## B.—Other Expenditures.

50. (a) Commission or remuneration paid for management of estate, trust or agency .....	19,384 52
51. (b) Rents, taxes and rates .....	8,649 59
*52. (c) Debts or obligations wholly or partly paid: Principal, \$213,116.07; interest, \$4,107.09 .....	217,223 16
53. (d) Allowances and disbursements of estates, etc. ....	1,156,776 45

## C.—Balance.

54. (b) Cash in banks .....	15,496 49
Total .....	\$1,998,436 73

\* Including Point Edward Elevator bonds retired, \$99,800.69.

19 L.C.

---

MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

---

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, none; issued elsewhere, none.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914: Guaranteed Trust receipts, \$17,777.07.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914: \$104,776.14.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, none; on debentures, none; on debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913: (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) on other securities:
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 6.437; (b) 6.455.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) 5.650; (b) 5.553.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, all is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, all is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially, No., one. Amount, \$2,278.00.
  - (ii) Not so owned, No., none. Amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$1,240,995.
  - (ii) Not so owned, \$5,498,100.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Annually.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively. Manager, \$10,000; other officers, \$5,000.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Both.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited? December 31st, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: Alfred A. Booker, C.A., F. G. Jewell, C.A.  
For 1914: Same.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively: January 2nd, July 2nd; 6% per annum each.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? February 19th, 1914; third Thursday in February. Date of last Annual Meeting? February 20th, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913. Dates: None.

**THE TORONTO GENERAL TRUSTS CORPORATION.**

Head Office, Toronto, Ontario.

The Toronto General Trusts Corporation was constituted on the 1st April, 1899, by special Act of Ontario, 62 Vict. (2), chap. 109, amalgamating into one Company under the above name:

(1) The Toronto General Trusts Company, and (2) The Trusts Corporation of Ontario.

By an agreement made under The Loan Corporations Act in two indentures dated respectively 18th and 30th July, 1903, approved by Order-in-Council (Ontario), 11th September, 1903, the Toronto General Trusts Corporation acquired the assets and assumed the liabilities and duties of the Ottawa Trusts and Deposit Company. See also special Act of the Province of Quebec (2nd June, 1904), 4 Edw. VII., chapter 93.

**ANNUAL STATEMENT**

Of the condition and affairs of the Toronto General Trusts Corporation, of Toronto, Ontario, at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 83 Bay Street, in the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of twenty-one directors, holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows:

Hon. Featherston Osler, K.C., President, Toronto;  
J. W. Langmuir, Vice-President and Managing  
Director, Toronto;  
Hon. J. J. Foy, K.C., M.P.P., Vice-President, Toronto;  
W. R. Brock, Director, Toronto;  
Hamilton Cassels, K.C., Director, Toronto;  
Sir Wm. Mortimer Clark, K.C., Toronto;  
Hon. W. C. Edwards, Director, Ottawa;  
A. C. Hardy, Director, Brockville;  
Hon. J. M. Gibson, K.C., Director, Toronto;  
John Hoskin, K.C., LL.D., Director, Tunbridge Wells,  
Eng.;  
Hon. Robert Jaffray, Director, Toronto;  
Thomas Long, Director, Toronto;  
W. D. Matthews, Director, Toronto;  
Hon. Peter MacLaren, Director, Perth, Ont.;  
J. Bruce Macdonald, Director, Toronto;  
Hon. Sir Daniel H. McMillan, K.C.M.G., Director,  
Winnipeg, Man.;  
Sir Edmund Osler, M.P., Director, Toronto;  
J. G. Scott, K.C., Director, Toronto;  
Sir Edmund Walker, Director, Toronto;  
D. R. Wilkie, Director, Toronto;  
Major R. W. Leonard, Director, St. Catharines, Ont.;  
William G. Watson, Secretary, Toronto.

A.—Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$2,000,000; total amount subscribed, \$1,500,000 as more particularly set forth in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 2.—Fixed and Permanent Capital Stock created by virtue of Joint Stock Companies Acts or Private Acts.

Description.	No. of shares.	Par value of shares.	Total amount held.	Total amount paid thereon.	Total remaining unpaid on calls.
1. Fully called . . . . .	15,000	\$ 100	\$ 1,500,000	\$ 1,500,000	\$ None

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr. Capital and Liabilities.

Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital fully called: Total called, \$1,500,000; total paid thereon.....	\$1,500,000 00
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (1), but not yet paid	36,220 20
5. (e) Unappropriated profits in respect of (1) . . . . .	42,232 75
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (1) . . . . .	1,500,000 00

C.—Liabilities to Stockholders, other than already shown under A or B.

26. Profits on municipal debentures held in suspense . . . . .	12,813 39
26½ Reserve re office furniture . . . . .	2,000 00
	<u>\$3,093,266 34</u>
Total actual liabilities . . . . .	\$3,093,266 34

## Contingent Liabilities.

48. Money for which the Corporation is contingently liable:	
49. (a) Principal guaranteed . . . . .	\$8,785,687 87
51. (c) Trust funds invested, but not guaranteed:	
52. (i) Principal . . . . .	19,792,629 45
53. (ii) Interest . . . . .	48,829 33
54. (d) Trust and agency funds uninvested bearing bank interest and not guaranteed . . . . .	471,205 17
56. (e) Other contingent liabilities . . . . .	64,817 81
	<u>29,163,169 63</u>
Inventory value of unrealized original assets of estates and agencies under administration by the Corporation . . . . .	30,799,448 00
Gross total liabilities, actual and contingent . . . . .	<u>\$63,055,883 97</u>

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

## 1. (a) Office premises situate as follows:

2. (i) At Toronto, held in freehold .....	\$650,000 00
3. (ii) At Ottawa, held in freehold .....	175,000 00

\$825,000 00

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land .....	\$1,660,716 79
11. (c) Interest due or accrued on item 9 and not included therein .....	48,971 89

1,709,688 18

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities as follows:

22. (j) Debts secured by Joint Stock Company bonds and debentures .....	\$81,600 00
23. (k) Debts secured by call loans on stock and bonds ..	133,570 00
26. (n) Interest due and accrued on items 22 and 23 and not included therein .....	1,141 37

216,311 37

## E.—Cash.

32. (b) On hand and in banks .....	133,977 85
------------------------------------	------------

## F.—Assets not hereinbefore mentioned.

37. (a) Accrued rent, office building and vaults .....	\$5,464 96
38. (b) Commission accrued .....	359 44
39. (c) Loans on corporations guarantee of mortgage account	200,000 00
40. (d) Sundry assets .....	2,465 04

208,289 44Total of assets owned beneficially by Corporation..... \$3,093,266 34

## II.—Assets not owned beneficially by the Corporation, but for which the Corporation is Accountable.

## A.—As Guarantor.

## (a) Mortgage securities:

43. (i) Principal .....	\$7,202,225 82
44. (ii) Interest due and accrued .....	206,690 96

## (b) Other securities:

45. (i) Principal .....	1,189,086 82
46. (ii) Interest due and accrued .....	1,747 26
Cash in bank .....	185,937 01

\$8,785,687 87

## B.—As Trustee, Representative, Guardian or Agent (without guarantee).

## (a) Mortgage securities:

47. (i) Principal .....	14,114,608 53
48. (ii) Interest due and accrued .....	48,829 33

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

(b) Other securities:	
49. (1) Principal . . . . .	\$5,705,081 61
51. (c) Unsecured debts, sundries . . . . .	8,013 70
52. (d) Uninvested trust funds . . . . .	505,948 59
	<u>\$20,377,481 76</u>
Total of assets II. . . . .	\$29,163,169 63
Unrealized original assets, including real estate, mortgages, debentures, stock and bonds, etc., at inventory value . . . . .	30,799,448 00
Gross total of assets I. and II. . . . .	<u>\$63,055,883 97</u>

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

## (b) Cash not already shown under (1):

	(Col. 1.)	(Total Col. 4.)
2. (i) On hand . . . . .	\$150 00	
3. (ii) In bank . . . . .	50,523 74	
		<u>\$50,673 74</u>

## B.—Sums Received Wholly or Partly on Capital Stock.

4. (a) Calls on joint stock permanent capital . . . . .	\$250,581 25	
5. (b) Premiums on (4) . . . . .	212,979 61	
		<u>463,560 86</u>

## C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

## (a) On mortgages of realty:

10. (i) Principal . . . . .		405,656 62
11. (ii) Interest, including profits on guaranteed funds . . . . .	238,646 46	

## (b) On other securities:

12. (i) Principal . . . . .		474,224 83
13. (ii) Interest or dividends . . . . .	10,849 71	

## (c) Unsecured debts:

15. (ii) Interest received from bank . . . . .	2,214 00	
--	----------	--

## D.—Receipts from Real Estate Owned Beneficially by Corporation

17. (b) Rents . . . . .	87,228 18	
-------------------------	-----------	--

## E.—Miscellaneous.

18. (a) Commission, brokerage (or remuneration as corporate agent, trustee, etc.) . . . . .	223,135 10	
		<u>562,073 45</u>

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## G.—Receipts from Other Sources.

30. (a) Returns from borrowers .....	\$62,587 10
(b) Sundry items in suspense .....	3,010 47
Total . . . . .	<u>\$2,021,817 07</u>

## II.—Received as Corporate Trustee, Representative, Guardian or Agent in Trust.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

## (b) Cash (not included in 31):

32. (i) On hand .....	\$55 37
33. (ii) In bank .....	943,834 04
	<u>\$943,889 41</u>

## B.—Received on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

34. (a) On mortgages: Principal, \$3,612,960.91; Interest, \$1,466,447.84 ..	5,079,408 75
35. (b) On other securities: Principal, \$1,791,340.90; interest, \$1,504,426.52	3,295,767 42

## C.—Receipts from Real Estate.

37. (a) Sales (not included in foregoing items) .....	336,589 08
38. (b) Rents . . . . .	467,867 47

## D.—Receipts from other sources, viz.:

39. (a) For investments .....	2,617,810 84
40. (b) Sundry realizations .....	1,969,558 71
Total . . . . .	<u>\$14,710,891 68</u>

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

	(Col. 1.)	(Total Col. 4.)
1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....		\$868,854 40
(b) Loaned or invested in other securities, viz.:		
2. (i) Call loans on stocks and bonds .....		313,888 89
(ii) Loaned on Corporation guaranteed mortgage account . . . . .		200,000 00
6. (c) Real estate purchased (new head office construction) .....		21,112 55
(e) Insurance or taxes advanced on property mortgaged to the Corporation .....		71,875 32

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

8. Dividends paid on permanent stock .....	<u>\$129,535 71</u>	129,535 71
--	---------------------	------------



## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	\$159,694 61	
26. (b) Commission or brokerage .....	17,802 60	
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising ....	23,352 07	
29. (e) Law costs .....	59 00	
30. (f) Rent, taxes (other than in 7 and 32) and rates ...	31,728 15	
31. (g) Travelling expenses .....	6,840 67	
32. (h) Registration fees . . .	1,889 85	
33. (i) Other management expenditure .....	8,664 91	
		<b>\$249,031 36</b>
(j) Wages, fuel, taxes, repairs, etc., to Corporation's premises at Toronto and Ottawa .....		<b>31,168 22</b>

## E.—Other Expenditures, viz.:

34. (a) Office and vault furniture and fixtures purchased .....	<b>\$2,373 27</b>
---	-------------------

## F.—Balance.

37. (a) Cash on hand and in bank .....	<b>133,977 35</b>
Total . . . . .	<b>\$2,021,817 07</b>

## II.—Expended on Trust or Agency Account.

## A.—Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

42. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....	\$4,881,356 97	
(b) Loaned or invested on or in other securities .....	2,709,839 77	
47. (a) Real estate purchased .....	99,747 52	
(b) Incumbrances of realty paid off:		
48. (i) Principal . . . . .	\$165,301 92	
49. (ii) Interest . . . . .	144,530 29	
		<b>309,832 21</b>

## B.—Other Expenditures.

50. (a) Commission or remuneration paid for management of estate, trust or agency (including item 26) .....	261,104 21
51. (b) Rents, taxes and rates .....	133,763 16
53. (d) Sundry distributions to beneficiaries, etc. ....	5,623,362 24

## C.—Balance.

54. (a) Cash on hand and in various banks .....	<b>691,885 60</b>
Total . . . . .	<b>\$14,710,891 68</b>

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914, issued in Canada. This Corporation does not issue debentures.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914. Guaranteed funds, \$776,804.60.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914. Beneficially owned, \$140,336.35.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913, on deposits, none; on debentures, none; on debenture stock, Corporation does not take deposits and does not issue debentures or debenture stock.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:  
(a) On mortgages of realty; (b) On other securities.  
(i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 7.26%; (b) 5.37%.  
(ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) 6.33%; (b) 4.79%.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$479,182.98 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$1,172,695.26 is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$14,722,651.22 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$6,572,197.79 is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:  
(i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, none.  
(ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:  
(i) Owned beneficially: No., none. Amount, none.  
(ii) Not so owned: No., none. Amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:  
(i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$3,400,000.00.  
(ii) Not so owned, \$43,000,000.00.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? On renewal or transfer of mortgages.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: All officers and members of the staff are under bond aggregating \$191,500.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? By Guarantee Companies.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited? 31st December, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: R. F. Spence and Geo. Macbeth.  
For 1914: R. F. Spence and Geo. Macbeth, Toronto.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively: January 2nd, 2½%; April 1st 2½%; July 2nd, 2½%; October 1st, 2½%.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? 1st Wednesday in February. Date of last Annual Meeting? 5th February, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, none.

## THE TITLE AND TRUST COMPANY.

Head Office, Toronto, Ont.

## CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS.

The Title and Trust Company was incorporated in 1905, by Special Act of the Parliament of Canada, 4-5 Edward VII., Chapter 162 (Royal Assent 20th July, 1905). By Section 19 of this Act the Company was required to make an initial deposit with the Receiver-General of Canada to carry on the business of Title Insurance, the said deposit to be increased to \$75,000 within two years from the date of the issue of such license, and to be further increased as the Treasury Board may from time to time require.

In 1907, by Special Act of the Province of Ontario, 7 Edward VII., Chapter 118, the Company was upon the conditions therein specified made admissible to registry under *The Loan Corporations Act*; and initial registry was granted on the 30th August, 1907.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of the Title and Trust Company at 31st December, 1913 and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at 61 Yonge Street, in the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of fourteen directors, holding office for the term of one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

El. F. B. Johnston, K.C., Pres., Toronto, Ont.;	January, 24th, 1913; February, 6th, 1914
Hon. W. A. Charlton, Vice-Pres., Toronto, Ont.;	" "
Noel Marshall, Vice-President, Toronto, Ont.;	" "
W. J. Gage, Vice-President, Toronto, Ont.;	" "
Geo. H. Hees, Director, Toronto, Ont.;	" "
W. K. George, Director, Toronto, Ont.;	" "
W. R. Hobbs, Director, Toronto, Ont.;	" "
R. Wade, Director, Orillia, Ont.;	" "
J. B. Tudhope, Director, Orillia, Ont.;	" "
Allan McPherson, Director, Longford Mills, Ont.;	" "
Jacob Kohler, Director, Cayuga, Ont.;	" "
J. A. Kammerer, Director, Toronto, Ont.;	" "
D. B. Hanna, Director, Toronto, Ont.;	" "
John J. Gibson, Managing Director, Toronto, Ont.;	" "
J. M. Prentiss, Secretary, Toronto, Ont.	

A.—Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$1,000,000, total amount subscribed, \$273,000.00, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 2.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Joint Stock Companies' Acts or Private Acts.

Description.	No. of shares.	Par value.	Total amount held.	Total amount paid thereon.	Total remaining unpaid,
2. 60 per cent. called ....	2,730	\$ 100	\$ 273,000	\$ 15,650	\$ 107,350
Totals.....	2,730	.....	273,000	165,650	107,350

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.  
(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

## Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

2. (b) Ordinary joint stock capital, 60 per cent. called, \$163,300.00; total paid thereon .....	\$159,850 00	
3. (c) Joint stock capital paid in advance of calls .....	5,800 00	
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (2), (3), but not yet paid .....	4,492 06	
5. (e) Unappropriated profits .....	1,474 93	
6. (f) Reserve fund .....	45,000 00	
		<b>\$216,617 99</b>
Total actual liabilities .....		<b>\$216,617 99</b>

## Contingent Liabilities.

48. Money for which the Corporation is contingently liable, viz.:		
52. (c) Trust funds invested, but not guaranteed, including profits in land contracts .....	\$1,031,271 18	
55. (d) Trust funds uninvested not bearing interest and not guaranteed, in banks .....	5,363 46	
Total contingent liabilities .....		<b>1,036,634 64</b>
Gross total liabilities, actual and contingent .....		<b>\$1,253,252 63</b>

## Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts secured by mortgages of land .....	\$50,780 04
11. (c) Interest due and accrued on item 9 .....	1,157 16

## C.—Debts, not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities as follows:

14. (b) Debts secured by Municipal Bonds or Debentures ..	101,785 95
22. (f) Debts secured by Bank and other stocks for Call Loans	7,801 50
26. (n) Interest due and accrued on items (14), (22) and not included therein .....	1,476 32

## D.—Unsecured Debts.

27. (a) Sundry accounts receivable .....	75 74
--	-------

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand .....	1,534 18
32. (b) In banks .....	8,020 21

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

## F.—Assets not Hereinbefore Mentioned.

37. (a) Stock in Provident Land Co. ....	\$13,600 00	
38. (b) Equity in Real Estate .....	5,000 00	
39. (c) Office furniture . . . . .	1,863 15	
40. (d) Automobile—depreciation written off .....	500 00	
41. (e) Stocks and accrued Dividends .....	23,023 74	
		\$216,617 99
Total of assets owned beneficially by Corporation .....		\$216,617 99

## II.—Assets not owned Beneficially by Corporation but for which the Corporation is Accountable.

## B.—As Trustee, Representative, Guardian or Agent (without guarantee).

(a) Mortgage securities:		
47. (1) Principal . . . . .	\$163,054 46	
(b) Other securities:		
49. (1) Real Estate and accounts receivable .....	868,216 72	
52. (d) Uninvested Trust Fund—cash in banks .....	5,363 48	
Total of assets II. ....		\$1,036,634 64
Gross total of assets I. and II. ....		\$1,253,252 63

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for Its Own Use.

## A.—Balances from 31st December, 1912.

	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 3.)	(Total Col. 4.)
(a) Cash not already shown under (1):			
2. (1) On hand .....		\$274 97	\$274 97
3. (11) In bank .....		7,599 18	7,599 18
B.—Sums Received Wholly or Partly on Capital Stock.			
4. (a) Calls on joint stock permanent capital .....		53,100 00	53,100 00
C.—Receipts on Account of Investments, Loans or Debts.			
(a) On mortgages of realty:			
10. (1) Principal . . . . .		23,523 76	23,523 76
11. (11) Interest . . . . .	\$2,291 69		2,291 69
(b) On other securities:			
12. (1) Principal . . . . .		18,772 25	18,772 25
13. (11) Interest or dividend .....	16,057 82		16,057 82

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

(c) Unsecured debts:			
14.	(i) Principal . . . . .	\$5,181 17	\$5,181 17
15.	(ii) Interest . . . . .	\$2,256 68	2,256 68
E.—Miscellaneous.			
18. (a)	Commission, brokerage (or remuneration as corporate agent, trustee etc.)	30,134 74	30,134 74
G.—Receipts from other sources.			
30. (a)	Insurance, registration fees, valuation fees, transfer fees . . . . .	414 65	414 65
	(b) Title insurance premiums . . . . .	451 69	451 69
	Totals . . . . .	\$51,607 27	\$108,451 33
			\$160,058 60

## II.—Received as Corporate Trustee, Representative, Guardian or Agent in Trust.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

(Col. 1.) (Col. 3.) (Total Col. 4.)

(b) Cash (not included in 31):			
33.	(ii) In banks . . . . .	\$22,361 67	\$22,361 67

## B.—Receipts on account of investments, loans:

34. (a)	On mortgages Principal, \$100,382.55; Interest, \$27,389.27 . . . . .	27,389 27	100,382 55	127,771 82
35. (b)	On other securities, principal . . . . .		61,465 50	61,465 50
36. (c)	Unsecured debts, principal . . . . .		23,245 83	23,245 83

## C.—Receipts from Real Estate.

37. (a)	Sales . . . . .		423,873 78	423,873 78
38. (b)	Rents . . . . .	8,850 55		8,850 55

## D.—Receipts from Other Sources, viz.:

39. (a)	From clients for investment . . . . .		361,012 02	361,012 02
	Totals . . . . .	\$36,239 82	\$992,341 35	\$1,028,581 17

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

(Col. 1.) (Col. 3.) (Total Col. 4.)

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

1. (a)	Loaned on mortgage of realty . . . . .		\$57,559 40	\$57,559 40
	(b) Loaned on, or invested in, other securities, viz.:			
2.	(i) Bank and other Stocks . . . . .		32,158 29	32,158 29
3.	(ii) Invested in Provident Land Co., stocks . . . . .		8,350 00	8,350 00
4.	(iii) Bonds and debentures . . . . .		10,132 42	10,132 42

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

8. Dividends paid on permanent stock .....	\$7,197 25	.....	\$7,197 25
--	------------	-------	------------

## D.—Management Expenses.

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	15,722 12	.....	15,722 12
26. (b) Commission or brokerage .....	1,913 43	.....	1,913 43
28. (d) Stationery, postage printing, etc. ....	4,130 28	.....	4,130 28
29. (e) Law costs . . . . .	198 93	.....	198 93
30. (f) Fuel, rent, taxes (other than 7 and 32) and rates . . . . .	3,200 04	.....	3,200 04
31. (g) Travelling expenses . . . . .	14 00	.....	14 00
32. (h) Registration fees .....	18 55	.....	18 55
33. (i) Other management expenditure, Direc- tors' fees .....	1,220 00		1,220 00

## E.—Other Expenditures, viz.:

34. (a) Sundry expenses, other than above....	7,624 17	.....	7,624 17
35. (b) Statutory and license fees .....	1,065 33	.....	1,065 33

## F.—Balance.

37. (a) Cash on hand and in banks.....	.....	\$9,554 39	9,554 39
Totals . . . . .	\$42,304 10	\$117,754 50	\$160,058 60

## II.—Expended on Trust or Agency Account.

## A.—Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

42. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....	.....	\$221,430 29	\$221,430 29
(b) Loaned or invested on or in other se- curities, viz.:			
43. (i) Stocks and bonds .....	.....	62,265 50	62,265 50
47. (a) Real estate purchased .....	.....	52,635 90	52,635 90
(b) Incumbrances on Realty paid off, viz.:			
48. (i) Principal . . . . .	.....	139,132 69	139,132 69
49. (ii) Interest . . . . .	\$24,111 47	.....	24,111 47

## B.—Other Expenditures.

50. (a) Commission or remuneration paid for management of estate, trust or agency (including item 26) .....	32,569 98	.....	32,569 98
53. (a) Expenses in behalf of estates .....	39,471 40	.....	39,471 40
Distributed to clients .....	.....	451,600 48	451,600 48

## C.—Balance.

54. (b) Cash on hand and in banks .....	.....	5,363 46	5,363 46
Totals . . . . .	\$96,152 85	\$932,428 32	\$1,028,581 17

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, none; issued elsewhere, none.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914: none.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914: \$23,331.46.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, no deposits; on debentures, none; on debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) On other securities.
    - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 6¼%; (b) 5.85%.
    - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) 6½%; (b) nil.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$50,780.04 is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$163,054.46 is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially, No., none; amount, nil.
  - (ii) Not so owned, No., none; amount, nil.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$196,860.00.
  - (ii) Not so owned, \$430,552.00.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Annually.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: Manager, \$4,000.00; Secretary, \$2,000.00; Bookkeeper, \$2,000.00; Cashier, \$2,000.00.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Guarantee Company.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited? January 16th, 1914.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914, (if appointed):  
For 1913: Thomas Jenkins, James Hardy.  
For 1914: Thomas Jenkins, James Hardy.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively: 3% 1st January, 1913; 3% 1st July, 1913.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? February 6th, 1914; Date of last Annual Meeting? January 24th, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates February 21st, 1913.



## THE ROYAL TRUST COMPANY.

Head Office, Montreal, Que.

## CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS.

The Royal Trust Company was incorporated in 1892, by Special Act of the Province of Quebec, 55-56 Vict., chap. 79, which was amended by 55-56 Vict. (1892), chap. 80 (Q.), and by 59 Vict. (1895), chap. 67 (Q.), and by 63 Vict. (1900), chap. 76 (Q.).

Authorized by Special Act of the Legislature of Ontario, 2 Edw. VII., chap. 103, to transact business therein as specified in section 1 (55) of the said Act, which enacts as follows:

"(5) The Company shall be limited in respect to all business relating to property, rights or interests in the Province of Ontario, to the powers mentioned in the schedule to the Ontario Trusts Companies' Act, and shall be subject to the general provisions of the said Act and of the general public law of the said Province relating to trust companies and trusts."

The Company has a deposit in the Province of Ontario amounting to \$200,000.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of the Royal Trust Company at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 107 St. James Street, in the City of Montreal, Quebec.

The chief agency for Ontario is situate at corner of Queen and Yonge Streets, in the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.

The chief agent and attorney for Ontario is M. S. L. Richey, and his address is Royal Trust Company, Toronto, Ontario.

The Board is constituted of seventeen directors, holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., President, Montreal;	11th Nov., 1913; 10th Nov., 1914.
H. V. Meredith, Vice-President, Montreal;	" "
Sir H. Montague Allan, Director, Montreal;	" "
R. B. Angus, Director, Montreal;	" "
A. Baumgarten, Director, Montreal;	" "
E. B. Greenshields, Director, Montreal;	" "
C. R. Hosmer, Director, Montreal;	" "
Sir W. C. Macdonald, Director, Montreal;	" "
Hon. R. Mackay, Director, Montreal;	" "
Sir Wm. C. Van Horne, K.C.M.G., Director, Montreal;	" "
A. Macnider, Director, Montreal;	" "
David Morrice, Director, Montreal;	" "
Sir T. G. Shaughnessy, K.C.V.O., Director, Montreal;	" "
A. D. Braithwaite, Director, Montreal;	" "
C. B. Gordon, Director, Montreal;	" "
Hon. Sir Lomer Gouin, K.C.M.G., Director, Montreal; 14th Jan., 1913;	" "
H. R. Drummond, Director, Montreal; 9th Dec., 1913;	" "
A. B. Holt, Manager, Montreal; 11th Nov., 1913;	" "
G. K. Ross, Secretary;	" "

A.—Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$5,000,000; total amount subscribed, \$1,000,000, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

**Class 2.—Fixed and Permanent Capital Stock created by virtue of Joint Stock Companies Acts or Private Acts.**

Last call made: Date 30th June, 1909; rate 30%; gross amount, \$300,000; amount paid thereon, \$300,000.

Description.	No. of shares.	Par value.	Total amount held.	Total amount paid thereon.	Total remaining unpaid on calls.
1. Fully called .....	10,000	\$ 100	\$ 1,000,000	\$ 1,000,000	..... \$

## LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital; fully called; total called, \$1,000,000; total paid thereon.....	\$1,000,000 00
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (1), but not yet paid	30,000 00
5. (e) Unappropriated profits on (1) .....	440,315 48
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (1) .....	1,000,000 00
	<u>\$2,470,315 48</u>

## Liabilities to the Public.

37. Owing to banks (including interest due or accrued).....	1,938,431 96
40. Other liabilities to the public:	
41. (a) Charges accrued to date .....	\$7,085 89
	<u>7,085 89</u>
Total actual liabilities .....	<u>\$4,415,833 33</u>

## II.—Contingent Liabilities.

## 49. Money for which the Corporation is contingently liable, viz.:

51. (b) Interest guaranteed .....	\$330,318 03
52. (c) Trust funds invested, but not guaranteed:	
52. (i) Principal . . . ..	66,921,138 07
55. (d) Trust funds uninvested .....	2,772,690 94
56. (e) Agency funds uninvested .....	9,065 47
57. (f) Judicial surety, indemnity and other bonds.....	441,360 20

Total contingent liabilities ..... 70,474,572 71

Gross total liabilities, actual and contingent..... \$74,890,406 04

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land and buildings .....	\$705,959 35	
11. (c) Interest due and accrued on item (9) and not included therein .....	10,437 81	
		\$716,397 16

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities, as follows:

14. (b) Municipal bonds and debentures .....	\$5,583 95	
18. (f) Stocks or bonds of any of the Provinces of Canada. ....	25,000 00	
22. (j) Railway and other corporation securities .....	1,316,279 63	
23. (k) Deposits with Provincial Governments .....	270,000 00	
24. (l) Debts secured by bonds, stocks, etc. ....	1,981,681 69	
26. (n) Interest due or accrued on items 14 to 24 and not included therein .....	19,086 95	
		3,617,632 22

## D.—Unsecured Debts.

27. (a) Balances on sundry accounts, including commissions, fees, etc., due .....	79,722 87
---	-----------

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand .....	370 00
37. Office furniture .....	1,711 08
Total assets owned beneficially by the Corporation.....	\$4,415,833 33

NOTE.—Assets reported in 1912, but written off in 1913 (not extended), \$14,431.49.

## II.—Assets not owned beneficially by the Corporation but for which the Corporation is accountable.

## A.—As Guarantors.

## (a) Mortgage securities:

43. (1) Principal .....	\$268,818 03	
(b) On other securities:		
45. (1) Principal .....	61,500 00	
		\$330,318 03

## B.—As Trustee, Representative, Guardian or Agent (without guarantee).

## (a) Mortgage securities:

47. (1) Principal .....	\$15,759,479 48
-------------------------	-----------------

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

(b) On other securities:		
49.	(i) Principal . . . . .	\$51,161,658 59
52. (d)	Uninvested trust funds . . . . .	2,772,690 94
53. (e)	Uninvested agency funds . . . . .	9,065 47
54. (f)	Securities held against judicial surety, indemnity, and other bonds . . . . .	441,360 20
		<u>\$70,144,254 68</u>
	Total assets of II. . . . .	\$70,474,572 71
	Gross total of assets I. and II. . . . .	<u>\$74,890,406 04</u>

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## A.—Balances from 31st December, 1912.

	(Col. 1.)	(Total, Col. 4.)
1. (b) Cash (not already shown under (i)):		
2. (i) On hand . . . . .		\$370 00
3. (ii) In bank . . . . .		2,745 45

## C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

## (a) On mortgages of realty:

10.	(i) Principal . . . . .	1,177,903 52
11.	(ii) Interest . . . . .	\$49,703 89

## (b) On other securities:

12.	(i) Principal . . . . .	755,964 69
13.	(ii) Interest or dividends . . . . .	51,037 03

## (c) Secured debts:

14.	(i) Principal . . . . .	1,492,873 66
15.	(ii) Interest . . . . .	29,076 47

## E.—Miscellaneous.

18. (a)	Commission, brokerage (or remuneration as Corporate Agent, etc.) . . . . .	463,210 76
		<u>593,028 15</u>

## F.—Borrowed Money.

25. (a)	Bank or other advances, discounts or overdrafts . . . . .	1,938,431 96
	Total . . . . .	<u>\$5,961,317 43</u>

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## II.—Received as Corporate Trustee, Representative, Guardian or Agent in Trust.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

## (b) Cash:

33.	(ii) In bank .....	\$4,445,969 68
-----	--------------------	----------------

## B.—Received on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

34. (a)	On mortgages: Principal, \$1,916,903.15; interest, \$1,129,141.43 . . .	3,046,044 58
35. (b)	On other securities: Principal, \$9,396,390.41; interest, \$4,861,288.72 .....	14,257,679 13

## C.—Receipts from Real Estate.

37. (a)	Sales (not included in foregoing items) .....	504,565 32
38. (b)	Rents . . .	181,867 79

## D.—Receipts from Other Sources.

39. (a)	Estate and agencies (Capital and Revenue Account) realizations, receipts, etc. ....	33,285,100 64	
			\$55,721,227 14
	Total . . .		\$61,682,544 57

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

	(Col. 1.)	(Total, Col. 4.)
1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....		\$981,197 82
(b) Loaned or invested in other securities .....		4,498,661 98

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

8. Dividend paid on permanent stock .....	\$160,000 00	\$160,000 00
---	--------------	--------------

## D.—Management Expenses.

25. (a)	Salaries, wages and fees .....	\$197,520 12
26. (b)	Commission or brokerage .....	2,754 69
28. (d)	Stationery, postage, printing and advertising....	26,409 15
29. (e)	Law costs .....	2,731 25
30. (f)	Fuel, rent, taxes (other than 7 and 32) and rates.	49,766 33
31. (g)	Travelling expenses .....	10,322 41
32. (h)	Registration fees .....	615 00
33. (i)	Other management expenditure .....	23,079 10
		313,198 05

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## E.—Other Expenditures, viz.:

34. (a) Office furniture .....	7,889 58
--------------------------------	----------

## F.—Balance.

37. (a) Cash on hand and in bank .....	370 00
--	--------

Total .....	\$5,961,317 43
-------------	----------------

## II.—Expended on Trust or Agency Account.

## A.—Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

42. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....	\$4,344,648 30
(b) Loaned or invested on or in other securities.....	15,265,229 95
47. (a) Real estate purchased .....	180,730 75

## (b) Incumbrances on realty paid off, viz.:

48. (i) Principal .....	56,168 05
49. (ii) Interest .....	8,435 61

## B.—Other Expenditures.

53. (d) Estate and agencies, payments on account of capital and revenue .....	33,084,258 07
---	---------------

## C.—Balances.

54. (b) Cash in bank .....	2,781,756 41
	\$55,721,227 14
Total .....	\$61,632,544 57

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of Debentures maturing in 1914: No debentures issued.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914, none.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914, \$85,000.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: No deposits taken nor debentures issued.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) on other securities.
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) About 6%; (b) about 5%.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) About 6%; (b) about 5%.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$17,528.35 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$688,431.00 is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$1,180,755.10 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$14,847,542.41 is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially: No., 6; amount, \$5,306.70.
  - (ii) Not so owned: No., 1; amount, \$2,000.

10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$1,229,912.00.
  - (ii) Not so owned, \$38,507,387.16.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Quarterly.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: All the officers of the company, for total of \$212,000.00.
  - (b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Guarantee Company.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited? 30th September, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913, and for 1914 (if appointed):

For 1913: James Hutchinson, C.A., Montreal.  
For 1914: James Hutchinson, C.A., Montreal.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? 31st March, 3%; 30th June, 3%; 30th September, 3% and bonus of 4%; 31st December, 3%.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? 2nd Tuesday in November.  
Date of last Annual Meeting? 11th November, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, none.

## MERCANTILE TRUST COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED.

Head Office, Hamilton, Ont.

## CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS.

The Mercantile Trust Company of Canada, Limited, was incorporated by Letters Patent of the Dominion of Canada, bearing date 12th November, 1906.

Authorized by special Act of the Legislature of Ontario, 7 Edw. VII., chap. 115, to transact business therein as specified in section 1 (3) of the said Act, which enacts as follows:

"(3) The Company shall be limited in respect of all business relating to property, rights or interests in the Province of Ontario, to the powers mentioned in the schedule to The Trust Companies Act, and shall be subject to the general provisions of the said Act, and of the general public law of the said Province relating to trust companies and trusts."

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of the Mercantile Trust Company at 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at Bank of Hamilton Building, in the City of Hamilton, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of fifteen directors, holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

Hon. William Gibson, Pres., Beamsville, Ont.;	February 3rd, 1913; February 2nd, 1914	
Cyrus A. Birge, Vice-President, Hamilton, Ont.;	"	"
Henry L. Roberts, Vice-President, Hamilton, Ont.;	"	"
George Rutherford, Vice-President, Hamilton, Ont.;	"	"
Hon. John S. Hendrie, Director, Hamilton, Ont.;	"	"
J. J. Green, Director, Hamilton, Ont.;	"	"
T. C. Haslett, K.C., Director, Hamilton;	"	"
A. E. Dymont, Director, Toronto, Ont.;	"	"
Stanley Mills, Director, Hamilton, Ont.;	"	"
W. H. Merritt, M.D., Director, St. Catharines, Ont.;	"	"
James Turnbull, Director, Hamilton, Ont.;	"	"
J. F. Kavanagh, Director, Hamilton, Ont.;	"	"
C. C. Dalton, Director, Toronto, Ont.;	"	"
W. A. Wood, Director, Hamilton;	"	"
John I. McLaren, Director, Hamilton;	"	"
S. C. Macdonald, Manager-Secretary, Hamilton, Ont.;	"	"

A. Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$1,000,000; total amount subscribed, \$462,200.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 2.—Fixed and Permanent Capital Stock created by virtue of Joint Stock Companies Acts or Private Acts.

Description.	No. of shares.	Par value.	Total amount held.	Total amount paid thereon.	Total remaining unpaid on calls.
2. Fully called .....	4,622	\$ 100	\$ 462,200	\$ 452,100	\$ 10,100

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)



## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

2. (b) Ordinary joint stock capital, fully called; total called, \$462,200, total paid thereon .....	\$452,100 00	
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (2), but not yet paid .....	12,712 98	
5. (e) Unappropriated profits in respect of (2) .....	4,461 37	
6. (f) Reserve fund .....	70,000 00	
7. (g) Contingent fund .....	5,000 00	
		\$544,274 35

## Liabilities to the Public.

27. Deposits, special .....	\$25,006 22	
39. Due on loans in process of compilation or to pay assumed mortgages .....	8,000 00	
		33,006 22
Total actual liabilities .....		\$577,280 57

## Contingent Liabilities.

49. Money for which the Corporation is contingently liable, viz.:		
50. (a) Principal guaranteed .....	\$478,658 01	
51. (b) Interest guaranteed .....	4,454 73	
52. (c) Trust funds invested but not guaranteed:		
53.     (i) Principal .....	249,160 53	
54.     (ii) Interest .....	72 68	
55. (d) Trust funds uninvested bearing bank interest and not guaranteed .....	71,121 18	
56. (e) Other contingent liabilities .....	1,044,650 16	
Total contingent liabilities .....		1,848,117 29
Gross total liabilities, actual and contingent .....		\$2,425,397 86

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

5. (b) Freehold land (including buildings) other than foregoing .....	\$42,450 00
---	-------------

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts other than item (10) secured by mortgages of land .....	\$312,418 99	
11. (c) Interest due and accrued on item (9) .....	20,451 83	
		\$332,870 82

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities as follows:

22. (j) Debts secured by bonds and debentures .....	\$66,279 82	
23. (k) Debts secured by collateral security .....	31,613 82	
26. (n) Interest due or accrued on items 22 and 23 and not included therein .....	2,483 42	
		100,377 06

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

Cr.

Assets.

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand . . . . .	\$361 46	
32. (b) In bank . . . . .	95,502 49	
		\$95,863 95

## F.—Assets not hereinbefore mentioned.

37. (a) Sundry assets . . . . .	\$3,230 17	
38. (b) Office furniture and safe deposit boxes . . . . .	2,488 57	
		5,718 74
Total assets owned beneficially by Corporation . . . . .		\$577,280 57

## II.—Assets not owned beneficially by Corporation, but for which the Corporation is accountable.

## A.—As Guarantors.

## (a) Mortgage securities:

43. (i) Principal . . . . .	\$434,493 95	
44. (ii) Interest due or accrued . . . . .	19,615 72	
		\$454,109 67

## B.—As Trustee, Representative, Guardian or Agent (without guarantee).

## (a) Mortgage securities:

47. (i) Principal . . . . .	\$204,857 44	
-----------------------------	--------------	--

## (b) On other securities:

49. (i) Principal . . . . .	44,303 09	
50. (ii) Interest accrued . . . . .	72 68	
52. (d) Uninvested Trust funds . . . . .	100,124 25	
53. (e) Inventoried value of unrealized original assets of estates, trusts, etc. . . . .	1,044,650 16	
		1,394,007 62

Total of assets II. . . . . \$1,848,117 29

Gross total Assets I. and II. . . . . 2,425,397 86

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

1. Cash:	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 3.)	(Total Col. 4.)
3. (ii) In bank . . . . .		\$493 16	
2. (i) On hand . . . . .		17,815 80	

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## B.—Sums received wholly or partly on Capital Stock.

4. (a) Calls on joint stock permanent capital	.....	\$116,000 00
5. (b) Premiums on (4)	.....	\$640 00

## C.—Receipts on Account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

## (a) On mortgages of realty:

10. (i) Principal	.....	286,240 73
11. (ii) Interest, including profits on guaranteed funds, etc.	.....	48,087 44

## (b) On other securities:

12. (i) Principal	.....	270,490 80
13. (ii) Interest or dividends	.....	5,897 09

## D.—Receipts from Real Estate Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

17. (b) Rents	.....	2,295 00
---------------	-------	----------

## E.—Miscellaneous.

18. (a) Commission, brokerage (or remuneration as Corporate Agent, etc.)	.....	17,782 37
19. (b) Premiums or bonus on loans	.....	898 25

## F.—Borrowed Money.

26. (b) Borrowed by taking deposits	.....	50,787 02
-------------------------------------	-------	-----------

## G.—Receipts from other sources

30. (a) Safe deposit vaults	.....	1,333 15
(b) Sundry assets	.....	96 50
(c) Suspense	.....	683 50

Totals	\$76,733 30	\$742,607 51	\$819,340 81
--------	-------------	--------------	--------------

## II.—Received as Corporate Trustee, Representative, Guardian or Agent in Trust.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

## (b) Cash (not included in 31):

33. (ii) In bank	.....	\$62,330 26
------------------	-------	-------------

## B.—Received on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

34. (a) On mortgages: Principal, \$132,398.16; interest, \$38,214.14	.....	170,612 30
35. (b) On other securities: Principal, \$50,512.82; interest, \$3,653.99	.....	54,166 81

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## C.—Receipts from Real Estate.

38. (b) Rents . . . . .	\$23,157 66
-------------------------	-------------

## D.—Receipts from other sources.

39. (a) On guaranteed investment account . . . . .	208,148 85
40. (b) As executor, trustee, etc. . . . .	1,060,990 48

Total . . . . .	\$1,579,406 86
-----------------	----------------

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account

	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 3.)	(Total Col. 4.)
1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty . . . . .	.....	\$115,395 87	
(b) Loaned on or invested in other securities . . . . .			
2. (i) Stocks, bonds and debentures . . . . .	.....	262,932 99	
3. (ii) Collateral loans . . . . .	.....	20,136 01	
6. (c) Real estate purchased . . . . .	.....	1,200 00	
7. (d) Incumbrances on realty paid off . . . . .	\$400 00		

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

8. Dividends paid on permanent stock . . . . .	21,020 25
--	-----------

## C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid, viz.:

18. (a) Bank account (principal and interest) . . . . .	4,877 46	
19. (b) Deposits: principal, \$267,601.55; interest \$1,634.24 . . . . .	1,634 24	267,601 55

## D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees . . . . .	13,818 82
26. (b) Commission or brokerage . . . . .	1,244 68
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising . . . . .	3,521 96
29. (e) Law costs . . . . .	196 08
30. (f) Fuel, rent, taxes (other than in 7 and 32) and rates . . . . .	4,763 41
31. (g) Travelling expenses . . . . .	167 55
32. (h) Registration fees . . . . .	109 00
33. (i) Other management expenditure . . . . .	722 36

## E.—Other Expenditure, viz.:

34. (a) Office furniture and safe deposit boxes . . . . .	356 17
35. (b) Sundry assets . . . . .	2,694 96
36. (c) Suspense . . . . .	683 50

## F.—Balance.

37. (a) Cash on hand and in bank . . . . .	95,863 95
--	-----------

Totals . . . . .	\$52,475 81	\$766,865 00	\$819,340 81
------------------	-------------	--------------	--------------

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Trust or Agency Account.

Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

42. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....	\$304,040 64
(b) Loaned or invested on or in other securities .....	40,551 84

## B.—Other Expenditures.

53. (d) On guaranteed investment account .....	111,005 43
(e) As executor, trustee, etc. ....	1,023,684 20

## C.—Balances.

54. (b) In banks . . . . .	100,124 25
----------------------------	------------

Total . . . . .	\$1,579,406 36
-----------------	----------------

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, None; issued elsewhere, none.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914: \$184,100, Guaranteed investments.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914: \$80,999.30.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On Guaranteed deposits, 4.852%; on debentures, none; on debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) on other securities:
    - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 7.843; (b) 6%.
    - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) 7.193; (b) 6%.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$33,477.27 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$278,302.12 is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$296,447.59 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$342,859.60 is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially: none.
  - (ii) Not so owned: none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially, No. 5; amount \$4,838.16.
  - (ii) Not so owned: No., none; amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially: \$1,267.650.
  - (ii) Not so owned: \$2,268.269.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Annually.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively? Seven members of the staff aggregating \$17,500.  
 (b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Employers' Liability Co.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited? January 28th, 1914.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
 For 1913: C. S. Scott, F.C.A., G. E. F. Smith, C.A., HamHton.  
 For 1914: C. S. Scott, F.C.A., G. E. F. Smith, C.A., Hamilton.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively: 2nd January and 2nd July; 6% per annum.
16. What is the appointed date for the Annual Meeting? Not appointed; date of last Annual Meeting? February 3rd, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, none.

# THE TRUSTS AND GUARANTEE COMPANY, LIMITED.

Head Office, Toronto, Ontario.

Incorporated on the 24th February, 1897, by Letters Patent of Ontario issued under R.S.O., 1897, c. 191. See Ontario Trust Company Act (R.S.O. 1897, c. 206) and the Loan and Trust Corporations Act (2 Geo. V., chap. 34).

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of The Trusts and Guarantee Company, Limited, of Toronto, Ont., at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 45 King Street West, in the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of thirteen directors, holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

James J. Warren, President, Toronto;	January 31st, 1913; January 30th, 1914.
D. W. Karn, Vice-President, Woodstock;	" "
C. E. Ritchie, Vice-President, Akron, Ohio;	" "
Hon. Senator McMillan, Director, Alexandria;	" "
A. F. MacLaren, Director, Stratford;	" "
W. Thoburn, M.P., Director, Almonte;	" "
J. H. Adams, Director, Toronto;	" "
G. P. Scholfield, Director, Toronto, Ont.;	" "
Matthew Wilson, K.C., Director, Chatham;	" "
Lloyd Harris, Director, Brantford;	" "
A. C. Flumerfelt, Director, Victoria, B.C.;	" "
W. D. Bell, Director, Chesley;	" "
Edward Bentley Stockdale, Manager, Toronto;	" "

A.—Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$2,000,000; total amount subscribed, \$2,000,000; as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 2.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Joint Stock Companies' Acts or Private Acts.

Description.	No. of shares.	Par value of shares.	Total amount held.	Total amount paid thereon.	Total remaining unpaid on calls.
		\$	\$	\$ c.	\$
Fully called.....	1,129½	100	112,950	112,950 00	.....
20 per cent. called .....	18,870½	100	1,887,050	376,060 00	1,350 00
Paid in advance of calls.....	.....	.....	.....	861,536 18	.....
Totals.....	20,000	.....	2,000,000	1,350,546 18	1,350 00

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital fully called: Total called, \$112,950.00; total paid thereon .....	\$112,950 00	
2. (b) Ordinary joint stock capital, 20 per cent. called; total, \$1,887,050.00; total paid thereon .....	376,060 00	
3. (c) Joint stock capital paid in advance of calls .....	861,536 18	
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (1), (2) and (3), but not yet paid .....	40,514 96	
(e) Unappropriated profits in respect of (1), (2) and (3) . . . . .	348,695 05	
		\$1,739,756 19

## Liabilities to the Public.

42. (a) Open accounts . . . . .	2,587 53	
Total actual liabilities .....		\$1,742,343 72

## II.—Contingent Liabilities.

## 43. Moneys for which the Corporation is contingently liable, viz.:

49. (a) Principal guaranteed together with trust deposits .	\$3,811,314 66	
50. (b) Interest guaranteed .....	10,372 96	
51. (c) Trust funds invested but not guaranteed .....	6,047,319 96	
54. (d) Trust funds uninvested bearing interest and not guaranteed .....	151,176 43	
Total contingent liabilities .....		10,020,184 01
Grand total liabilities, actual and contingent .....		\$11,762,527 73

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by the Corporation.

## 1. (a) Office premises as follows:

2. (1) At Toronto, Calgary and Brantford, held in freehold and leasehold, including Safe Deposit Vaults .....	\$256,857 16	
5. (b) Freehold land (including buildings) other than fore- going . . . . .	82,668 97	
		\$439,526 13

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land with interest accrued .....		704,507 54
---	--	------------

## C.—Debts not above enumerated, for which the Corporation holds securities as follows:

22. (f) Debts secured by stocks, bonds and miscellaneous securities, with interest accrued .....		491,472 02
---	--	------------

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

D.—Unsecured Debts.		
27. (a) Open accounts . . . . .	.....	\$42,763 08
E.—Cash.		
32. (b) In banks . . . . .	.....	64,074 95
Total assets owned beneficially by Corporation . . . . .		\$1,742,343 72
II.—Assets not Owned Beneficially by Corporation, but for which the Corporation is Accountable.		
A.—As Guarantor.		
(a) Mortgage securities:		
43. (i) Principal . . . . .	\$2,829,807 72	
44. Interest due and accrued . . . . .	101,137 15	
(b) On other securities:		
45. (i) Principal . . . . .	788,412 50	
46. (ii) Interest due and accrued . . . . .	9,230 85	
(iii) Cash on hand and in banks . . . . .	93,099 40	
		3,821,687 62
B.—As Trustee, Representative, Guardian or Agent (without guarantee).		
(a) Mortgage securities:		
47. (i) Principal . . . . .	\$1,512,266 57	
(b) Other securities:		
49. (i) Principal, including unrealized original assets . . . . .	4,535,053 39	
52. (d) Uninvested trust funds . . . . .	151,176 43	
Total assets of II. . . . .		6,198,496 39
Gross total of assets I. and II. . . . .		\$11,762,527 73

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

## (b) Cash (not already shown under (1):

	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 3.)	(Total, Col. 4.)
3. (ii) In bank . . . . .	.....	\$90,716 43	

B.—Sums received wholly or partly on Capital  
Stock.

4. (a) Calls on joint stock permanent capital and joint stock capital received in advance of calls . . . . .	.....	5,645 52	
--	-------	----------	--



## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

C.—Received on account of Investments,  
Loans or Debts.

## (a) On mortgages of realty:

		(Col. 1.)	(Col. 3.)	(Total, Col. 4.)
10.	(i) Principal . . . . .	.....	\$72,812 76	
11.	(ii) Interest, including profit on guaranteed trust account . . . . .	\$73,484 47		

## (b) On other securities:

12.	(i) Principal . . . . .	.....	53,092 33	
13.	(ii) Interest or dividends . . . . .	62,043 69		

## D.—Receipts from Real Estate Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

16. (a)	Sales (not included in any of the foregoing items) . . . . .	.....	8,495 99	
---------	--	-------	----------	--

## E.—Miscellaneous.

18. (a)	Commission, brokerage (or remuneration as Corporate agent, trustee, etc.) . . . . .	96,800 70		
---------	---	-----------	--	--

## G.—Receipts from Other Sources.

30. (a)	Open accounts . . . . .	.....	10,608 75	
	Totals . . . . .	\$232,328 86	\$241,371 78	\$473,700 64

II.—Received as Corporate Trustee, Representative,  
Guardian or Agent in Trust.

## A.—Balances from 31st December, 1912.

33.	(ii) Cash in bank . . . . .	\$369,980 76		
-----	-----------------------------	--------------	--	--

## B.—Receipts on account of Investments, etc.

34. (a)	Mortgages: Principal, interest . . . . .	694,758 87		
35. (b)	On other securities: Principal, interest . . . . .	790,806 31		

## D.—Received from other sources.

39. (e)	Estates, trusts and agencies: Capital and revenue realization, receipts, etc. . . . .	19,311,312 67		
	Total . . . . .		\$21,166,858 61	

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 3.)	(Total, Col. 4.)
1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....	.....	\$101,197 71	
(b) Loaned or invested on other securities:			
2. (i) Debentures, stocks and other securities .....	.....	7,832 93	

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

8. Dividends paid on permanent stock and interest paid on joint stock capital received in advance of calls .....	\$80,733 95
--	-------------

## D.—Management Expenses.

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	75,372 28
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising .....	14,948 39
29. (e) Law costs .....	551 45
30. (f) Fuel, rent, taxes (other than in 7 and 32) and rates .....	8,179 41
31. (g) Travelling expenses .....	1,095 35
32. (h) Registration fees .....	2,035 00
33. (i) Other management expenditure ..	5,064 54

## E.—Other Expenditure, viz.:

34. (a) Open accounts .....	17,635 05
35. (b) Office premises, etc. ....	94,979 63

## F.—Balance.

37. (a) Cash on hand and in bank ..	\$64,074.95
-------------------------------------	-------------

Totals . . . . .	\$64,074 95	\$187,980 37	\$221,645 32	\$473,700 64
------------------	-------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

## II.—Expended on Trust or Agency Account.

## A.—Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

42. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....	\$1,219,843 74
(b) In other securities, viz.:	
44. (ii) Call loans, stocks, bonds and other securities .....	536,626 76

## B.—Other Expenditures.

53. (d) Estates, trusts and agencies; payments on account of capital, revenue, etc. ....	19,166,112 28
--	---------------

## C.—Balance.

54. (b) Cash on hand and in banks .....	\$244,275 83
---	--------------

Totals . . . . .	\$244,275 83	\$20,922,582 78	\$21,166,858 61
------------------	--------------	-----------------	-----------------

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, none; issued elsewhere, none.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914: Guaranteed Funds, \$144,666.47.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914: none.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits (trusts), for short term, 4%; for long term, about 5%.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) on other securities:
    - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 6%; (b) 6%.
    - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) 7.10%; (b) 5.80%.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$21,428.57 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$683,078.97 is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$1,854,273.78 is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$2,487,794.51 is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, none. ..
  - (ii) Not so owned, \$12,767.22 transferred to real estate.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially, No., none; amount, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned, No. 2; amount, \$3,600.00.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$1,350,000.
  - (ii) Not so owned, \$3,000,000.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Yearly.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: All the staff for \$55,000.00.
  - (b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Guarantee Company.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited? December 31st, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):

For 1913: Harry Vigeeon, Bryan Pontifex.  
For 1914: Harry Vigeeon, Bryan Pontifex.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913 and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively: January 2nd, July 2nd, 1913.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? Last Friday in January. Date of last Annual Meeting? January 30th, 1914.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, none.

## THE IMPERIAL TRUSTS COMPANY OF CANADA.

Head Office, Toronto, Ontario.

Incorporated on the 23rd day of June, 1887, by Special Act of the Dominion of Canada, 50-51 Vic. c. 115 (D.), which in 1890 was amended by 53 Vic. c. 101 (D.).

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of the Imperial Trusts Company of Canada, at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 15 Richmond Street West, in the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.

The board is constituted of seven directors holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

James H. Mitchell, President, Toronto;	18th February, 1913;	10th February, 1914
A. J. Jackson, Vice-President, Toronto;	"	"
J. W. Seymour Corley, K.C., Director, Toronto;	"	"
W. A. Mitchell, Director, Toronto;	"	"
A. C. McMaster, Director, Toronto;	"	"
W. H. Cross, Director, Toronto;	"	"
E. J. B. Duncan, Director, Toronto;	"	"
W. H. Jackson, Manager, Toronto;	1st January, 1913.	

A.—Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$500,000; total amount subscribed, \$400,000, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 2.—Fixed and Permanent Capital Stock created by virtue of Joint Stock Companies Acts or Private Acts.

Last call made: Date, 1st October, 1913. Rate per cent., 25 per cent.; gross amount, \$100,000. Amount paid thereon, \$100,000.

Description.	No. of shares.	Par value of shares.	Total amount held.	Total amount paid thereon.	Total remaining unpaid.
		\$	\$	\$	\$
2. 50 per cent. called .....	4,000	100	400,000	200,000	.....

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## 1.—Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

2. (b) Ordinary joint stock capital, 25 per cent called:		
Total called, \$200,000; total paid thereon .....	\$200,000	00
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (2) .....	3,000	00
5. (e) Unappropriated profits in respect of (2) .....	10,741	57
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (2) .....	50,000	00
		<u>\$263,741 57</u>

## Liabilities to the Public.

39. Due on loans in process of completion or to pay assumed mortgages .....	\$2,184	62
41. Other liabilities to the public, viz.:		
42. (a) Advances obtained in real estate, including interest to 31st December, 1913 .....	54,268	77
43. (c) Sundry accounts payable, including rents paid in advance .....	1,372	90
		<u>57,826 29</u>
Total actual liabilities .....		<u>\$321,567 86</u>

## II.—Contingent Liabilities.

48. Money for which the Corporation is contingently liable:		
49. (a) Trust funds received for investment, including trust deposits and interest to 31st December, 1913 ..	\$501,514	08
56. (e) Advances obtained on stocks for investment .....	100,000	00
Unclaimed balances .....	795	49
		<u>\$602,309 57</u>

## Total Contingent Liabilities:

Estimated value of estates, assets, mortgages and other securities held in trust, etc., in hands of Company, and not invested by Company .....	3,140,796	27
Gross total liabilities, actual and contingent .....	<u>\$4,064,673</u>	<u>70</u>

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by the Corporation.

1. (a) Office premises situate as follows:		
3. (ii) At Toronto, held in leasehold .....	\$94,382	63
5. (b) Freehold land (including buildings) other than foregoing .....	139,911	00
		<u>\$234,293 63</u>

## E.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Deed with right of redemption .....	16,500	00
--	--------	----

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

## D.—Unsecured Debts.

27. (a) Sundry accounts receivable .....	.....	\$2,468 67
--	-------	------------

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand .....	\$716 79	
32. (b) In bank .....	4,432 43	
		5,149 22

## F.—Assets not hereinbefore mentioned.

37. (a) office furniture .....	\$2,000 00	
38. (b) Revenue stamps .....	14 34	
39. (c) Port Hood Coal Company bonds .....	1 00	
40. (d) Port Hood Coal Company stock .....	1 00	
41. (e) Shares permanent preference stock of the Colonial Investment and Loan Co. ....	59,400 00	
Accrued dividend thereon .....	1,740 00	
		63,156 34

Total assets owned beneficially by Corporation .....	\$321,567 86
--	--------------

## II.—Assets not owned beneficially by the Corporation but for which the Corporation is accountable.

## A.—As Guarantor.

## (a) Mortgage securities:

13. (i) Principal .....	\$12,476 88
(ii) Interest .....	121 05

## (b) Other securities:

45. Call and time loans: Principal, \$36,901.27; interest, accrued, \$1,112.91 .....	38,014 18
(i) Principal bonds and stocks of other Corpora- tions .....	492,434 69
46. (ii) Interest accrued .....	12,386 16

## B.—As Trustee, Representative, Guardian or Agent (without guarantee).

51. (c) Unsecured debts, accounts receivable .....	113 96	
52. (d) Uninvested trust funds: Cash in hand and in banks. ....	46,762 65	
		602,309 57
Estimated value of mortgages and other securities held in trust, etc., in hands of the Company as executors, agents, trustees, etc., not invested by Company .....		3,140,796 27
Gross total assets I. and II. ....		\$4,064,673 70

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## A.—Balances from 31st December, 1912.

	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 3.)	(Total Col. 4.)
(i) On hand .....	\$7 19		
(ii) In bank .....	34,482 96		\$34,490 15

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans,  
or Debts.

	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 3.)	(Total Col. 4.)
(a) On mortgages of realty:			
11. (ii) Interest . . . . .	.....	.....	\$1,522 60
(b) On other securities:			
12. (i) Principal . . . . .	.....	.....	58,830 00
D.—Receipts of Real Estate Owned Beneficially by Corporation.			
17. (b) Rents . . . . .	.....	.....	10,629 92
E.—Miscellaneous.			
18. Commission, brokerage (or Remuneration as Corporation Agent, Trustee, etc.), including surplus interest and dividends on investments of trust funds . . . . .	.....	.....	28,502 77
G.—Receipts from other sources.			
30. (a) Deposit on sales of real estate by Com- pany as agent . . . . .	\$1,210 00		
(b) Rents for Safety Deposit Boxes . . . . .	64 00		
(c) Refund amount overdrawn for salaries Stationery . . . . .	74 00 91 79		
Law costs . . . . .	142 62		1,582 41
Totals . . . . .			\$135,557 85

II.—Received as Corporate Trustee, Representa-  
tive, Guardian or Agent in Trust.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

31. (b) Cash:			
(i) On hand . . . . .	.....	.....	\$4,202 49
33. (ii) In bank . . . . .	.....	.....	\$1,691 18

B.—Received on Account of Investments, Loans  
or Debts.

34. (a) On mortgages: Principal, \$22,646.11; in- terest, \$1,827.16 . . . . .	.....	.....	24,473 27
35. (b) On other securities: Principal, \$198,- 373 35, interest, \$103,072.27 . . . . .	.....	.....	301,445 62

## D.—Receipts from other sources, viz.:

39. (a) Trust deposits . . . . .	.....	.....	2,053,382 09
40. (b) Funds borrowed for investment purposes Sundry receipts, realizations, including guaranteed funds not otherwise itemized . . . . .	.....	.....	100,000 00 45,457 89
Total . . . . .			\$2,620,652 54

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 4.)
Loaned or invested on other securities, viz.:		
2. (i) Stock of other corporations .....		\$80,150 00
7. (d) Incumbrances on realty paid off .....		4,117 38
(e) Insurance and charges, or taxes advanced on property mortgaged to the Corporation .....		822 47

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

8. Dividends paid on permanent stock .....		6,003 00
--	--	----------

## D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	\$14,812 64	
26. (b) Commission or brokerage .....	2,936 34	
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising .....	2,905 63	
29. (e) Law costs .....	296 90	
30. (f) Fuel, rent, taxes (other than 7 and 32), and rates ..	5,558 42	
32. (h) Registration fees and Government tax .....	1,260 00	
33. (i) Other management expenditure, insurance, etc. ....	1,610 03	
		29,379 96

## E.—Other Expenditures, viz.:—

34. (a) Sundry repairs and improvements to real estate ..	\$4,667 52	
35. (b) Office furniture .....	232 98	
36. (c) Interest on advances secured on real estate, etc. ...	2,566 72	
Ground rent office premises .....	2,088 60	
Deposits received on sales of real estate returned ..	380 00	
		9,935 82

## F.—Balances.

37. (a) Cash on hand and in bank .....		5,149 22
Totals . . . . .		\$135,557 85

## II.—Expended on Trust Agency Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

42. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....		\$21,738 98
(b) Loaned or invested on or in other securities, viz.:		
43. (ii) Municipal Debentures .....		15,812 04
(iii) Stock and bonds of other corporations .....		309,783 31

## B.—Other Expenditures.

52. (c) Debts or obligations wholly or partly paid: Principal, interest, \$4,719.52 .....	4,719 52	
53. (d) Trust deposits repaid .....	2,188,920 36	
50. (a) Sundry payments and disbursements, including guaranteed funds not otherwise itemized .....	32,915 68	

## C.—Balances.

54. (b) Cash on hand and in banks .....		46,762 65
Total . . . . .		\$2,620,652 54



---

 MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.
 

---

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, none; issued elsewhere, none.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914: Not including deposits, \$6,947.42.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914: \$48,362.77.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, 4 1-8%; on debentures, none; on debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - (a) On mortgages of realty: (b) on other securities.
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) Including deed with right of redemption, 9%; (b) 6 1-16%.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) 7½%; (b) 7%.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$16,500.00 is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially: No., none; Amount, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned: No., none; Amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$30,000 00.
  - (ii) Not so owned, \$44,500.00.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Yearly.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: Manager, \$15,000; Accountant, \$10,000; 5 Clerks, \$5,000 each; two at \$2,000 each and one at \$1,000.
- (b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Guarantee Companies.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited? 31st December, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):
 

For 1913: Stiff Bros. and Sime & Riddell, Stead, Graham & Hutchinson.

For 1914: Stiff Bros. and Sime & Riddell, Stead, Graham & Hutchinson.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913 and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? 1st January, 1913, 3%; 1st July, 1913, 3% and 1st October, special interim dividend of 25% upon the amount of subscribed capital stock.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? 10th February, 1914. Date of last Annual Meeting? 18th February, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, none.

## THE GUARDIAN TRUST COMPANY, LIMITED.

Head Office, Toronto, Ontario.

Incorporated by Letters Patent of Ontario, dated the 8th day of April, 1910, issued under The Ontario Companies Act. Registered on the Trusts Company Register, 6th May, 1910.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of The Guardian Trust Company, Limited, of Toronto, as at 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 12 King Street East, in the City of Toronto, and Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of ten directors holding office for one year or until their successors are appointed.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

Cawthra Mulock, President, Toronto,	March 1st, 1912.
E. H. Laschinger, Vice-President, Toronto,	"
A. M. Stewart, Director, Toronto,	"
Thomas Ahearn, Director, Ottawa,	"
Hon. J. A. Lougheed, Director, Calgary,	"
Chas. M. MacLean, Director, Brockville,	"
S. J. Moore, Director, Toronto,	"
W. D. Ross, Director, Toronto,	"
Geo. P. Scholfield, Director, Toronto,	"
W. S. Morden, General Manager, Toronto, 1st December, 1911.	
E. W. McNeill, Secretary, Toronto, 1st May, 1910.	

A.—Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$2,000,000; total amount subscribed, \$849,100.00, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 2.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Joint Stock Companies' Act or Private Acts.

Last call made: Date, 1st March, 1912; rate per cent., 20%; gross amount, \$169,420.00; amount paid thereon, \$169,420.00.

Description.	No. of shares.	Par value.	Total amount held.	Total amount paid thereon.	Total remaining unpaid calls.
2. 20 per cent. called....	8,491	\$ 100	\$ 849,100	\$ 169,420	\$ 400
Paid in advance of calls.....	.....	.....	.....	75,120	.....
Totals.....	8,491	.....	849,100	244,540	400

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

## Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or shares.

2. (b) Ordinary joint stock capital, 20 per cent. called; total called, \$169,820; total paid thereon .....	\$169,420 00	
3. (cc) Joint stock capital paid in advance of calls .....	75,120 00	
5. (e) Unappropriated profits in respect of (2) .....	34,838 27	
		\$279,378 27

## Liabilities to the Public.

41. Other liabilities to public, viz.:		
42. (a) Accounts payable, and suspense items .....	433 20	
Total actual liabilities .....		\$279,816 47

## II.—Contingent Liabilities.

49. Money for which the Corporation is contingently liable, viz.:		
60. (a) Principal guaranteed .....	\$13,750 00	
51. (b) Interest guaranteed .....		
52. (c) Trust funds invested, but not guaranteed:		
53. (i) Principal . . . . .	1,188,472 35	
54. (ii) Interest . . . . .	1,913 23	
55. (d) Trust funds uninvested bearing bank interest and not guaranteed .....	48,308 06	
Total contingent liabilities .....		1,252,443 64
Gross total liabilities, actual and contingent .....		\$1,532,260 11

Cr.

## Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## B.—Debts Secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land . . . . .	\$44,288 57	
11. (c) Interest due and accrued on item 9 and not included thereon . . . . .	1,996 98	
		\$46,285 55

C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation  
holds Securities as follows:

22. (f) Debts secured by call loans on stocks and bonds ..	\$177,205 00	
26. (n) Interest due or accrued (22) .....	547 48	
		177,752 48

## D.—Unsecured Debts.

27. (a) Balance on sundry accounts, including commission, fees, etc., due	17,806 90	
---	-----------	--

## E.—Cash.

32. (b) On hand and in banks .....	9,648 09	
------------------------------------	----------	--

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

## F.—Assets not hereinbefore mentioned.

37. (a) Stocks and bonds .....	\$26,298 00	
38. (b) Dividends and interest accrued on \$7a .....	925 45	
39. (c) Office furniture and vault fixtures .....	1,100 00	
		\$28,323 45
Total assets owned beneficially .....		\$279,816 47

## II.—Assets not owned beneficially by the Corporation, but for which the Corporation is accountable.

## A.—As Guarantor.

## (a) Mortgage securities:

43. (1) Principal .....	\$13,750 00
-------------------------	-------------

## B.—As Trustee, Representative, Guardian or Agent (without guarantee).

## (a) Mortgage securities:

47. (1) Principal .....	\$732,505 81
48. (11) Interest due and accrued .....	1,426 94
	733,932 75

## (b) Other securities:

49. (1) Principal .....	\$454,178 28
50. (11) Interest due and accrued .....	77 62
51. (c) Unsecured debts .....	2,196 93
52. (d) Uninvested trust funds .....	48,308 06
	504,760 89
Gross total assets I. and II. ....	\$1,532,260 11

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## A.—Balances from 31st December, 1912.

	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 3.)	(Col. 4.)
1. Cash: .....			
3. (11) In bank .....			\$6,540 86
B.—Sums received wholly or partly on Capital Stock.			
4. (aa) Joint stock capital received in advance of calls .....			800 00

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## C.—Receipts on Account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

## (a) On mortgage of realty:

10.	(i) Principal . . . . .	.....	\$35,011 30	
11.	(ii) Interest . . . . .	\$3,098 72	.....	\$38,110 02

## (b) On other securities:

12.	(i) Principal . . . . .	.....	116,516 07	
13.	(ii) Interest or dividends . . . . .	7,975 10	.....	124,491 17

## (c) Unsecured debts:

14.	(i) Principal . . . . .	.....	7,526 84	
15.	(ii) Interest . . . . .	40 45	.....	7,567 29

## E.—Miscellaneous.

18. (a)	Commission, brokerage (or remuneration as corporate agent, trustee, etc.) . . . . .	7,508 90		
19. (b)	Premiums or bonus on loans . . . . .	414 32	.....	7,923 22

## G.—Receipts from other sources.

30. (a)	Bank interest . . . . .	.....	.....	171 59
	Totals . . . . .			\$185,604 15

## II.—Received as Corporate Trustee, Representative, Guardian or Agent in Trust.

## A.—Balances from 31st December, 1912.

31. (a)	Capital account . . . . .	.....	.....	\$148,592 47
---------	---------------------------	-------	-------	--------------

## B.—Receipts on account of Investments, etc.

34. (a)	Mortgages: Principal, \$50,751.20; interest, \$29,079.92 . . . . .			79,831 12
35. (b)	On other securities: Principal, \$90,532.90; interest, \$5,741.51 . . . . .			96,274 41

## C.—Receipts from Real Estate.

37. (a)	Sales (not included in foregoing items) . . . . .			9,953 67
38. (b)	Rents and interest on agreements . . . . .			1,334 17

## D.—Received from Other Sources.

39. (c)	Estates, guaranteed investments . . . . .			166,848 76
	Total . . . . .			\$502,334 80

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 3.)	(Col. 4.)
1. (a) Loaned on mortgage of realty (including item 7 (e) if no separate account therefor) .....		\$42,247 80	
(b) Loaned on or invested in other securities, viz.:—			
2. (i) Stocks and bonds .....		36,440 00	
3. (ii) Call loans .....		76,941 58	\$155,629 33

## C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid, viz.:—

18. (a) Bank account interest .....	29 85		
24. (g) Guarantees paid: Principal, interest, \$659.44 .....	659 44		689 29

## D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing):

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	9,909 80		
26. (b) Commission or brokerage .....	1,038 22		
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing, and advertising .....	537 91		
29. (e) Law costs .....	235 00		
30. (f) Fuel, rent, taxes (other than in 7 and 32) and rates .....	3,075 70		
31. (g) Travelling expenses .....	179 88		
32. (h) Registration fees .....	105 00		
33. (i) Other management expenditure .....	526 09		
			15,607 60

## E.—Other Expenditure, viz.:

34. (a) Advances to trusts and sundry accounts .....		\$3,925 84	
35. (b) Office furniture .....	\$104 00		4,029 84

## F.—Balance.

37. (a) Cash on hand and in banks .....		9,648 09	
Totals .....		\$185,604 15	

## II.—Expended on Trust or Agency Account.

## A.—Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

42. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....		\$78,169 25	
(b) Loaned or invested on or in other securities, viz.:			
43. (i) Bonds and debentures .....		\$17,936 15	
47. (a) Real estate purchased and improvements .....		185,226 77	

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## B.—Other Expenditures.

50. (a) Commission or remuneration paid for management of estate, trust or agency (including item 26) .....	\$3,914 55
51. (b) Rents, taxes and rates .....	1,408 93
53. (d) Estates, trust and agencies, payments on account, revenue, etc.	163,493 70

## C.—Balance.

54. (a) Cash on hand and in various banks .....	102,185 25
Total . . . . .	\$502,334 60

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, none; issued elsewhere, none.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914, none.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914, none.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, none; on debentures, none; on debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) on other securities.
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 6%; (b) 5.85%.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) 5.84%; (b) 5%.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$44,288.57 is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$746,255.81 is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially, No., none; amount, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned, No., none; amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$96,300.00.
  - (ii) Not so owned, \$1,858,737.50.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Yearly.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: All officers for a total of \$10,000.00.
  - (b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Guarantee Company.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited? February 14th, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):
 

For 1913: Edwards Morgan & Co., and O. Hudson Co.  
For 1914:
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913 and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively?
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? Not fixed. Date of last Annual Meeting? March 1st, 1912.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, none.

## THE FIDELITY TRUSTS COMPANY OF ONTARIO.

Head Office, London, Ontario.

Incorporated on the twenty-third of March, 1910, by Letters Patent of Ontario, issued under The Loan Corporations' Act, R.S.O. 1897, Chapter 205.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of the Fidelity Trusts Company of Ontario, London, Ontario, at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 371 Richmond Street, in the City of London, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of eight directors, holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

T. H. Purdom, President, London, Ont.;	February 27th, 1914; February, 1915.
John Ferguson, Vice-President, London, Ont.;	" "
W. J. McMurtry, Director, Toronto, Ont.;	" "
John Purdom, Director, London, Ont.;	" "
Samuel Wright, Director, London, Ont.;	" "
John Milne, Director, London, Ont.;	" "
Alex. Purdom, Director, London, Ont.;	" "
Nathaniel Mills, Managing-Director, London, Ont.;	" "
Wm. J. Harvey, Manager.	

A.—Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$500,000; total amount subscribed, \$300,000, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

\*Class 2.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Loan Corporations Act.

Last call made: Date, 1st December, 1913; rate per cent., 10%; gross amount, \$8,500; amount paid thereon, \$8,500.00.

Description.	Total amount issued and subsisting at 31st December, 1913.			Total amount of actual payments thereon.	Total amount unpaid and constituting an asset of the Corporation.
	No. of shares.	Par value of shares.	—		
1. Fully called .....	1,050	\$ 100	\$ 105,000	\$ 105,000	\$ .....
2. 10% called .....	1,950	100	195,000	19,500	.....
Totals.....	3,000	.....	300,000	124,500	.....

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

\*See note, p. 336 *infra*.



## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## \*A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital, fully called; total called, \$105,000; total paid thereon.....	\$105,000 00
2. (b) Ordinary joint stock capital, 10 per cent. called; total called, \$19,500; total paid thereon.....	19,500 00
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (1) and (2) but not yet paid .....	2,875 00
5. (e) Unappropriated profits in respect of (1) and (2)....	3,095 41

Total actual liabilities ..... \$130,470 41

## Contingent Liabilities.

## 48. Money for which the Corporation is contingently liable, viz.:

49. (a) Principal guaranteed .....	\$69,329 00
51. (c) Trust funds invested but not guaranteed:	
52. (1) Principal .....	133,911 38
56. (e) Other contingent liabilities, unrealized assets of estates and agencies under administration ....	411,600 00

Total contingent liabilities ..... 614,840 38

Gross total liabilities, actual and contingent ..... \$745,310 79

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner .

## C.—Debts not above enumerated, for which the Corporation holds securities as follows:

22. (f) Debts secured by stocks and bonds .....	\$112,950 40
26. (n) Interest due and accrued on item 22 and not included therein .....	3,206 00

## E.—Cash.

32. (b) In bank and loan company .....	14,314 01
--	-----------

Total assets owned beneficially by Corporation..... \$130,470 41

## II.—Assets not owned Beneficially by Corporation, but for which the Corporation is Accountable.

\*10% paid up by certain stockholders, certain other stockholders were allowed to pay in full without a call having been made.

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

## A.—As Guarantor.

## (a) Mortgage securities:

43. (i) Principal . . . . . \$59,761 70

## (b) Other securities:

45. (i) Uninvested trust funds . . . . . 9,567 30

## B.—As Trustee, Representative, Guardian or Agent (without guarantee).

## (b) Other securities:

49. (i) Principal . . . . . 117,632 16

51. (c) Unsecured debts, unrealized assets of estates . . . . . 411,600 00

52. (d) Uninvested trust funds, cash on hand . . . . . 16,279 22

Total of assets II. . . . . \$614,840 38

Gross total assets of I. and II. . . . . \$745,310 79

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## A.—Balances from 31st December, 1912.

## 1. Cash:

3. (ii) In bank . . . . . \$3,682 35

## B.—Sums Received Wholly or Partly on Capital Stock.

4. (a) Calls on joint stock permanent capital . . . . . 9,500 00

## C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

## (b) On other securities:

13. (ii) Interest or dividends . . . . . 6,958 90

## E.—Miscellaneous.

18. (a) Commission, brokerage (or remuneration as corporate agents, etc.) . . . . . 1,882 87

Totals . . . . . \$22,024 12

## II.—Received as Corporate Trustee, Representative, Guardian or Agent in Trust.

## A.—Balances from 31st December, 1912.

33. (ii) In bank . . . . . \$14,931 71

22 L.C.

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## B.—Received on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

34. (a) On mortgages: Principal, \$4,492.02; interest, \$944.54.	\$5,436 56
35. (b) On other securities: Principal, \$8,000.00; interest, \$115.61 . . . . .	8,115 61

## C.—Receipts from Real Estate.

38. (b) Rents . . . . .	3,508 99
-------------------------	----------

## D.—Receipts from other sources.

39. (a) Estates and agencies, capital and revenue monies received for investment . . . . .	289,858 63
40. (b) Guaranteed investment account . . . . .	58,200 00

Totals . . . . .	\$380,051 50
------------------	--------------

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

(Total, Col. 4.)

## (b) Loaned or invested in other securities, viz:

2. (i) Special deposit Dominion Savings and Investment Society . . . . .	\$9,500 00
--	------------

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

8. Dividends paid on permanent stock . . . . .	5,750 00
--	----------

## D.—Management Expenses.

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees . . . . .	1,250 00
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising . . . . .	262 21
31. (g) Travelling expenses . . . . .	15 90
32. (h) Registration fee and Government taxes . . . . .	367 00

## E.—Other Expenditure, viz:

34. (a) Guarantee insurance premiums . . . . .	60 00
35. (b) Filing annual statement . . . . .	5 00

## F.—Balance.

37. (b) Cash in bank and loan company . . . . .	4,814 01
---	----------

Total . . . . .	\$22,024 12
-----------------	-------------

## II.—Expended on Trust or Agency Account.

## A.—Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

42. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty . . . . .	\$50,088 72
(b) Loaned or invested on or in other securities:	
43. (i) Stocks . . . . .	17,042 50

## B.—Other Expenditures.

50. (a) Commission or remuneration paid for management of estate, trust or agency (including item 26) ..	\$762 80
52. (c) Debts or obligations wholly or partly paid.....	35,264 06
53. (d) On guaranteed investment account .....	3,698 90
Estates and agencies, payments on account capital and revenue . . . . .	247,348 00

## C.—Balance.

54. (a) Cash in loan company .....	25,846 52
Totals . . . . .	\$380,051 50

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of Debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, none; Issued elsewhere, none.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914: Guaranteed investment receipts, \$2,200.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914, \$20,593.48.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, none; on debentures, none; on debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) On other securities.
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) None; (b) 5.68%.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) 6%; (b) 5.83%.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$59,761.70 is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially: No., none; Amount, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned: No., none; Amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned, \$164,300.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Annually.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: Manager, \$10,000.00; Accountant, \$5,000.00.  
 (b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Guarantee Company.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited? 31st December, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913, and for 1914 (if appointed):  
 For 1913: John Lockheed, Francis B. Ware.  
 For 1914: John Lockheed, Francis B. Ware.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? January 1st, July 1st; at rate of 5% per annum.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? February 27th, 1914. Date of last Annual Meeting? February 25th, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, none.

# THE PRUDENTIAL TRUST COMPANY, LIMITED.

Head Office, Montreal, Quebec.

## CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS.

The Prudential Trust Company, Limited, was incorporated in 1909 by a special Act of the Parliament of the Dominion of Canada, 8-9 Edward VII., Chapter 124.

Authorized in 1911 by special Act of the Legislature, 1 Geo. V., Chapter 139, to transact business in the Province of Ontario as specified in Section 1 (5) of the said Act, which enacts as follows:

"(5) The Company shall be limited in respect of all business relating to property, rights or interests in the Province of Ontario, to the powers mentioned in this Act or granted from time to time to Trust Companies by any public Act or Order of the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council of the said Province, and shall be subject to the general public law of the said Province relating to trust companies and trusts."

The Company has a deposit in the Province of Ontario amounting to \$200,000.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of the Prudential Trust Company, Limited, at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 9 St. John Street, in the City of Montreal, Quebec.

The chief agency for Ontario is situate at No. 103 Bay Street, in the City of Toronto, in the province of Ontario.

The chief agent and attorney for Ontario is C. D. Henderson, and his address is No. 103 Bay Street, Toronto, Ontario.

The Board is constituted of twenty-three Directors, holding office for one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

Farquahar Robertson, Hon. President and  
Chairman, Montreal;

12th March, 1913; 25th March, 1914.

B. Hal. Brown, President, Montreal;

W. G. Ross, Vice-President, Montreal;

Edmund Bristol, K.C., M.P., Vice-Pres., Toronto;

C. A. Barnard, K.C., Director, Montreal;

R. C. Smith, K.C., Director, Montreal;

Hon. J. M. Wilson, Director, Montreal;

W. M. Doull, Director, Montreal;

F. B. Pemberton, Director, Victoria;

W. Grant Morden, Director, Montreal;

C. J. Booth, Director, Ottawa;

W. J. Morrice, Director, Montreal;

Sir Geo. Garneau, Director, Quebec;

Robt. Bickerdike, Director, Montreal;

Aemilius Jarvis, Director, Toronto;

Lt.-Col. James Mason, Director, Toronto;

W. J. Green, Director, Toronto;

G. W. Ganong, Director, St. Stephen;

W. Burton Stewart, Director, Montreal;

C. F. Smith, Director, Montreal;

W. T. Rodden, Director, Montreal;

H. B. Ames, Director, Montreal;

Paul Galibert, Director, Montreal;

J. P. Steedman, Director, Hamilton;

B. Hal. Brown, General Manager, Montreal;



## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

## II.—Contingent Liabilities.

49. Money for which the Corporation is contingently liable, viz.:

51. (c) Trust funds invested but not guaranteed:

52. (1) Principal . . . . . \$1,636,709 32

54. (d) Trust funds uninvested not bearing interest and  
not guaranteed . . . . . 427,109 86

56. (e) Agency funds uninvested . . . . . 2,953 50

Total contingent liabilities . . . . . \$2,066,772 68

Gross total liabilities, actual and contingent . . . . . \$3,423,704 40

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by Corporation

2. (1) At Montreal, held in freehold . . . . . \$71,054 75

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of  
land . . . . . \$233,504 2611. (c) Interest due and accrued on item (9) and not in-  
cluded therein . . . . . 6,084 96

239,589 22

C.—Debts not above enumerated, for which the Corporation  
holds securities as follows:

14. (b) Debts secured by municipal bonds or debentures . . . \$24,889 05

22. (f) Secured by other corporation securities . . . . . 40,350 00

23. (k) Secured by deposit with Provincial Government . . . 200,000 00

24. (l) Secured by loans on stocks, bonds, etc. . . . . 734,518 29

26. (n) Interest due or accrued on items 22 to 24 and not  
included therein . . . . . 6,353 23

1,006,110 57

## D.—Unsecured Debts.

27. (a) Accounts receivable, including commissions, fees etc. \$12,331 50

28. (b) Office furniture and fixtures (including vault and  
fittings . . . . . 9,656 58

29. (c) Organization expenses . . . . . 10,127 97

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand . . . . . 150 00

32. (b) In banks . . . . . 7,911 13

40,177 18

Total of assets owned beneficially by Corporation . . . . . \$1,356,931 72

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

II.—Assets not owned beneficially by the Corporation, but for which the Corporation is Accountable.

B.—As Trustee, Representative, Guardian or Agent (without guarantee).

(a) Mortgage securities:

47. (i) Principal . . . . . \$43,731 65

(b) On other securities:

49. (i) Principal . . . . . 1,592,977 67

52. (d) Uninvested trust funds . . . . . 427,109 86

53. (e) Uninvested agency funds . . . . . 2,953 50

Total of assets II. . . . . \$2,066,772 68

Gross total assets I. and II. . . . . \$3,423,704 40

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

A.—Balances from 31st December 1912.

	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 3.)	(Col. 4.)
1. Cash:			
2. (i) On hand . . . . .	.....	.....	\$150 00
3. (ii) In bank . . . . .	.....	.....	26,254 47

B.—Sums received wholly or partly on Capital Stock.

4. (a) Calls on ordinary stock . . . . .	.....	\$700 00	
(aa) Calls on preference stock . . . . .	.....	68,910 00	
			69,610 00
5. (b) Premiums on (4) . . . . .	\$2,800 00	.....	

C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans, or Debts.

(a) On mortgages of realty:

10. (i) Principal . . . . .	.....	.....	38,521 75
11. (ii) Interest . . . . .	15,709 48		

(b) On other securities:

13. (ii) Interest or dividends . . . . .	1,182 90		
--	----------	--	--

(c) Secured debts:

14. (i) Principal . . . . .	.....	.....	608,545 92
15. (ii) Interest . . . . .	125,164 26		

E.—Miscellaneous.

18. Commission, brokerage (or remuneration as corporation agent, trustee, etc.)—	18,404 05	.....	163,260 69
--	-----------	-------	------------



## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 4.)
<b>F.—Borrowed Money.</b>		
25. (a) Loans payable .....		136,330 99
<b>G.—Receipts from other sources.</b>		
30. (a) Accounts payable .....		\$5,869 39
<b>Total</b> .....		<b>\$1,048,543 21</b>
<hr/>		
<b>II.—Received as Corporate Trustee, Representative, Guardian or Agent in Trust.</b>		
<b>A.—Balances from 31st December, 1912.</b>		
31. (a) Capital account:		
33. (ii) In bank .....		\$386,286 64
<b>B.—Received on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.</b>		
34. (a) On mortgages: Principal, \$4,700.00; interest, \$2,315.39	\$7,015 39	
35. (b) On other securities: Principal, \$3,705,912.98; interest, \$207,586.73 .....	3,913,499 71	
		<b>3,920,515 10</b>
<b>D.—Receipts from other sources, viz.:</b>		
39. (a) Estates, agencies (capital and revenue accounts, realizations, receipts, etc.) .....		6,913,572 11
<b>Totals</b> .....		<b>\$11,220,373 85</b>

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

<b>I.—Expended on Corporation Account.</b>		
<b>A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.</b>		
	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 4.)
1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....		\$65,519 21
(b) Loaned or invested in other securities .....		811,517 48
6. (c) Real estate purchased .....		7,612 75
<b>B.—Expended on Stock Account.</b>		
8. Dividends paid on permanent stock .....	21,690 32	
<b>C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid, viz.:</b>		
18. (a) Repayment of loans .....		28,823 12
19. (b) Interest .....	33,973 12	

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 4.)
<b>D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).</b>		
25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	42,587 85	
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising ....	7,055 41	
29. (e) Law costs .....	1,711 82	
30. (f) Fuel, rent, taxes (other than in 7 and 32) and rates	11,622 46	
31. (g) Travelling expenses .....	2,269 71	
33. (i) Other management expenditure .....	1,076 72	
<b>E.—Other Expenditure, viz.:</b>		
34. (a) Office furniture and fixtures .....		1,872 11
35. (b) Commission paid on sale of stock .....		3,150 00
<b>F.—Balance.</b>		
37. (a) Cash on hand and in bank .....		8,061 13
		<u>121,987 41</u>
Total .....		\$1,048,543 21

## II.—Expended on Trust or Agency Account.

## A.—Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

42. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....	\$4,400 00
(b) Loaned and invested on or in other securities .....	1,903,650 77

## B.—Other Expenditures.

53. (d) Estates and agencies, payments on account of capital and revenue, etc. ....	8,882,259 72
---	--------------

## C.—Balances.

54. (b) Cash in banks .....	430,063 36
Total .....	<u>\$11,220,373 85</u>

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, none; issued elsewhere, none.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914: None.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914, none.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, none; on debentures, none; on debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) on other securities.
    - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a)  $7\frac{1}{2}\%$ ; (b)  $5\%$ .
    - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a)  $7\%$ ; (b)  $5\%$ .
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$233,504.26 is on realty situate elsewhere.

7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$43,731.65 is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (1) Funds or securities owned beneficially, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (1) Owned beneficially: No., none; amount, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned: No., none; amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (1) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$467,000.00.
  - (ii) Not so owned, \$65,600.00.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Annually.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: All officers of the Company are under bond for sums not less than \$2,000 each.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Guarantee Company.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited? 13th February, 1914, for period ending 31st December, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: Riddell, Stead, Graham & Hutchison.  
For 1914: Not appointed.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913 and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively?
  - (1) 27th March, 1913, for period 6 months ending 31st December, 1912, at 5%.
  - (2) 15th July, 1913, for half year to 30th June, 1913, at 5%.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? 25th March, 1914. Date of last Annual Meeting? 12th March, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, none.

## STANDARD TRUSTS COMPANY.

Head Office, Winnipeg, Man.

## CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS.

The Standard Trusts Company was incorporated on the 1st day of March, 1902, by special Act of the Province of Manitoba (1-2 Edw. VII. Chap. 70).

Authorized to transact business in the Province of Ontario under the Loan and Trust Corporations Act (R.S.O. 1914, Chap. 184), by Order-in-Council passed the 14th day of January, 1914, subject to certain restrictions.

Registered on the Trust Companies Register, 1st July, 1913.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of the Standard Trusts Company of Winnipeg, Manitoba, at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The Head Office of the Corporation is at No. 346 Main Street, in the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba.

The Chief Agency for Ontario is situate at corner Wellington and Church Streets, in the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.

The Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario is Alex. Fasken, Esq., and his address is care Beatty, Blackstock & Co., Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of fifteen Directors, holding office for the term of one year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows:

	January 1st, 1913;	December 31st, 1913.
J. T. Gordon, President, Winnipeg;		
Sir Wm. Whyte, Vice-President, Winnipeg;	"	"
M. Bull, Director, Winnipeg;	"	"
J. A. Girvin, Director, Winnipeg;	"	"
C. C. Castle, Director, Winnipeg;	"	"
John Persse, Director, Winnipeg;	"	"
P. C. McIntyre, Director, Winnipeg;	"	"
G. F. Stephens, Director, Winnipeg;	"	"
N. Bawlf, Director, Winnipeg;	"	"
K. Mackenzie, Director, Winnipeg;	"	"
E. S. Popham, Director, Winnipeg;	"	"
R. J. Blanchard, Director, Winnipeg;	"	"
Wm. Harvey, Managing Director and Vice-President, Winnipeg;	"	"
W. E. Lugsdin, Secretary-Treasurer, Winnipeg;	"	"
A. M. Fraser, Director, London, England;	"	"
Wm. Georgeson, Director, Calgary, Alberta;	"	"

A.—Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$1,000,000; total amount subscribed, \$750,000, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 2.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Joint Stock Companies Acts or private Acts.

Description of Stock.	No. of shares.	Par value of shares	Total Amount held.	Total amount paid thereon.	Total remaining unpaid on calls.
1. Fully called.....	15,000	50	\$ 750,000	\$ 750,000	\$ None.

## LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr. Capital and Liabilities.

## I.—Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital fully called: total called, \$750,000; total paid thereon .....	\$750,000 00
4. (d) Dividends declared in respect of (1) but not yet paid .....	33,019 75
5. (e) Unappropriated profits in respect of (1) .....	3,027 13
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (1).....	400,000 00

## Liabilities to the Public.

37. Owing to banks (including interest due and accrued)....	55,785 14
---	-----------

Total actual liabilities ..... \$1,241,832 02

## II.—Contingent Liabilities.

## 49. Money for which the Corporation is held contingently liable viz.:

50. (a) Principal guaranteed .....	\$554,593 35
52. (c) Trust funds invested but not guaranteed:	
53.     (i) Principal .....	2,809,631 91
54.     (ii) Interest .....	88,045 64
56. (e) Other contingent liabilities, agency accounts.....	2,064,788 41

Total contingent liabilities ..... \$5,517,059 31

Gross total liabilities, actual and contingent..... \$6,758,891 33

Cr. Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is Beneficial Owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

1. (a) Office premises situate as follows:	
2.     (i) At Winnipeg, held in freehold .....	\$99,625 00
3.     (ii) At Saskatoon, held in freehold .....	97,805 04

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts secured by mortgages of land..... 952,335 64

## E.—Cash.

32. (b) In banks ..... 92,066 34

Total of assets owned beneficially by Corporation..... \$1,241,832 02

## II.—Assets not owned Beneficially by Corporation, but for which the Corporation is Accountable.

## A.—As Guarantor.

## (a) Mortgage securities:

43. (i) Principal . . . . . 554,593 35

## B.—As Trustee, Representative, Guardian, or Agent (without guarantee).

## (a) Mortgage securities:

47. (i) Principal . . . . . 3,135,852 56

48. (ii) Interest due and accrued ..... 167,879 03

## (b) Other securities:

49. (i) Principal . . . . . 1,584,857 06

50. (ii) Interest due and accrued ..... 50,615 49

52. (d) Uninvested trust funds ..... 23,261 82

Total assets II. .... \$5,517,059 31

Gross total of assets I. and II. .... \$6,758,891 33

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

Total Col. 4.

## A.—Balances from 31st December, 1912.

## 1. Cash:

2. (i) On hand and in bank ..... \$49,777 78

## B.—Sums Received Wholly or Partly on Capital Stock.

4. (a) Calls on joint stock permanent capital, new issue... \$250,000 00

5. (b) Premiums on (4) ..... 62,500 00

312,500 00

## C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

## (a) On mortgages of realty:

10. (i) Principal . . . . . 234,855 53

11. (ii) Interest . . . . . \$76,475 72 76,475 72

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## D.—Receipts from Real Estate Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

17. (b) Rents . . . . .	\$16,538 32	16,538 32
-------------------------	-------------	-----------

## E.—Miscellaneous.

19. (b) Premiums or bonus on loans . . . . .	151,311 04
--	------------

## G.—Receipts from Other Sources.

30. (a) Money received for investment on guaranteed basis . . . . .	140,252 02
(b) Sundries . . . . .	4,005 72
Total . . . . .	\$985,716 13

## II.—Received as Corporate Trustee, Representative, Guardian or Agent in Trust.

## B.—Received on Account of Investments, Loans or Debts. (Payments.)

34. (a) On mortgages: Principal, \$605,441.00; interest, \$256,944.05 . . . . .	\$862,385 05
---	--------------

## D.—Receipts from Other Sources, viz.:

39. (a) Assets realized . . . . .	199,004 59
40. (b) Sundry receipts, including money received from clients for investment . . . . .	1,347,004 46
Total . . . . .	\$2,408,394 10

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditures for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty . . . . .	\$574,280 78
7. (d) Incumbrances on realty paid off . . . . .	57,626 38

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

8. Dividends paid on permanent stock . . . . .	50,402 30
--	-----------

## C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing) or Interest thereon paid, viz.:

18. (a) Bank account, interest on overdraft . . . . .	6,389 40
24. (g) Guarantees paid: Principal, \$88,868.21; interest, \$35,319.60 . . . . .	124,187 81

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditures for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	\$76,921 30
26. (b) Commission or brokerage .....	4,386 68
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising .....	22,264 61
30. (f) Fuel, rent, taxes and rates .....	13,499 01
31. (g) Travelling expenses .....	2,399 54
33. (i) Other management expenditure .....	217 10

## E.—Other Expenditures, viz.:

34. (a) Inspectors . . . . .	13,473 94
35. (b) Furniture . . . . .	3,386 08

## F.—Balance.

(b) Cash on hand and in banks .....	\$92,066 34	
Less overdraft .....	55,785 14	
		36,281 20
Total . . . . .		\$985,716 13

## II.—Expended on Trust or Agency Account.

## A.—Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

42. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....	\$598,266 27
---	--------------

## B.—Other Expenditures.

50. (a) Commission or remuneration paid for management of estate, trust or agency .....	151,311 04
53. (d) Sundry payments, including payments of estates, liabilities and payments to clients .....	1,635,454 97

## C.—Balance.

55. (1) Cash in bank .....	23,261 82
Total . . . . .	\$2,408,394 10

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of Debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, none; Issued elsewhere, none.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914, none.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914, none.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, none; on debentures, none; on debenture stock, none.



5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:  
(a) On mortgages of realty; (b) On other securities.  
(i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a)  $8\frac{1}{2}\%$ ; (b) None.  
(ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) 8%; (b) None.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$1,028,780.42 is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$2,809,631.91 is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:  
(i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, none.  
(ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:  
(i) Owned beneficially: No., 14; Amount, \$27,900.00.  
(ii) Not so owned: No., 38; Amount, \$43,074.84.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:  
(i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$2,500,000.  
(ii) Not so owned, \$7,900,000.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued?
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond, and for what sum respectively:  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies?
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited? 31st December, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: John Scott & Company, C.A., Winnipeg.  
For 1914: John Scott & Company, C.A., Winnipeg.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? 2nd January, 2nd July; 9% per annum.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? Last Thursday in January each year. Date of last Annual Meeting? 29th January, 1914.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, none.

## THE CANADA PERMANENT TRUST COMPANY.

Head office, Toronto, Ontario.

## CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS.

The Canada Permanent Trust Company was incorporated in 1913 by a special Act of the Parliament of the Dominion of Canada.

Authorized by Order-in-Council (May 7th, 1913) to carry on business in the Province of Ontario as a Trust Company, pursuant to the provisions of The Loan and Trust Corporations Act, R.S.O., 1914, c. 184.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of the Canadian Permanent Trust Company, of Toronto, Ont., as at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 14-18 Toronto Street, in the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of nine Directors, holding office for the term of one year.

The directors and chief executive of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

W. G. Gooderham, President, Toronto;  
 W. D. Matthews, 1st Vice-President, Toronto;  
 George W. Monk, 2nd Vice-President, Toronto;  
 Lt.-Col. A. E. Gooderham, Director, Toronto;  
 R. S. Hudson, Director, Toronto;  
 F. Gordon Osler, Director, Toronto;  
 J. H. G. Hagerty, Director, Toronto;  
 John Massey, Director, Toronto;  
 John Campbell, Director, Edinburgh, Scotland;  
 John Massey and R. S. Hudson, Joint Managers, Toronto;  
 George H. Smith, Secretary-Treasurer, Toronto;

A permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$1,000,000.00. Total amount subscribed, \$109,000.00, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 2.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Joint Stock Companies' Acts or Private Acts.

Description.	No. of shares.	Par value of shares.	Total amount held.	Total amount paid thereon.	Total remaining unpaid.
20 per cent. called.....	5,000	\$ 100	\$ 500,000	\$ 100,000	.....
20 per cent. called.....	180	100	18,000	3,600	.....
30 per cent. paid in advance of calls on 180 shares .....	.....	.....	.....	5,400	.....
Totals.....	5,180	.....	.....	109,000	.....

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr. Capital and Liabilities.

**I.—Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).****A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.**

2. (b) Ordinary joint stock capital, 20% called: Total called, \$103,600; total paid thereon, \$103,600.....	\$103,600 00	
(cc) Joint stock capital paid in advance of calls .....	5,400 00	
		\$109,000 00
5. (c) Unappropriated profits in respect of (2) .....		2,242 33
Total actual liabilities .....		\$111,242 33

**II.—Contingent Liabilities.**

52. (c) Trust funds invested but not guaranteed:		
53. (i) Principal .....	\$30,129 30	
54. (ii) Interest .....	166 43	
55. (d) Trust funds uninvested not bearing interest and not guaranteed .....	3,049 19	
Total contingent liabilities .....		33,344 92
Gross total liabilities, actual and contingent .....		\$144,587 25

Cr. Assets.

**I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.****B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.**

9. (a) Debts secured by mortgages of land .....	\$102,692 45	
11. (c) Interest due and accrued on item (9) not included therein .....	371 84	
		\$103,064 29

**E.—Cash.**

32. (b) In banks and Loan Co. ....	8,178 04	
Total assets owned beneficially .....		\$111,242 33

**II.—Assets not owned beneficially by Corporation, but for which the Corporation is Accountable.****B.—As Trustee, Representative, Guardian or Agent (without guarantee).**

(a) Mortgage securities:		
47. (i) Principal .....	\$21,355 30	
48. (ii) Interest due and accrued .....	76 43	
(b) Other securities:		
49. (i) Principal .....	8,774 00	
50. (ii) Interest due and accrued .....	90 00	
52. (c) Uninvested trust funds .....	3,049 19	
Total assets II. ....		\$33,344 92
Gross total assets, I and II.....		\$144,587 25

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

I.—Received by the Corporation for Its Own Use.		
B.—Sums received wholly or partly on Capital Stock.		
4. (a) Calls on joint stock permanent capital .....	}	\$109,000 00
(aa) Joint stock capital received in advance of calls .....		
C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.		
(a) On mortgages of realty:		
10. (i) Principal .....		581 50
11. (ii) Interest .....		655 76
(b) On other securities:		
13. (ii) Bank interest .....		1,137 23
E.—Miscellaneous.		
18. (a) Commission, brokerage (or remuneration as corporate agent, trustee, etc.) .....		20 00
G.—Receipts from Other Sources.		
30. (a) Inspection .....		57 50
Totals .....		111,451 99

## II.—Received as Corporate Trustee, Representative, Guardian or Agent in Trust.

B.—Received on Account of Investments, Loans or Debts.			
34. (a) On mortgagees: Principal....	\$5,842 11	Interest....	\$728 91
35. (b) On other securities: Principal.	2,362 66	Interest....	230 00
		Bank interest....	40 75
Totals .....			\$9,204 43

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

I.—Expended on Corporation Account.	
A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.	
1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....	\$103,273 95
F.—Balance.	
37. (b) Cash in banks .....	8,178 04
Total .....	\$111,451 99

## II.—Expended on Trust or Agency Account.

A.—Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.	
42. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....	\$4,036 75
24 L.C.	

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## B.—Other Expenditures.

50. (a) Commission or remuneration paid for management of estate, trust or agency, commission on loans .....	\$10 00		
52. (c) Debts or obligations wholly or partly paid, viz.:			
Principal, \$1,132.32; interest, \$600.00	600 00	\$1,132 32	610 00
			1,132 32

## C.—Balance.

55. (1) Cash in Dominion Bank .....	\$2,130 30		
57. (H) Cash in Canada Permanent ..	1,245 06		
			3,375 36
Total . . . . .			\$9,204 43

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, none; issued elsewhere, none.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914: None.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914, none.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, none; on debentures, none; on debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) on other securities.
  - (1) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 8.09%; (b) none.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially; (a) 6.93%; (b) none.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$103,064.29 is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, \$21,431.73 is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially: No., none; amount, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned: No., none; amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$280,760.00.
  - (ii) Not so owned, \$45,000.00.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? —
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation (who are under bond and for what sum respectively): —
  - (b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies?
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited? 31st December, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):
 

For 1913: A. E. Osler, A.C.A., Henry Barber, F.C.A.A., England, Toronto.  
For 1914: A. E. Osler, A.C.A., Henry Barber, F.C.A.A., England, Toronto.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913 and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? None
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? Not appointed. Date of last Annual Meeting? February 11th, 1914.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, 9th April, 1913.

## MONTREAL TRUST COMPANY.

Head Office, Montreal, Que.

## CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS.

The Montreal Trust Company was incorporated on the 21st day of March, 1899, by special Act of the Province of Quebec, 52 Vic., c. 72 (Q) and subsequent special amending Act, under the name of the Montreal Safe Deposit Company.

By special Acts the name was changed in 1895 to the Montreal Trust and Deposit Company (59 Vic., c. 70 (Q)), and again in 1909 to the Montreal Trust Company (9 Edw. VII, c. 115 (Q)).

Authorized by Order-in-Council to carry on business in the Province of Ontario as from the 11th day of March, 1909, subject to certain conditions and limitations.

Registered on the Trust Companies Register, 21st January, 1913.

The Company has a deposit with the Province of Ontario, amounting to \$200,000.00.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of the Montreal Trust Company of Montreal, Que., at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The Corporation was incorporated under the laws of the Province of Quebec on the Twenty-first day of March, 1889.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 142 Notre Dame Street West in the City of Montreal in the Province of Quebec.

The chief agency for Ontario is situate at No. 61 Yonge Street, in the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.

The Chief Agent and Attorney for Ontario is John F. Hobkirk, and his address is 61 Yonge Street, Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of twenty-one directors, holding office for the term of one year, there being one vacancy at 31st December, 1913.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows:—

H. S. Holt, President, Montreal, Que.;	14th January, 1913; 13th January, 1914	
Robt. Archer, Vice-President, Montreal, Que.;	"	"
Sir W. M. Aitken, M.P., Director, London, Eng.;	"	"
J. E. Aldred, Director, New York, N.Y.;	"	"
V.-J. Hughes, Director, Montreal, Que.;	"	"
A. J. Brown, Director, Montreal, Que.;	"	"
Fayette Brown, Director, Montreal, Que.;	"	"
Geo. Caverhill, Director, Montreal, Que.;	"	"
Hon. N. Curry, Director, Montreal, Que.;	"	"
Hon. A. Dandurand, Director, Montreal, Que.;	"	"
F. P. Jones, Director, Montreal, Que.;	"	"
Wm. Molson Macpherson, Director, Quebec, Que.;	"	"
C. E. Neill, Director, Montreal, Que.;	"	"
Hugh Payton, Director, Montreal, Que.;	"	"
E. L. Pease, Director, Montreal, Que.;	"	"
James Redmond, Director, Montreal, Que.;	"	"
F. W. Ross, Director, Quebec, Que.;	"	"
Hon. W. Ross, Director, Halifax, N.S.;	5th September, 1913;	"
A. Haig Sims, Director, Montreal, Que.;	14th January, 1913;	"
Jas. Reid Wilson, Director, Montreal, Que.;	"	"
Vincent J. Hughes, Manager, Montreal;	at the will of the Directors	"
Ivan S. Ralston, Secretary, Montreal;	"	"

A.—Permanent capital stock: Total amount authorized, \$1,000,000.00; total amount subscribed, \$500,000; as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

SCHEDULE A.

**Class 2.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Joint Stock Companies' Acts or private Acts.**

**Last call made: Date, paid in full prior to 1900.**

Description of Stock.	No. of shares.	Par value of shares.	Total amount held.	Total amount paid thereon.
1. Fully called .....	5,000	100	500,000	500,000

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

**Dr. Capital and Liabilities.**

**I.—Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).**

**A.—Permanent Capital Stock or Shares.**

1. (a) Ordinary joint stock capital, fully called; total called, \$500,000; total paid thereon .....	\$500,000 00	
5. (e) Unappropriated profits in respect of (1) .....	41,967 05	
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (1) .....	400,000 00	
		<b>\$941,967 05</b>

**Liabilities to the Public.**

**41. Other liabilities to the public, viz.:**

42. (a) Guaranteed mortgage investment receipts .....	\$30,416 63	
43. (b) Guaranteed funds withdrawable on notice not subject to cheque .....	1,479,674 79	
44. (c) Interest, etc., accrued to date .....	1,053 80	
		<b>1,511,145 22</b>
<b>Total actual liabilities .....</b>		<b>\$2,453,112 27</b>

**II.—Contingent Liabilities.**

**49. Money for which the Corporation is contingently liable, viz.:**

52. (c) Trust funds invested but not guaranteed (including securities actually held as trustee for bondholders) .....	\$50,370,143 55	
55. (d) Trust funds uninvested .....	80,100 18	
56. (e) Other contingent liabilities, judicial surety indemnity and other bonds .....	471,250 00	
<b>Total contingent liabilities .....</b>		<b>\$50,921,493 73</b>
<b>Gross total liabilities, actual and contingent .....</b>		<b>\$53,374,606 00</b>

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts secured by mortgages of land and buildings..	\$121,130 89	\$121,130 89
---	--------------	--------------

## C.—Debts not above enumerated for which the Corporation holds securities as follows:—

22. (j) Deposits with Provincial Governments.....	\$225,000 00	
23. (k) Debts secured by railway and other corporation securities . . . . .	1,948,127 03	\$2,173,127 03

## D.—Unsecured Debts.

27. (a) Office furniture .....	\$4,379 93	
28. (b) Balances on sundry accounts, including commissions, fees, etc., due .....	38,845 11	

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand .....	\$1,108 55	
32. (b) In banks .....	114,520 76	158,854 85

Total of assets owned beneficially by Corporation..... \$2,453,112 27

## II.—Assets Not Owned Beneficially by the Corporation, but for which the Corporation is Accountable.

## B.—As Trustee, Representative, Guardian or Agent (without guarantee).

## (a) Mortgage securities:

47. (i) Principal . . . . .	\$2,356,722 24	
-----------------------------	----------------	--

## (b) Other securities:

49. (i) Principal (including securities actually held as trustees for bondholders) .....	48,013,421 31	
51. (c) Security against judicial surety indemnity and other bonds .....	471,250 00	
52. (d) Uninvested trust funds .....	80,100 18	

Total assets II. .... \$50,921,493 73

Gross total assets I. and II. .... \$53,374,606 00

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

Col. 1.

Col. 4.

## A.—Balances from 31st December, 1912.

1. Cash . . . . .		\$1,055 00
-------------------	--	------------



## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

	Col. 1.	Col. 4.
<b>C.—Receipts on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.</b>		
(a) On mortgages of realty:		
10.        (i) Principal . . . . .		319,293 02
11.        (ii) Interest . . . . .	\$22,622 65	
(b) On other securities and demand loans:		
12.        (i) Principal . . . . .		3,797,752 59
13.        (ii) Interest or dividends . . . . .	65,494 51	
<b>E.—Miscellaneous.</b>		
18. (a) Commission, brokerage (or remuneration as corporate agent, trustee, etc.) . . . . .	112,434 60	200,551 76
<b>F.—Borrowed Money.</b>		
26. (b) Borrowed by taking deposits . . . . .		3,950,359 06
<b>Total . . . . .</b>		<b>\$8,269,011 43</b>

**II.—Received as a Corporate Trustee, Representative, Guardian or Agent in Trust.****A.—Balances from 31st December, 1912.**

31. (a) Capital Account:	
33.        (ii) In bank . . . . .	\$862,138 44

**B.—Received on account of Investments, Loans or Debts.**

34. (a) On mortgages: Principal, \$340,466.40; interest, \$85,203.46 . . . . .	425,669 86
35. (b) On other securities: Principal, \$10,114,985.28; interest, \$229,643.39 . . . . .	10,344,628 67

**C.—Receipts from Real Estate.**

37. (a) Sales (not included in foregoing items) . . . . .	189,017 74
38. (b) Rents . . . . .	155,080 18
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>\$11,976,534 89</b>

**Expenditures for the year ending 31st December, 1913.****I.—Expended on Corporation Account.****A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.**

1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty . . . . .	\$88,681 75
(b) Loaned on or invested in other securities . . . . .	3,873,303 36

**B.—Expended on Stock Account.**

8. Dividends paid on permanent stock . . . . .	\$39,993 00
--	-------------

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 2.)
C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid, viz.:		
18. (a) Bank account .....		496,814 49
19. (b) Deposits: Principal, \$3,582,223.10; interest, \$21,591.71 .....		3,603,814 81
D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing):		
25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees .....	\$36,663 76	
26. (b) Commission or brokerage .....	900 00	
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising.....	7,115 23	
29. (e) Law costs .....	888 50	
30. (f) Fuel, rent, taxes and rates .....	6,322 34	
33. (i) Other management expenditure .....	5,705 29	
		97,588 12
F.—Balance.		
(b) Cash in various banks .....		108,808 90
Total . . . . .		\$8,269,011 43

## II.—Expended on Trust or Agency Account.

## A.—Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

42. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty .....	\$280,707 78
(b) Loaned or invested on or in other securities .....	9,336,004 18
47. (a) Real estate purchased .....	150,645 27

## B.—Other Expenditures.

50. (a) Commission or remuneration paid for management of estate, trust or agency .....	3,033 65
53. (d) Sundry distributions, etc. ....	2,122,869 93

## C.—Balance.

(b) Cash in bank .....	83,274 08
Total . . . . .	\$11,976,534 89

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of Debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, none; Issued elsewhere, none.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914, none.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914, none.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On guaranteed funds, about  $3\frac{1}{4}\%$ ; on debentures, none; on debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) On other securities.
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 6.33%; (b) about 6%.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) 5.78%; (b) about  $5\frac{1}{4}\%$ .
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$121,130.89 is on realty situate elsewhere.

7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$2,356,722.24 is on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially: No., none; amount, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned: No., none; amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Quarterly.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: All the officers of the company, for a total of \$62,000.00.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? Guarantee Company.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited? 30th November, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913, and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: George Dumford, C.A., Montreal; R. Carter, C.A., Halifax, N.S.; N. G. Hart, Royal Bank, Toronto.  
For 1914: R. Carter, C.A., Halifax, N.S.; N. G. Hart, Royal Bank, Toronto.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913, and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? 15th day of March, June, September and December, at 7% per annum on preferred stock and 8% per annum on common stock.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? 2nd Tuesday in January.  
Date of last Annual Meeting? 14th January, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, none held.

## BRITISH EMPIRE TRUST COMPANY, LIMITED.

Head Office: London England.

## CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS.

The British Empire Trust Company, Limited, was incorporated in London, on the 30th day of April, 1902 under the Companies Act, 1862 and 1890, England.

Authorized in 1913 by special Act of the Legislature of the Province of Ontario (3-4 Geo. V., C. 140) to transact business pursuant to Section 1 of the special Act.

Registered on the Trust Companies Register, 18th August, 1913.

## ANNUAL STATEMENT.

Of the condition and affairs of the British Empire Trust Company, Limited, at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loans Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 34 Nicholas Lane, in the City of London, England.

The chief agency for Ontario is situate at No. 9 Toronto Street, in the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.

The chief agent and attorney for Ontario is Francis Charles Annesley, and his address is No. 1 Toronto Street, in the City of Toronto, Province of Ontario.

The board is constituted of eight directors, two of whom with the exception of the Managing Director retire in rotation every year.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows, together with their respective terms of office:

Robert Montgomery Horne-Payne, Chairman, Brentwood, England; 31st July, 1912; Annual Meeting, 1915.

John Davidson, Managing Director, Leigh-on-Sea; 9th July, 1912; no term fixed.

Tom Blundell Brown, Director, Brentwood, England; 25th July, 1911; Annual Meeting, 1915.

Dudley Northall Laurie, Director, London, England; 25th July, 1911; Annual Meeting, 1914.

Ernest Frederick Orby Gascoigne, Director, Ashted, England; 25th July, 1911; Annual Meeting, 1914.

Sir William Mackenzie, Director, Toronto, Ont.; 31st July, 1912; Annual Meeting, 1916.

Norman Scott Russell, Director, London, England; 18th June, 1913; Annual Meeting, 1917.

David Blythe Hanna, Director, Toronto, Ont.; 18th June, 1913; Annual Meeting, 1916.

Arthur Henry Bowling, Assistant Manager, London, England; 9th February, 1911; No term fixed.

Robert Walter Bartlett, Secretary, London, England; 12th July, 1911; no term fixed.

A Permanent Capital Stock: Total amount authorized £1,000,000; total amount subscribed £750,000, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 2.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Joint Stock Companies' Acts or Private Acts.

Description.	No. of Shares.	Par value.	Total amount held.	Total amount paid thereon.	Total remaining unpaid.
		£	£	£	£
Cumulative perpetual preferred shares .....	250,000	1	250,000	250,000	.....
Preferred ordinary shares.	400,000	1	400,000	400,000	.....
Deferred ordinary shares..	400,000	5s.	100,000	100,000	.....
Totals.....	1,050,000	.....	750,000	750,000	.....

LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

Dr.

Capital and Liabilities.

## I.—Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders).

## A.—Permanent capital stock or shares.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. (a) Cumulative perpetual preference shares capital fully called: Total called, £250,000; total paid thereon .....	250,000	0	0			
2. (b) Preferred ordinary shares capital all called: Total called £400,000; total paid thereon .....	400,000	0	0			
3. (c) Deferred ordinary stock capital all called: Total called £100,000; total paid thereon .....	100,000	0	0			
6. (f) Reserve fund in respect of (1), (2) or (3) ..	117,318	14	6			

## C.—Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders.

Other than is shown under A, viz.:

26. On unrepresented dividends—warrants as per list .....	59	8	0	867,378	2	6
---	----	---	---	---------	---	---

## Liabilities to the Public.

37. Owing to banks (including interest due or accrued) .....	173,000	0	0			
41. Other liabilities to the public, viz.:						
42. (a) Due to associated companies .....	556,587	16	7			
43. (b) Sundry creditors .....	30,865	17	11	760,453	14	6
Total actual liabilities .....				1,627,831	17	0

## II.—Contingent Liabilities.

## 49. Money for which the Corporation is contingently liable, viz.:

50. (a) Principal guaranteed .....	186,745	18	4			
51. (b) Interest guaranteed .....	3,375	2	7			
Total contingent liabilities .....				190,121	0	11
Gross total liabilities, actual and contingent .....				1,817,952	17	11

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the beneficial owner.

## A.—Immovable Property Owned Beneficially by Corporation.

## B.—Debts secured by Mortgages of Land.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
9. (a) Debts secured by mortgages of land .....	7,021	7	0			
11. (c) Interest due and accrued on item (9) ....	40	19	5	7,062	6	5

## C.—Debts not above enumerated, for which the Corporation holds securities as follows:

13. (a) Debts secured by accepted bills of exchange .....	164,552	5	3			
22. (j) Debts secured by debentures and shares of railway, electric railway, electric light, gas or water power companies .....	320,252	1	7			
23. (k) Debts secured by debentures and shares of industrial companies .....	1,896	16	10			
24. (l) Debts secured by personal guarantees .....	12,101	2	0			
26. (n) Interest due or accrued on 14 to 25 and not included therein .....	2,329	19	1	501,132	4	9

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.—Continued.

## D.—Unsecured Debts.

27. (a) Sundry debtors . . . . .	11,712	1	1
----------------------------------	--------	---	---

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand . . . . .	7	5	10
32. (b) In bank . . . . .	186,021	7	8
	<u>186,028</u>	13	6

## F.—Assets not Hereinbefore Mentioned.

37. (a) Investments in debentures and shares of railways, electric railways, electric light, gas or water power companies . . . . .	651,115	7	2
38. (b) Investments in shares and debentures of industrial companies . . . . .	270,781	4	1
	<u>921,896</u>	11	3

Total assets owned beneficially by Corporation . . . . .	1,627,831	17	0
--	-----------	----	---

II.—Assets not Owned Beneficially by Corporation but  
for which the Corporation is Accountable.

## A.—As Guarantor.

## (a) Mortgage securities:

43. (i) Principal . . . . .	135,376	0	0
44. (ii) Interest due and accrued . . . . .	3,375	2	7

## (b) Other securities:

45. (i) Principal . . . . .	51,369	18	4
-----------------------------	--------	----	---

Total assets II. . . . .	190,121	0	11
--------------------------	---------	---	----

Gross total assets I. and II. . . . .	1,817,952	17	11
---------------------------------------	-----------	----	----

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## A.—Balance from 31st December, 1912.

1. Cash:	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
2. (i) On hand . . . . .	..	..	..	36	15	10
3. (ii) In bank . . . . .	..	..	..	190,975	12	6

## B.—Sums Received Wholly or Partly on Capital Stock.

4. (a) Calls on joint stock permanent capital . . . . .	..	..	..	66,812	5	0
---	----	----	----	--------	---	---

C.—Receipts on Account of Investments, Loans or  
Debts.

## (b) On other securities:

12. (i) Principal . . . . .	3,403,580	6	2	7,110,601	2	3
13. (ii) Interest on dividends . . . . .	69,181	0	10	69,181	0	10

## (c) Unsecured debts:

14. (i) Principal . . . . .	..	..	..	174,322	17	6
-----------------------------	----	----	----	---------	----	---

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## E.—Miscellaneous.

18. (a) Commission brokerage (or remuneration as corporate agent, trustee, etc.) .....	26,879	13	1	26,879	13	1
--	--------	----	---	--------	----	---

## F.—Borrowed Money.

25. (a) Bank or other advances, discounts or over-drafts .....	..	..	..	463,000	0	0
29. (c) Borrowed otherwise .....	..	..	..	2,029,848	12	10

## G.—Receipts from Other Sources.

30. (a) Bank deposits withdrawn .....	..	..	..	82,200	0	0
(b) Sundries .....	..	..	..	96	7	0
Totals .....	3,499,641	0	1	10,213,954	6	10

## H.—Received as Corporate, Trustee, Representative, Guardian or Agent in Trust.

## I.—Received on Account of Investments, Loans or Debts.

				£	s.	d.
35. (b) On other securities: Principal, £263,620-12-0; interest, £304-6-2	263,324	18	2			

## D.—Receipts from Real Estate.

39. (a) Proceeds of issues of shares and debentures .....	1,110,257	14	2			
40. (b) Received to pay interest and dividends on debentures and shares of various companies .....	817,980	16	1			
Totals .....	1,692,163	8	5			

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned on Invested on Capital Account.

				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. (a) Loaned on mortgage of realty .....	..	..	..	7,021	7	0			
(b) Loaned on or invested in other securities, viz.:									
2. (i) Invested in securities of railways, electric railways, electric light, gas or water power companies and industrial companies .....	3,319,427	18	1	3,319,427	18	1			
4. (iii) Loans on railways, electric railways, electric light, gas or water companies and industrial companies .....	..	..	..	4,084,417	19	7			

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## B.—Expended on Stock Account.

8. Dividends paid on permanent stock .....	34,066	18	8	34,066	18	8
(a) Interest paid on joint stock capital received in advance of calls .....	75	2	10	75	2	10

## C.—Borrowed Money (other than foregoing) or interest thereon paid, viz.:

18. (a) Bank account (principal and interest)	5,691	2	0	295,691	2	0
---	-------	---	---	---------	---	---

## D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).

25. (a) Salaries, wages, fees .....	7,526	6	2	7,526	6	2
26. (b) Commission on brokerage .....	32,133	0	3	32,133	0	3
28. (a) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising .....	3,691	11	1	3,691	11	1
29. (c) Law costs .....	198	12	6	198	12	6
30. (f) Fuel, rent, taxes and rates .....	3,495	5	0	3,495	5	0
32. (h) Registration fees .....	219	0	8	219	0	8
33. (i) Other management expenditure .....	2,678	11	11	2,678	11	11

## E.—Other Expenditures, viz.:

34. (a) Loans repaid (principal and interest).	4,737	11	11	2,115,853	5	4
35. (b) Payments for goods supplied and services rendered to sundry companies ..	.....	..	..	79,429	12	3
36. (c) Bank deposits .....	.....	..	..	60,600	0	0

## F.—Balance.

37. (a) Cash on hand and in banks .....	.....	..	..	167,628	13	6
Totals .....	3,413,941	1	1	10,213,954	6	10

## II.—Expended on Trust or Agency Account.

## A.—Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

## 42. (b) Loaned or invested on or in other securities, viz.:

43. (i) Invested in debentures of railways, electric light, electric railways and industrial companies .....	261,810	4	3
--	---------	---	---

## B.—Other Expenditures.

52. (c) Debts or obligations wholly or partly paid: Principal, £603,512 0 7; interest, £4,097 10 5 .....	607,609	11	0
53. (d) Remittances of balances of proceeds of issues of shares and debentures .....	820,628	19	3

## C.—Balance.

54. (a) Cash on hand (balance not in special banking account, but included among assets shown above) .....	2,114	13	11
Total .....	£1,692,163	8	5



## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, none; issued elsewhere, none.
2. Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914, £173,000.
3. Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914: £20,000.
4. Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1913: On deposits, none; on debentures, none; on debenture stock, none.
5. Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - (a) On mortgages of realty: (b) On other securities.
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) 6% per annum; (b) 4 5-6% per annum.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) none; (b) none.
6. Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, none are on realty situate in Ontario, and £7,021-7-0 is on realty situate elsewhere.
7. Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none are on realty situate in Ontario, and none are on realty situate elsewhere.
8. Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
9. Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially, No., none; amount, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned: No., none; amount, none.
10. Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, £35,000.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
11. How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? One a year for the purpose of annual accounts, and every fortnight for the information of the directors.
12. (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: None.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies? None.
13. Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited? To year ended 30th April, 1913.
14. Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913: Robertson, Hill & Co., Chartered Accountants, London, E.C.  
For 1914: The same.
15. What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913 and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? Preference dividends were paid on 15th April and 15th October, at 5% per annum. Preferred ordinary dividend paid on May 15th, at 6% per annum, and November 15th at 5% per annum. Deferred ordinary dividend paid on 18th June at 8% per annum.
16. What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? Within a period of not more than 15 months after the last preceding General Meeting. Date of last Annual Meeting? 18th June, 1913.
17. Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, none.

## CAPITAL TRUST CORPORATION, LIMITED.

Head Office: Ottawa, Ont.

## CONSTATING INSTRUMENTS.

The Capital Trust Corporation, Limited, was incorporated in 1912 by special Act of the Parliament of the Dominion of Canada (2 Geo. V., C. 81).

Registered on the Trust Companies' Register on the 13th day of November, 1913, to transact business in the Province of Ontario, with powers restricted to the provisions of the Loan and Trust Corporations Act, (2 Geo. V., C. 33 (0)).

## ANNUAL STATEMENT

Of the condition and affairs of the Capital Trust Corporation, Limited, of Ottawa, Ontario, at the 31st December, 1913, and for the year ending on that day, made to the Registrar of Loan Corporations for the Province of Ontario, pursuant to the laws of the said Province.

The head office of the Corporation is at No. 115 Sparks Street, in the City of Ottawa, in the Province of Ontario.

The Board is constituted of twenty-four directors, holding office for the term of one, two and three years.

The directors and chief executive officers of the Corporation at the 31st December, 1913, were as follows:

M. J. O'Brien, President, Renfrew, Ont.;	June 26th, 1913; February, 1916.		
Dennis Murphy, Vice-President, Ottawa, Ont.;	"	"	"
Hon. S. N. Parent, Vice-President, Montreal, Que.;	October 9th, 1913;	"	1914.
R. P. Gough, Vice-President, Toronto, Ont.;	June 26th, 1913;	"	1916.
A. E. Corrigan, Vice-President, Ottawa, Ont.;	"	"	1915.
George C. H. Lang, Director, Berlin, Ont.;	"	"	1916.
J. J. Seitz, Director, Toronto, Ont.;	"	"	"
T. P. Phelan, Director, Toronto, Ont.;	"	"	"
J. J. Lyons, Director, Ottawa, Ont.;	"	"	"
A. E. Provost, Director, Ottawa, Ont.;	"	"	"
E. W. Tobin, Director, Bromptonville;	"	"	1915.
W. P. O'Brien, Director, Montreal, Que.;	"	"	"
M. Connolly, Director, Montreal, Que.;	"	"	"
Hugh Doheny, Director, Montreal, Que.;	"	"	"
Edward Cass, Director, Winnipeg, Man.;	"	"	"
B. G. Connolly, Director, Ottawa, Ont.;	"	"	"
Gordon Grant, Director, Ottawa, Ont.;	"	"	"
Hon. Wm. McDonald, Director, Glace Bay, N.S.;	"	"	1914.
Hon. R. G. Beazley, Director, Halifax, N.S.;	"	"	"
W. J. Poupore, Director, Montreal, Que.;	"	"	"
C. P. Beaubien, Director, Montreal, Que.	October, 9th, 1913;	"	"
E. Fabre Surveyer, Director, Montreal, Que.;	"	"	"
L. G. McPhillips, Director, Vancouver, B.C.;	"	"	"

A.—Permanent Capital Stock: Total amount authorized, \$2,000,000; total amount subscribed \$521,100, as more particularly set out in Schedule A hereto.

## SCHEDULE A.

Class 2.—Fixed and permanent capital stock created by virtue of Joint Stock Companies Act or Private Acts.

Calls made in respect of each individual subscription, not in respect of the total subscriptions; installments payable by periodical payments.

Description.	Total amount issued and substituting at 31st December, 1913.			Total amount of actual payments thereon.	Total amount unpaid and constituting an asset of the Corporation.
	No. of shares.	Par value.	—		
Instalment stock .....	5,211	\$ 100	\$ 521,100	\$ 155,550 c.	\$ c. ....

## LIST OF SHAREHOLDERS AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

(Not printed.)

## BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1913.

## Capital and Liabilities.

## I.—Capital (Liabilities to Stockholders or Shareholders.)

## A.—Permanent Stock or Shares.

8. (h) Instalment permanent stock (payable by fixed periodical payments): Total subscribed, \$521,100 on which has been paid .....	\$155,550 00
10. (f) Unappropriated profits on (8) .....	2,140 80
	<u>\$157,690 80</u>

## Liabilities to the Public.

41. Other liabilities to the public, viz.:	
42. (a) Interest reserved to protect guaranteed investments .....	\$9 00
43. (b) Commissions owing and unpaid on sale of capital stock .....	1,200 00
44. (c) Sundry outstanding expense accounts .....	195 08
	<u>1,404 08</u>
Total actual liabilities .....	<u>\$159,094 88</u>

## II.—Contingent Liabilities.

49. Money for which the Corporation is contingently liable, viz.:	
50. (a) Principal guaranteed .....	\$5,400 00
51. (b) Interest guaranteed .....	9 00
Total contingent liabilities .....	<u>\$5,409 00</u>
Gross total liabilities, actual and contingent .....	<u>\$164,503 88</u>

## BALANCE SHEET.—Continued.

Cr.

Assets.

## I.—Assets of which the Corporation is the Beneficial Owner.

## B.—Debts Secured by Mortgages of Land.

9. (a) Debts (other than item 10) secured by mortgages of land . . . . .	\$50,000 00	
11. (c) Interest due and accrued on (9) and not included therein . . . . .	801 37	
		\$50,801 37

## C.—Debts not above Enumerated for which the Corporation holds Securities as Follows:

14. (b) Debts secured by Municipal bonds or debentures . .	\$39,942 91	
26. (n) Interest due or accrued on item (14) and not included therein . . . . .	985 75	
		40,928 66

## D.—Unsecured Debts.

27. (a) Accrued interest on bank balances . . . . .		147 50
---	--	--------

## E.—Cash.

31. (a) On hand and in bank . . . . .		67,217 35
---------------------------------------	--	-----------

Total of assets owned beneficially by Corporation . . . . . \$159,094 88

## II.—Assets not Owned Beneficially by Corporation, but for which the Corporation is Accountable.

## A.—As Guarantor.

(b) Other securities:		
45. (i) Principal . . . . .	\$5,400 00	
46. (ii) Interest due and accrued . . . . .	9 00	
Total assets II. . . . .		\$5,409 00
Gross total assets I and II. . . . .		\$164,503 88

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Received by the Corporation for its Own Use.

## B.—Sums Received Wholly or Partly on Capital Stock.

	(Col. 1.)	(Col. 3)	(Total Col. 4.)
4. (a) Calls on joint stock permanent capital . . . . .	\$155,550 00		\$155,550 00
5. (b) Premiums on (4) . . . . .	\$26,500 00		26,500 00

## G.—Receipts From Other Sources.

30. (a) Bank interest . . . . .	1,856 80		1,856 80
Totals . . . . .	\$28,356 80	\$155,550 00	\$183,906 80

25 L.C.

## CASH ACCOUNT.—Continued.

Receipts for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## II.—Received as a Corporate Trustee, Representative, Guardian or Agent in Trust.

## D.—Receipts from other sources, viz.:

39. (a) Received from clients for investment.. . . .	\$5,400 00
Total . . . . .	\$5,400 00

## CASH ACCOUNT.

Expenditure for the year ending 31st December, 1913.

## I.—Expended on Corporation Account.

## A.—Sums Loaned or Invested on Capital Account.

1. (a) Loaned on mortgages of realty . . . . .	\$50,000 00
(b) Loaned or invested in other securities, viz.:	
2. (i) Purchase of municipal debentures . . . . .	39,942 91
3. (ii) Purchase of accrued interest on above . . . . .	540 62

## \*D.—Management Expenses (other than foregoing).

25. (a) Salaries, wages and fees . . . . .	1,666 65
28. (d) Stationery, postage, printing and advertising . . . . .	255 85
29. (e) Law costs . . . . .	531 50
31. (g) Travelling expenses . . . . .	459 77
33. (i) Other management expenditure . . . . .	2,032 15

## E.—Other Expenditures, viz.:

34. (a) Commission on sale of capital stock . . . . .	20,000 00
35. (b) Registration fees . . . . .	545 00
36. (c) Charter fees . . . . .	715 00

## F.—Balance.

37. (a) Cash on hand and in bank . . . . .	67,217 35
Total . . . . .	\$183,906 80

## II.—Expended on Trust or Agency Account.

## C.—Balance.

55. (i) Cash in bank . . . . .	\$5,400 00
Total . . . . .	\$5,400 00

\*Owing to initiatory stage of this corporation, the expense of management embodies expenses in connection with organization. To this date there is scarcely any distinction to be noted between the two.

## MISCELLANEOUS STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1913.

- 1 Amount of debentures maturing in 1914: Issued in Canada, none; issued elsewhere, none.
- 2 Amount of other existing obligations which will mature in 1914: None.
- 3 Amount of securities held by the Corporation which will mature and become payable to the Corporation in 1914, \$523.93.
- 4 Average rate of interest per annum paid by the Corporation during 1912: On deposits, none; on debentures, none; on debenture stock, none.
- 5 Average rate of interest per annum received by the Corporation during 1913:
  - (a) On mortgages of realty; (b) On other securities.
  - (i) Owned beneficially by the Corporation: (a) none; (b) none.
  - (ii) Not owned beneficially: (a) none; (b) none.
- 6 Of the mortgages owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and \$50,000 is on realty situate elsewhere.
- 7 Of the mortgages not owned beneficially by the Corporation, none is on realty situate in Ontario, and none is on realty situate elsewhere.
- 8 Loans written off or transferred to real estate account during 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Funds or securities owned beneficially, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
- 9 Number and aggregate amount of mortgages upon which compulsory proceedings have been taken by the Corporation in 1913, viz.:
  - (i) Owned beneficially: No., none; amount, none.
  - (ii) Not so owned: No., none; amount, none.
- 10 Aggregate market value of land mortgaged to the Corporation:
  - (i) Mortgages owned beneficially, \$164,500.
  - (ii) Not so owned, none.
- 11 How often are the securities held by the Corporation valued? Not yet determined, at least annually.
- 12 (a) Specify the officers of the Corporation who are under bond and for what sum respectively: Not yet determined, at the end of December, 1913.  
(b) Are the said bonds executed by private sureties or by Guarantee Companies?
- 13 Date when the accounts of the Corporation were last audited? Just commencing business.
- 14 Names and addresses of the auditors respectively for 1913 and for 1914 (if appointed):  
For 1913:  
For 1914: J. F. Cunningham, C.A.; M. D. Grant, F.I.A.
- 15 What were the dividend days of the Corporation in 1913 and what rate or rates of dividend were paid on those days respectively? None.
- 16 What is the date appointed for the Annual Meeting? February 10th, 1914. Date of last Annual Meeting? None hitherto.
- 17 Special General Meetings held in 1913: Dates, June 26th and adjournment of that meeting, October, 9th.



---

---

**COMPARATIVE TABLES**  
**SHOWING**  
**LIABILITIES, ASSETS, RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, ETC.**

---

---



## COMPARATIVE

## Showing Liabilities

Liabilities and Assets.	Loan Companies having only permanent stock.		Loan Companies having only permanent stock
	1912.	1913.	1912.
<b>Capital Stock.</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>
Capital authorized (permanent) .....	99,872,977 19	110,629,102 19	.....
Capital subscribed (permanent) .....	50,595,667 19	53,568,337 19	5,474,220 00
Capital subscribed (terminating) .....	.....	.....	1,031,308 18
<b>Liabilities.</b>			
<b>Liabilities to Shareholders :</b>			
Permanent.... { Stock fully paid up .....	28,707,489 10	32,833,549 56	4,644,855 84
{ Prepaid .....	69,176 89	184,431 81	.....
{ Stock paid up in part .....	8,327,289 89	8,320,363 97	376,109 51
Terminating . { Stock fully paid .....	.....	.....	2,550 00
{ Prepaid .....	.....	.....	270,369 02
{ Instalment stock .....	.....	.....	812,452 50
Reserve fund .....	18,484,929 82	21,244,964 78	893,000 00
Dividends declared and unpaid .....	887,249 94	1,041,994 68	140,417 12
Contingent fund .....	124,405 00	139,948 30	11,496 56
Unappropriated profits .....	1,401,363 66	1,556,313 66	92,416 78
Profits on terminating stock .....	.....	.....	90,384 18
Other liabilities to shareholders .....	1,825 48	693 40	7,384 10
<b>Total liabilities to shareholders .....</b>	<b>58,003,637 78</b>	<b>65,322,159 66</b>	<b>6,841,265 11</b>
<b>Liabilities to the public :</b>			
Deposits .....	20,861,768 83	21,982,964 22	617,580 91
Interest on deposits .....	209,667 82	220,247 22	10,783 22
Debentures payable in Canada .....	19,203,648 34	20,768,346 56	2,907,167 83
Debentures payable elsewhere .....	65,755,610 27	75,487,328 64	637,078 78
Debenture stock .....	1,307,888 81	1,232,408 48	.....
Interest on debentures and debenture stock .....	983,162 48	932,907 59	50,783 89
Due on loans in process of completion .....	1,143,671 19	995,949 17	23,179 98
Borrowed on mortgages and on other securities .....	7,500 50	13,195 50	.....
Owing to banks .....	263,196 58	158,108 92	15,016 89
Other liabilities to public .....	1,752,481 47	231,713 50	266,534 78
<b>Total liabilities to public .....</b>	<b>110,938,545 77</b>	<b>122,014,166 80</b>	<b>4,528,076 23</b>
<b>Contingent liabilities .....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>
<b>Grand total liabilities to shareholders and public ..</b>	<b>168,942,183 55</b>	<b>187,336,326 46</b>	<b>11,369,341 34</b>
<b>Assets.</b>			
Debts secured by mort- { Mortgages of realty .....	139,512,255 58	151,478,264 41	9,256,201 46
gages of land .....	288,100 82	471,725 77	41,863 35
Interest .....	1,293,990 29	1,414,023 38	96,333 54
Debts secured by :			
Municipal debentures and debenture stock .....	5,858,369 20	2,328,879 79	126,353 13
Government securities .....	24,286 80	.....	.....
Shareholders' stock .....	609,835 14	766,642 66	162,804 95
Stocks, bonds and securities, other than foregoing .....	15,408,578 87	19,480,891 90	904,701 06
Office premises .....	2,070,531 21	2,871,100 13	171,000 00
Freehold land .....	288,912 17	204,340 90	156,521 18
Office furniture .....	42,071 12	59,300 50	17,052 94
Cash .....	3,963,368 19	8,106,877 25	395,676 31
Other assets .....	98,884 16	154,378 77	29,882 58
Balance—profit and loss .....	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total assets owned beneficially .....</b>	<b>168,942,183 55</b>	<b>187,336,326 46</b>	<b>11,369,341 34</b>
<b>Assets not owned beneficially .....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>
<b>Grand total of assets .....</b>	<b>168,942,183 55</b>	<b>187,336,326 46</b>	<b>11,369,341 34</b>

## TABLES.

## and Assets.

ies having ter- as well as per- or having ter- stock only.	Loaning Land Companies.		Trust Companies.		Grand Totals.	
	1913.	1912.	1913.	1912.	1913.	1912.
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
.....	15,580,000 00	15,580,000 00	24,800,000 00	24,800,000 00	159,202,277 19	160,459,102 19
2,153,650 00	5,473,010 00	5,655,510 00	11,226,500 00	17,764,600 00	72,539,397 19	79,142,097 19
886,118 78	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,081,806 18	886,118 78
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,453,713 81	3,000,000 00	3,865,000 00	2,955,550 00	12,067,710 95	42,307,894 44	50,219,974 33
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
361,902 23	1,104,998 49	861,660 16	2,632,601 66	1,964,060 00	12,441,004 05	10,997,966 36
560 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,560 00	560 00
214,132 67	.....	.....	.....	.....	270,269 02	214,132 67
307,601 89	.....	.....	.....	.....	312,453 50	307,601 89
668,000 00	2,681,633 33	2,784,408 62	4,780,000 00	6,900,951 12	26,239,563 15	31,668,324 52
51,264 81	50,650 58	50,431 92	222,738 75	280,634 66	1,301,056 84	1,424,326 07
11,426 56	53,283 54	60,324 55	.....	33,713 74	189,064 10	245,423 15
53,290 86	281,219 55	337,823 34	806,242 33	1,030,688 34	3,233,141 82	3,478,005 30
119,806 42	.....	.....	.....	.....	90,384 18	119,806 42
364 79	.....	.....	15,063 39	.....	22,273 97	1,048 19
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3,235,044 04	7,821,729 44	7,989,667 59	14,412,196 63	23,176,399 99	87,078,828 96	99,670,271 26
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
324,612 32	409,525 57	445,320 59	241,820 75	748,156 22	21,630,695 56	23,501,053 35
11,894 78	8,467 96	3,865 79	.....	4,543 88	222,869 00	240,051 67
2,222,493 30	219,207 00	908,290 00	.....	.....	22,830,023 17	23,894,129 86
85,896 67	1,815,570 38	1,493,122 14	.....	.....	67,708,259 43	77,068,347 45
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,307,838 81	1,232,406 48
39,106 27	15,062 76	16,030 06	.....	.....	999,009 13	988,043 92
5,980 00	.....	.....	632,199 94	69,398 09	1,859,051 06	1,069,337 26
4,749 77	1,300,536 37	1,402,397 49	92,316 67	1,519,155 57	1,300,553 54	2,939,498 33
18,832 06	.....	.....	.....	2,836,150 43	278,213 45	3,006,091 41
26,998 23	96,622 42	103,125 64	55,826 46	2,999,678 56	2,171,465 13	3,361,515 92
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2,735,063 39	8,759,992 46	4,872,151 71	1,032,163 82	8,177,082 75	120,308,778 28	137,298,464 65
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	187,524,581 60	271,293,762 31	187,524,581 60	271,293,762 31
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5,967,107 43	11,581,721 90	12,311,819 30	203,018,942 05	302,647,245 05	394,912,188 84	508,262,498 24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5,582,365 53	2,375,688 61	1,752,150 75	6,835,449 60	8,345,732 64	157,979,495 25	167,158,513 33
33,391 47	.....	.....	12,053 63	817,509 56	842,017 80	822,626 80
29,949 87	119,705 50	231,493 87	496,709 42	395,744 48	1,999,788 75	2,061,211 60
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2,602 95	.....	.....	198,100 78	274,432 72	5,687,823 11	2,605,915 46
.....	.....	.....	25,000 00	25,000 00	49,268 80	25,000 00
49,925 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	778,640 09	816,568 46
125,663 04	6,518,687 36	7,194,961 51	4,460,306 36	16,263,378 24	27,293,174 44	43,064,884 69
15,174 35	.....	.....	1,675,585 72	2,656,078 65	3,917,116 93	5,542,353 13
32,296 96	2,086,819 44	2,531,883 50	987,172 92	327,041 97	3,398,925 66	3,095,583 33
7,312 17	786 80	699 39	17,963 82	28,199 31	77,878 63	95,411 37
81,996 55	156,646 51	182,171 07	547,601 61	1,631,870 23	5,066,299 92	10,202,415 10
6,436 74	13,327 22	66,799 05	298,517 69	888,994 94	440,561 65	1,116,812 50
.....	361,660 16	361,660 16	.....	.....	361,660 16	361,660 16
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5,967,107 43	11,581,721 90	12,311,819 30	15,494,260 45	31,353,482 74	207,387,607 24	236,968,735 93
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	187,524,581 60	271,293,762 31	187,524,581 60	271,293,762 31
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5,967,107 43	11,581,721 90	12,311,819 30	203,018,942 05	302,647,245 05	394,912,188 84	508,262,498 24

## COMPARATIVE

## Showing Receipts

Receipts and Expenditure.	Loan Companies having only permanent stock.		Loan Companies having only permanent stock
	1912.	1913.	1912.
<b>Receipts.</b>			
Received by the Corporation for its own use.			
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Cash Balance 31st December, 1911-1912.....	4,050,326 89	4,049,323 95	403,460 13
Received from shareholders during the year.....	2,025,080 06	1,402,723 17	95,843 77
Received from borrowers } (principal and interest) .....	35,424,284 36	35,554,632 31	4,235,966 49
and investments {			
Real estate { Rents .....	107,435 68	119,994 80	20,730 77
Sales .....	37,091 83	48,602 14	415,798 65
Bank advances .....	206,889 64	193,232 25	15,016 89
Borrowed money .....	8,976 61	9,733 00	5,000 00
Received from depositors during the year.....	55,932,708 22	58,339,665 48	1,107,839 72
Debentures issued during the year.....	12,863,947 67	10,843,034 27	1,420,992 88
Debenture stock .....	48,666 67		
Bank interest .....	57,876 37	89,837 51	15,001 72
Miscellaneous.....	380,848 45	980,667 01	40,856 31
Terminating converted into Permanent stock.....			
Totals .....	111,693,024 94	111,506,345 89	9,775,505 18
<b>II.—Received as Corporate Trustee, Representative, Guardian or Agent in Trust.</b>			
Cash Balance, 31st December, 1911-1912 .....			
Received from borrowers during the year .....			
Real estate { Rents .....			
Sales .....			
Money received for investment.....			
Other receipts.....			
Totals.....			
Grand total receipts.....	111,693,024 94	111,506,345 89	9,775,505 18
<b>Expenditure.</b>			
<b>I.—Expended on Corporation Account.</b>			
Loaned during the year on mortgages .....	24,021,628 77	19,069,553 67	1,904,072 90
Loaned during the year on other securities .....	11,799,064 67	10,732,348 04	1,871,460 87
Real estate purchased and incumbrances paid off .....	92,323 88	539,180 72	66,249 27
Insurance and taxes advanced .....	66,945 45	87,186 38	209 62
Dividends { Permanent.....	2,399,309 80	2,693,800 03	281,308 86
Terminating.....	2,191 77		13,230 07
Repaid bank.....	58,666 86	281,891 11	35,605 40
Repaid borrowed money.....			
Deposits paid off (principal and interest) .....	56,057,483 80	59,122,325 41	3,254,634 82
Debentures paid off .....	11,837,226 84	11,384,885 80	1,277,754 37
Debenture stock paid off.....	43,298 82	90,600 65	
Paid for withdrawn, converted, matured or retired stock.....	9,033 05		139,067 13
Cost of management .....	1,366,533 19	1,679,663 55	178,571 09
Other .....	145,721 05	65,418 33	438,664 47
Balance, cash 31st December, 1912-1913.....	3,794,698 99	5,769,492 20	395,676 31
Totals .....	111,693,024 94	111,506,345 89	9,775,505 18
<b>I.—Expended on Trust or Agency Account.</b>			
Loaned during the year on mortgages .....			
Loaned during the year on other securities.....			
Repayment of trust funds.....			
Real estate purchased and encumbrances paid off .....			
Other .....			
Balance 31st December, 1912-1913 .....			
Totals .....			
Grand total expenditure.....	111,693,024 94	111,506,345 89	9,775,505 18

## TABLES—Continued.

## and Expenditure.

ies having ter- as well as per- or having ter- stock only.	Loaning Land Companies.		Trust Companies.		Grand Total.	
1913.	1912.	1913.	1912.	1913.	1912.	1913.
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
104,276 29	288,624 04	158,595 15	567,662 70	1,583,528 78	5,369,973 26	5,843,624 17
88,945 38		14,608 22	787,861 42	1,969,797 04	2,867,786 25	3,496,068 81
655,390 47	1,649,394 98	1,840,335 65	9,453,585 05	51,887,201 14	50,768,120 88	89,437,559 57
826 92	136,635 69	158,796 85	151,302 64	196,340 90	416,104 78	475,969 47
7,987 71	417,487 69	540,436 48	402,748 68	13,070 44	1,273,074 84	610,046 77
11,832 06	300,166 78	441,180 83		4,191,700 17	531,566 81	4,772,945 41
25,000 00		18,000 00		10,014,364 47	13,976 81	10,062,667 47
1,142,893 98	537,567 45	658,480 79	822,490 42	4,141,398 10	59,900,605 84	64,280,458 85
852,764 80	188,317 71	449,798 43			14,473,258 21	12,145,597 00
					48,666 67	
7,097 25	559 24	804 77	8,396 74	10,968 56	81,334 07	108,637 89
15,416 42	81,311 23	41,285 70	1,887,487 65	2,391,658 51	2,390,013 58	3,369,022 64
15,668 67						15,668 67
2,927,979 45	3,549,914 88	4,313,317 97	18,031,045 30	75,870,592 91	138,049,490 25	194,618,236 23
			10,398,029 39	12,574,197 07	10,398,029 39	12,574,197 07
			43,951,134 70	61,301,303 25	43,951,134 70	61,301,303 25
			954,598 75	1,065,670 10	954,598 75	1,065,670 10
			2,501,368 57	2,239,255 64	2,501,368 57	2,239,255 64
			97,195,875 29	95,398,733 89	97,195,875 29	95,398,733 89
			9,257 93	3,716,070 93	9,257 93	3,716,070 93
			154,910,264 63	176,290,230 88	154,910,264 63	176,290,230 88
2,927,979 45	3,549,914 88	4,313,317 97	167,941,309 93	252,160,823 79	292,969,754 88	570,908,467 10
368,849 68	447,424 18	595,404 53	3,678,255 38	5,781,547 14	29,951,391 23	25,815,355 02
66,564 38	966,417 42	922,696 02	5,120,063 80	47,698,949 74	19,767,001 77	59,410,488 18
14,555 66	176,065 07	1,014,247 09	888,926 58	371,732 71	17,733,564 80	1,989,716 18
1,112 07	9,853 77		94,896 78	138,882 97	172,005 63	227,181 42
107,657 23	277,557 41	296,658 99	632,761 23	1,003,515 56	3,640,837 30	4,101,631 81
30,287 06					14,421 84	30,387 06
70,705 15	417,075 00	300,014 48	49,160 99	2,242,083 54	560,508 26	2,894,643 28
5,000 00	84,487 92	13,000 00	489,396 37	10,762,095 69	553,734 29	10,780,095 69
1,088,886 03	512,848 18	635,449 44	97,791 18	3,873,739 89	59,953,757 96	64,730,393 77
867,909 52	158,838 86	182,821 12			13,273,810 07	12,435,616 44
					42,398 63	90,600 65
187,438 19	152,897 84				280,996 63	137,438 19
74,860 68	79,684 35	101,613 35	1,189,896 37	1,836,535 14	2,814,783 90	3,692,172 72
13,567 25	150,104 46	69,846 12	226,685 11	491,833 50	951,185 09	639,164 20
81,896 55	155,786 88	182,144 88	553,101 61	1,669,728 08	4,899,262 79	7,703,861 61
2,927,979 45	3,549,914 88	4,313,317 97	13,081,045 30	75,870,592 91	138,049,490 25	194,618,236 22
			18,832,939 27	18,084,393 86	18,832,939 27	18,084,393 86
			81,598,578 08	37,907,744 94	81,598,578 08	37,907,744 94
			90,308,355 70	109,441,555 56	90,308,355 70	109,441,555 56
			1,223,853 16	1,217,883 18	1,223,853 16	1,217,883 18
			1,809,980 79	659,577 39	1,809,980 79	659,577 39
			11,712,067 63	8,979,074 95	11,712,067 63	8,979,074 95
			154,910,264 63	176,290,230 88	154,910,264 63	176,290,230 88
	3,549,914 88	4,313,317 97	167,941,309 93	252,160,823 79	292,969,754 88	570,908,467 10

## COMPARATIVE

## Showing Miscel

Miscellaneous.	Loan Companies having only permanent stock.		Loan Companies having only permanent stock.	
	1912.	1913.	1912.	1913.
Loans written off or transferred to real estate { Owned beneficially	\$ 22,662 90	\$ 206,684 86	\$ 20,932 48	\$ 20,932 48
Debentures maturing during 1912-1914 ..... { Not so owned.....	11,125,120 29	11,564,842 87	1,120,315 72	1,120,315 72
Average rate of interest paid on :	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
1. Deposits .....	2.4923	2.5050	2.83	2.83
2. Debentures .....	4.815	4.474	4.860	4.860
3. Debenture stock.....	4.0	4.0		
Average rate of interest received on :				
Mortgages of realty ..... { Owned beneficially.....	6.398	6.805	7.272	7.272
Other securities..... { Not so owned.....	5.745	5.632	6.907	6.907
Number and amount of mortgages enforced.. { Number ...	288	287	22	22
Amount ... { Not so owned.....	\$444,744 75	\$544,486 62	\$29,482 78	\$29,482 78

## TABLES.—Concluded.

aneous details.

ies having ter- as well as per- or having ter- stock only.	Loaning Land Companies.		Trust Companies.		Grand Totals.	
	1913.	1912.	1913.	1912.	1912.	1913.
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
4,025 19	600 00	7,896 80	2,850 00	64,195 47	231,306 35	
684,807 56	265,683 00	287,941 80	15,522 22	12,511,119 01	12,517,091 78	
per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
4.0	8.5	8.5	4.183	3.995	3.7385	8.750
5.083	4.13	4.24			4.4350	4.599
					4.0	4.0
7.20	6.01	6.20	6.794	6.940	6.659	6.786
			6.420	6.674	6.420	6.674
7.44	6.87	6.00	5.350	5.759	6.318	6.207
			6.788	5.848	6.778	5.848
2	None	None	5	43	308	452
			45	193	45	198
677 75	None	None	\$ 6,280 41	\$ 85,623 23	\$480,507 95	\$680,787 60
			65,783 95	281,817 57	65,788 95	281,817 57

Orders-in-Council granted under R.S.O. 1897, c. 206, s. 8 (1), empowering the Courts to appoint Trusts Corporations as trustee, administrator, guardian, etc., without security.

[Revised and re-enacted by 8 Edw. VII. (1908), c. 43, s. 2; 2 Geo. V., chap. 34, s. 20.]

**Name of Company.**

1. Toronto General Trusts Corporation.
2. Trusts and Guarantee Company, Limited.
3. National Trusts Company, Limited.
4. Canada Trust Company.
5. Union Trust Company, Limited.
6. Royal Trust Company.
7. Imperial Trusts Company of Canada.
8. Mercantile Trust Company of Canada, Limited.
9. The Title and Trust Company.
10. Canada Permanent Trust Company.
11. Sterling Trusts Corporation.

---

List of Loan Corporations whose debentures have been authorized by Orders-in-Council for purposes of investment by Trustees.

**Name of Company.**

1. Land Security Company.
2. Canada Landed and National Investment Company, Limited.
3. Toronto Savings and Loan Company.
4. British Mortgage Loan Company of Ontario.
5. Midland Loan and Savings Company.
6. Royal Loan and Savings Company.
7. \*London Loan Company of Canada.
8. Hamilton Provident and Loan Society.
9. Toronto Mortgage Company.
10. Crown Savings and Loan Company.
11. Oxford Permanent Loan and Savings Society.

---

List of Loan Corporations whose debentures have been authorized by Order-in-Council for purposes of investment by Trustees and with whom Trustees may deposit trust funds. R.S.O. 1897, c. 130, as amended by 62 V. (2nd sess.), c. 11, s. 32, and by 1 Edw. VII., c. 14, s. 1, and by 3 Edw. VII., c. 7, s. 25, and by 7 Edw. VII., c. 28, s. 1, and by 1 Geo. V., c. 26, s. 28.

**Name of Company.**

1. Canada Permanent Mortgage Corporation.
2. Guelph and Ontario Investment and Savings Society.
3. London and Canadian Loan and Agency Company, Limited.
4. Industrial Mortgage and Savings Company.
5. Victoria Loan and Savings Company.
6. Landed Banking and Loan Company.
7. Great West Permanent Loan Company.
8. Huron and Erie Loan and Savings Company.
9. Central Canada Loan and Savings Company.
10. Oxford Permanent Loan and Savings Society.
11. East Lambton Farmers' Loan and Savings Company.
12. Lambton Loan and Investment Company.
13. Ontario Loan and Debenture Company.

---

\*Name changed by Order-in-Council (Ontario), dated 11th April, 1906, to "The London Loan and Savings Company of Canada."

---

---

## LIST OF LOAN CORPORATIONS

---

---



## LIST OF LOAN

Page.	Name of Company	Chief Office in Ontario	Manager, Secretary or *Chief Agent
262	Brantford Trust Company (Limited)....	Brantford ....	W. G. Helliker .....
	British Canadian Loan and Investment Company (Limited) (a) .....	Toronto .....	Ernest S. Ball .....
363	British Empire Trust Company (Limited)	" .....	*Francis Charles Annesley
95	British Mortgage Loan Company of Ontario	Stratford .....	William Buckingham.
20	Brockville Loan and Savings Company (Limited) .....	Brockville ...	L. C. Dargavel .....
99	Canada Investment Corporation .....	Toronto .....	Harry Symons, K.C. .
24	Canada Landed and National Investment Company (Limited) .....	Toronto .....	Edward Saunders ...
29	Canada Permanent Mortgage Corporation	" .....	{ John Massey }
			{ R. S. Hudson } .....
353	Canada Permanent Trust Company .....	" .....	{ John Massey ; }
			{ R. S. Hudson } .....
278	Canada Trust Company .....	London .....	Hume Cronyn .....
34	Canadian Mortgage Investment Company	Toronto .....	F. W. G. Fitzgerald...
252	Canadian Northern Prairie Lands Company (Limited) .....	" .....	L. W. Mitchell .....
369	Capital Trust Corporation (Limited)....	Ottawa .....	B. C. Connolly .....
39	Central Canada Loan and Savings Company	Peterboro' ...	E. R. Wood (Toronto)
103	Colonial Investment and Loan Company.	Toronto .....	A. J. Jackson .....
44	Credit Foncier Franco-Canadien, Montreal .....	" .....	*W. E. Long .....
49	Crown Savings and Loan Company ...	Petrollea .....	Wm. English .....
200	Dominion Permanent Loan Company....	Toronto .....	F. M. Holland .....
53	Dominion Savings and Investment Society .....	London .....	Nathaniel Mills .....
	Dominion Trust Company (b) .....	Toronto .....	*N. W. Rowell, K.C. ...
135	Dymont Securities, Loan and Savings Company .....	Barrie .....	S. Dymont .....
57	East Lambton Farmers' Loan and Savings Company .....	Forest .....	Newton Tripp .....
188	Edinburgh Canadian Mortgage Company, (Limited) .....	Toronto .....	Wood, Gundy & Company .....
335	Fidelity Trusts Company of Ontario ....	London .....	W. J. Harvey .....
61	Frontenac Loan and Investment Society.	Kingston .....	Lt.-Col. S. C. McGill..
149	Great West Permanent Loan Company..	Toronto .....	*William McLeish ...
70	Grey and Bruce Loan Company .....	Owen Sound..	Wm. P. Telford .....
329	Guardian Trust Company (Limited)....	Toronto .....	W. S. Morden .....
65	Guelph and Ontario Investment and Savings Society .....	Guelph .....	John E. McElderry...
75	Hamilton Provident and Loan Society...	Hamilton ...	C. Ferrie .....
207	Home Building and Savings Association of Ottawa .....	Ottawa .....	C. A. Douglas .....
80	Huron and Erie Loan and Savings Company	London .....	Hume Cronyn .....
	Imperial Loan and Investment Company of Canada (Limited) (c).....	Toronto .....	Gerard Muntz .....
323	Imperial Trusts Company of Canada ....	" .....	W. H. Jackson .....
85	Industrial Mortgage and Savings Company..	Sarnia .....	D. N. Sinclair .....
109	Lambton Loan and Investment Company.	" .....	James H. Kittermaster
90	Landed Banking and Loan Company ....	Hamilton....	C. W. Cartwright ....
236	Land Security Company .....	Toronto .....	Alfred H. Cox .....
169	London and Canadian Loan and Agency Company (Limited) .....	" .....	William Wedd, Jr. ...
154	London Loan and Savings Company of Canada .....	London .....	Malcolm John Kent ..
285	London and Western Trusts Company (Limited) .....	" .....	John S. Moore .....

(a) The British Canadian Loan and Investment Company, Limited, having no liabilities, and having disposed of its assets, ceased to transact business on 30th June, 1913.

(b) The Dominion Trust Company was registered on the Trust Companies' Register on the 27th day of February, 1914.

(c) The Imperial Loan and Investment Company of Canada, Limited, ceased to transact business.

## CORPORATIONS.

President.	Description of Company	When incorporated	Financial statement for year ending
Christopher Cook .....	Trusts Co. ...	16th December, 1907	December 31st 1913.
Sir Henry M. Pellatt .....	Loan Co. ....	12th April, 1876	"
R. M. Horne Payne.....	Trusts Co. ...	30th April, 1902	"
John McMillan .....	Loan Co. ....	5th October, 1877	"
W. H. Cole .....	" .....	11th May, 1885	"
Harry Symons, K.C. ....	" .....	23rd August, 1889	"
John Hoskin, K.C., LL.D., D.C.L. ....	" .....	1858	"
W. G. Gooderham .....	" .....	1st March, 1855	"
W. G. Gooderham .....	Trusts Co. ...	7th March, 1913	"
Thomas G. Meredith, K.C....	" .....	23rd July, 1894	"
L. A. Hamilton .....	Loan Co. ....	11th August, 1899	"
Hugh Sutherland .....	Loaning Land Co. ....	30th May, 1905	"
M. J. O'Brien .....	Trusts Co. ...	1st April, 1912	"
Hon. Geo. A. Cox .....	Loan Co. ....	7th March, 1884	"
A. J. Jackson .....	" .....	14th June, 1900	"
J. H. Thors .....	" .....	January, 1881	"
J. H. Fairbank .....	" .....	30th January, 1882	"
Hon. J. R. Stratton .....	" .....	7th May, 1890	"
Thomas H. Purdom, K.C....	" .....	20th April, 1872	"
	Trusts Co. ...	1903	"
A. E. Dymont .....	Loan Co. ....	15th May, 1902	"
James Hutton, M.D.....	" .....	19th December, 1891	"
Sir Andrew H. L. Fraser....	" .....	24th February, 1912	"
T. H. Purdom, K.C.....	Trusts Co. ...	23rd March, 1910	"
Lt.-Col. H. R. Smith .....	Loan Co. ....	13th August, 1863	"
W. T. Alexander .....	" .....	"	"
S. J. Parker .....	" .....	10th May, 1889	"
Cawthra Mulock .....	Trusts Co. ...	8th April, 1910	"
Alexander Baine Petrie ...	Loan Co. ....	19th January, 1876	"
George Rutherford .....	" .....	6th June, 1871	"
John R. Armstrong .....	" .....	24th June, 1890	"
T. G. Meredith, K.C. ....	" .....	18th March, 1864	"
Douglas A. Burns .....	" .....	19th August, 1869	"
James H. Mitchell .....	Trusts Co. ...	23rd June, 1887	"
John Cowan, K.C. ....	Loan Co. ....	20th August, 1889	"
Isaac Unsworth .....	" .....	27th March, 1847	"
Hon. Thomas Bain .....	" .....	16th December, 1876	"
Geo. F. Little .....	Loaning Land Co. ....	29th March, 1873	"
Thomas Long .....	Loan Co. ....	1863	"
R. W. Puddicombe .....	" .....	2nd May, 1877	"
Sir George Gibbons, K.C....	Trusts Co. ...	17th September, 1896	"

## LIST OF LOAN

Page.	Name of Company.	Chief Office in Ontario.	Manager, Secretary or *Chief Agent.
311	Mercantile Trust Company of Canada (Limited) .....	Hamilton .....	Stuart C. Macdonald ..
159	Midland Loan and Savings Company ..	Port Hope .....	J. H. Helm .....
357	Montreal Trust Company .....	Toronto .....	*John F. Hobkirk ...
279	National Trust Company (Limited) ....	" .....	W. E. Rundle .....
212	Niagara Falls Building, Savings and Loan Association .....	Niagara Falls .....	B. M. Benson .....
	North British Canadian Investment Company (Limited) (d) .....	Toronto .....	*Angus C. Heighington
	Northern Trusts Company (e) .....	" .....	*Joseph Hatheway King
117	Ontario Loan and Debiture Company ..	London .....	Alfred M. Smart .....
131	Ontario Loan and Savings Company ..	Oshawa .....	T. H. McMillan .....
217	Owen Sound Loan and Savings Company	Owen Sound ..	C. A. Fleming .....
164	Oxford Permanent Loan and Savings Society .....	Woodstock ....	Malcolm Douglas ....
174	People's Loan and Savings Corporation.	London .....	A. A. Campbell .....
223	Peterborough Workingmen's Building and Savings Society .....	Peterborough ..	J. Corkery .....
	Port Arthur and Fort William Mortgage Company (Limited) (f) .....	Port Arthur ..	A. J. McComber .....
242	Provident Investment Company .....	Toronto .....	A. H. Cox .....
340	Prudential Trust Company (Limited) ..	" .....	*Edmund Bristol, K.C. M.P. ....
179	Real Estate Loan Company of Canada (Limited) .....	" .....	E. L. Morton .....
184	Royal Loan and Savings Company .....	Brantford ....	W. G. Helliker .....
304	Royal Trust Company .....	Toronto .....	*M. Stanley L. Richey (Toronto) .....
	Scottish American Investment Company (Limited) (g) .....	" .....	*W. H. Lockhart-Gordon .....
256	Scottish Ontario and Manitoba Land Company (Limited), Glasgow .....	" .....	*Mowat, Langton & MacLennan .....
145	Security Loan and Savings Company ...	St. Catharines	Eugene F. Dwyer ....
113	Southern Loan and Savings Company ..	St. Thomas ...	Jno. Walker Stewart .
139	Standard Reliance Mortgage Corporation	Toronto .....	H. Waddington .....
347	Standard Trusts Company .....	" .....	Alexander Fasken ....
	Sterling Trusts Corporation (h) .....	" .....	Col. J. G. Langton ....
228	Sun and Hastings Savings and Loan Company of Ontario .....	" .....	W. Pemberton Page .
298	Title and Trust Company .....	" .....	John J. Gibson .....
291	Toronto General Trusts Corporation ....	" .....	J. W. Langmuir .....
127	Toronto Mortgage Company .....	" .....	Walter Gillespie .....
247	Toronto Savings and Loan Company ....	Peterborough ..	W. G. Morrow .....
317	Trusts and Guarantee Company (Limited) .....	Toronto .....	E. B. Stockdale .....
267	Union Trust Company (Limited), The ..	" .....	J. M. McWhinney ....
122	Victoria Loan and Savings Company ..	Lindsay .....	Charles E. Weeks ....
238	Walkerville Land and Building Company (Limited) .....	Walkerville....	D. F. Matthew .....
193	Waterloo County Loan and Savings Company) .....	Waterloo.....	P. V. Wilson .....

(d) The North British Canadian Investment Company, Limited. This Company is withdrawing from business in Ontario, and for this purpose is registered under 1 Edward VII., chap. 12, sec. 18, as amended by 5 Edward VII., chap. 12, sec. 17, and by 8 Edward VII., chap. 33, sec. 46. The sworn statement of the Chief Agent for Ontario for the year ending 31st December, 1913, shows assets of the Corporation then in Ontario at \$23,888.21, consisting of Mortgages, \$15,584.32; Stocks, \$2,383.00; Investment Loan Account, \$307.01; Interest and Arrears Account, \$323.99; Cash on Hand and in Bank, \$5,269.39; Office Furniture Account, \$20.00; that the Company had then no liabilities in Ontario.

(e) The Northern Trusts Company was registered on the Trust Companies' Register on the 17th February, 1914.

(f) The Port Arthur and Fort William Mortgage Company, Limited, was registered on the Loan Companies' Register on the 14th January, 1914.

## CORPORATIONS.

President.	Description of Company	When incorporated	Financial statement for year ending
Hon. Wm. Gibson .....	Trusts Co. ....	12th November, 1906	December 31st 1913.
Wm. Henwood .....	Loan Co. ....	5th July, 1872	"
.....	Trusts Co. ....	21st March, 1889	"
J. W. Flavelle .....	" .....	12th August, 1898	"
R. P. Slater .....	Local Loan Co.	5th March, 1894	"
.....	Loan Co. ....	14th October, 1876	"
George F. Galt .....	Trusts Co. ....	1st March, 1902	.....
John McClary .....	Loan Co. ....	26th September, 1870	"
W. F. Cowan .....	" .....	12th February, 1873	"
W. A. Bishop .....	" .....	1st April, 1889	"
Dr. W. T. Parke .....	" .....	27th October, 1865	"
W. F. Roome, M.D.....	" .....	22nd June, 1892	"
T. B. McGrath .....	" .....	17th January, 1889	"
J. J. Carrick, M.P. ....	" .....	27th December, 1913	"
Hon. G. A. Cox .....	Loaning Land Co. ....	3rd November, 1893	"
B. Hal Brown .....	Trusts Co. ....	19th May, 1909	"
M. H. Atkins, M.D.....	Loan Co. ....	17th September, 1879	"
Christopher Cook .....	" .....	24th March, 1876	"
Right Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G.	Trusts Co. ....	24th June, 1892	"
.....	.....	.....	.....
Robert Anderson .....	Loaning Land Co. ....	15th December, 1879	"
Henry J. Taylor .....	Loan Co. ....	12th March, 1870	"
Wm. Mickleborough .....	" .....	25th November, 1903	"
Nathan H. Stevens .....	" .....	14th February, 1873	"
J. T. Gordon .....	Trusts Co. ....	1st March, 1902	"
.....	" .....	19th May, 1911	.....
Whitford Vandusen .....	Loan Co. ....	3rd May, 1893	"
E. F. B. Johnston, K.C.....	Trusts Co. ....	25th April, 1905	"
Hon. Featherston Osler, K.C.	" .....	1st April, 1899	"
Hon. Sir William Mortimer Clark, LL.D., W.S., K.C. ..	Loan Co. ....	15th December, 1899	"
Hon. Geo. A. Cox .....	Loaning Land Co. ....	15th June, 1885	"
James J. Warren .....	Trusts Co. ....	24th February, 1897	"
Charles Magee .....	" .....	7th August, 1901	"
W. Flavelle .....	Loan Co. ....	4th September, 1895	"
E. Chandler Walker .....	Loaning Land Co. ....	22nd October, 1890	"
Thos. Hilliard .....	Loan Co. ....	7th April, 1913	"

(g) The Scottish American Investment Company, Limited. This Company is withdrawing from business in Ontario, and for this purpose is registered under 1 Edward VII., chap. 12, sec. 18, as amended by 5 Edward VII., chap. 12, sec. 17, and by 8 Edward VII., chap. 33, sec. 46. The sworn statement of the Chief Agent for Ontario for the year ending 31st December, 1913, shows the assets of the Company then in Ontario at \$42,909.31, consisting of Loans secured by Mortgages of land, \$21,913.38; sale agreements and mortgages given for balance of purchase money, \$20,995.93; that the Company had then no liabilities in Ontario.

(h) The Sterling Trusts Corporation was registered on the Trust Companies' Register on 1st December, 1913.



**REPORT**  
**OF THE**  
**Minister of Public Works**  
**FOR THE**  
**PROVINCE OF ONTARIO**  
**FOR THE**  
**TWELVE MONTHS ENDING 31st OCTOBER**  
**1913**

---

**PRINTED BY ORDER OF**  
**THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO**

---



**TORONTO:**  
**Printed and Published by L. K. CAMERON, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty**  
**1914**

Printed By  
**WILLIAM BRIGGS**  
29-37 Richmond St. W  
TORONTO

## CONTENTS.

---

	PAGE
Letter of Transmission .....	5
Report of Deputy Minister .....	7
Report of Architect .....	10
Report of Engineer .....	19
Report of Superintendent of Colonization Roads .....	47
Statements of Accountant and Law Clerk .....	113





*To His Honour*, SIR JOHN MORISON GIBSON, K.C.M.G., a Colonel in the Militia of Canada, etc., etc., etc., Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit to you, as required by Statute, the Annual Report on the works under the control of the Public Works Department, comprising the Reports of the Deputy Minister, the Architect, the Engineer, the Superintendent and the Accountant of the Colonization Roads Branch, the Chief Inspector of Boilers, and the Accountant and Law Clerk, for the twelve months ending the 31st of October, 1913.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. O. REAUME,

Minister of Public Works.

Department of Public Works, Ontario.  
March 11, 1914.



REPORT  
OF THE  
Deputy Minister of Public Works

Toronto, March 6th, 1914.

HONOURABLE J. O. REAUME, *Minister of Public Works, Ontario.*

SIR,—I have the honour to transmit the reports of the Provincial Architect, Provincial Engineer, Chief Inspector of the Steam Boiler Branch, Superintendent and Accountant of the Colonization Roads Branch and the Accountant and Law Clerk of the Department of Public Works for the fiscal year ending October 31st, 1913.

The principal building under construction during the year was the residence for the Lieutenant-Governor, in Chorley Park, Rosedale. Good progress has been made with the work, the exterior of the residence is completed, the design and execution reflecting credit upon the Architect and proving his ability to design with the skill of an artist and to direct the building operations to obtain first class workmanship and the best possible results for the money expended. The interior work is proceeding satisfactorily; heating and ventilating, the electric wiring, fireproof floors and partitions are completed ready to proceed with the other trades.

The following important buildings have also been under construction during the year:—The Veterinary College at the corner of University Avenue and Anderson Street, Toronto, is five stories in height, has an area of 10,000 sq. ft., and is of fireproof construction throughout. There was expended to the close of the fiscal year about \$121,000.00. It is expected the building will be ready for opening in September next. The total estimated cost including equipment is \$300,000. The new buildings at the Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, include a dining hall to accommodate five hundred students, new Dairy Stables, a Field Husbandry Building and a new poultry Building. Towards the expenditure on the last two buildings there has been allotted from the Federal grant for Agriculture the sum of \$80,000, which materially aided in making the equipment of the College more adequate for the important work being done by these Departments. At the Schools for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb, Belleville, and the Blind at Brantford, new dormitory buildings have been under construction. The dormitories for girl pupils commenced during the previous year are nearing completion; the dormitories for boy pupils have made satisfactory progress at both schools. In the new Judicial District of Temiskaming, convenient temporary offices were secured in a business block in Haileybury from Mr. M. P. Wright at a rental of \$2,500 per annum, until the new Government Buildings are ready for occupation. Contracts were let early in the year for a new Court House and Registry Office at Haileybury, and satisfactory progress has been made with the work. A new Court House is under construction at Fort Frances for Rainy River District, similar to that at Haileybury.

As in the previous year the expenditures for the construction, repairs and upkeep of the hospitals for insane were largely attended to by the Inspectors of the Provincial Secretary's Department, the plans and professional advice being supplied by the Architects and Engineers of this Department.

The Steam Boiler Inspection Branch was established during the year to administer the new Steam Boiler Act, which came into force on the 1st of July, 1913. Mr. D. M. Medcalf, who for eight years had been Inspector of Steam Boilers and Machinery for the Ontario Government, was appointed Chief Inspector. He has been most faithful and untiring in his efforts to make the work of the Branch successful. His report shows that during four months that the Act has been in operation 148 designs of steam boilers and 382 designs of boiler accessories have been approved and registered and that the construction of new boilers has been carefully inspected through the whole process; that boilers entering the Province and boilers sold or exchanged in the Province as far as they could be ascertained, were carefully inspected by a small staff of well qualified inspectors. It was expected that the enacting of the Steam Boiler Act and passing of regulations by Ontario in conformity with the regulations of the Western Provinces, would enable the manufacturers of Ontario to have the inspection of the Ontario Branch accepted by the Western Provinces, thus allowing a higher working pressure on their boilers. The Western Provinces have not yet accepted the Ontario inspection, but it is hoped that a conference of representatives from every Province in Canada will shortly be arranged and that uniform regulations will be adopted and the inspection of any Province be accepted by all the others.

The Public Works constructed during the year under the Provincial Engineer comprised eighteen permanent steel bridges, varying in cost from \$1,000 to \$19,000; the largest structure being over the Sturgeon River at Sturgeon Falls. Of the others, eight were in New Ontario and ten in Older Ontario. Ten reinforced concrete structures were built, seven in New Ontario and three in Old Ontario, and twenty-one timber bridges, fourteen in New Ontario and seven in Old Ontario. A large combination dam and bridge was built at the outlet of Muskoka Lake. It is a permanent structure composed of masonry piers and steel superstructure. The construction of this dam has given an increased discharging capacity from Muskoka Lake, lessening danger of damage through spring freshets. Pickerel River in Parry Sound and Gananoque River in Leeds County were improved for navigation purposes. The navigation of the Muskoka Lakes, the Magnetawan River and the Huntsville chain of lakes was also improved. Drainage schemes were carried out in Rainy River, Algoma, Nipissing, Manitoulin, Sturgeon Falls, Sudbury and Temiskaming Districts in New Ontario and in Parry Sound, Simcoe County and North Ontario County in Older Ontario. Ten municipal drainage schemes in Older Ontario carried out under the provisions of the Municipal Drainage Act were inspected by the engineers of the Department, and upon their reports payments of grants made to the several municipalities initiating the drainage schemes. In addition to the above about \$30,000 was expended in the repair and maintenance of locks, dams and bridges throughout the portion of the Province without County organization and in dredging and removing of obstructions from the lakes and rivers mentioned above.

The season was a most favourable one for the building of roads, the weather being fine throughout the summer months and continuing fine until late in the fall. The report of the Colonization Roads Branch shows by a tabulated state-

ment which gives full details of the work done on each road, that twenty-three miles of the Sudbury-Sault Ste. Marie trunk road were built or improved at a cost of \$29,184.16, this, however, does not represent the total expenditure on this trunk road as some expenditure was made on the section west of Blind River by the Northern Development Branch of the Lands, Forests and Mines Department. Ten other trunk roads aggregating 57.43 miles were repaired or constructed at a cost of \$35,161.61. Six hundred and fifty-eight roads aggregating 844.07 miles were repaired or constructed at a cost of \$242,042.25, the whole cost being paid by the Province. One hundred and one Municipalities constructed 49.67 miles of new roads and improved 692.69 miles of old roads at a cost of \$144,868.32 of which the Province paid to the Municipalities under the provisions of the Colonization Roads Act \$71,030.51. The total length of roads built and improved during the fiscal year 1912-13 under the Colonization Roads Branch was 1,666.95 miles at a cost of \$451,259.34 of which the Province paid \$377,411.53. The Province also paid \$28,929.99 to the Municipalities for work done in the previous year making the total expenditure by the Province during the fiscal year 1912-13 the sum of \$406,341.52 as shown in the statement of the Accountant of the Colonization Roads Branch.

The statements of the Accountant and Law Clerk gives the capital expenditure on Public Buildings, Public Works, Roads, Aid to Railways, etc., and of contracts entered into in connection therewith, during the twelve months ending the 31st of October, 1913, also valuable classified statements of expenditure from the 1st of July, 1867.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

R. P. FAIRBAIRN,

Deputy Minister of Public Works.

## REPORT OF ARCHITECT.

HON. J. O. REAUME, *Minister of Public Works, Ontario.*

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my report of the work done during the past year by the Architect's Branch of the Department of Public Works.

## GOVERNMENT HOUSE.

The work in connection with the residence and grounds of the new Government House has been continued throughout the year. The building has been roofed in and all exterior work is about completed. The heating and ventilation apparatus is far enough advanced to permit of heat being put on and when required temporary heating will be supplied to permit of the other trades being carried on during the winter months. Most of the conduit for electric wiring for power and light has been laid. As soon as this is done the concrete fill will be laid over the floors.

Good progress has been made with the work on the grounds; the whole of the levelling and grading with the exception of the north end of the property is about completed. This work will be continued throughout the season as the weather permits.

Some slight repairs have been made to the temporary Gubernatorial Residence on St. George and College Street, and the grounds to same have been kept in good order by the Government gardener and staff.

## PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS.

All of the work in connection with the reconstruction of the west wing and the library addition to the north side of the building were completed early in the year. Furnishings and fittings to the numerous offices throughout the buildings have been supplied when found to be necessary. A number of the offices have been painted and the buildings kept in good repair generally, including the usual amount of repairs to the slating and copper work on roofs to the older portion of the buildings.

The installation of the electric apparatus by Kilmer, Pullen and Burnham was completed and the change from the City of Toronto Electric Company's service to the Hydro-Electric service was made early in the year.

In December last a proposal was received for the H. W. Johns-Manville Co. to correct the acoustics of the Legislative Chamber by covering the whole of the ceiling and a portion of the walls with heavy felt. Acting under your instructions your Architect inspected several buildings in the City of New York the auditoriums of which had been corrected by this Company and satisfied himself that this system could be successfully applied to the Legislative Chamber. On his recommendation a contract was awarded to them for the work, this necessitated the redecorating of the Chamber. The contract included this work and was awarded on the condition that the whole should be entirely completed within six weeks from the date of the award. I am pleased to report the work was completed on time and that the recommendation of your Architect has been fully justified, inasmuch that the acoustics of the room are now as near perfection as can be possible. The decorative work was carried out by the Thornton Smith Co., of Toronto, the colour scheme being executed in an artistic manner.

The grounds surrounding the buildings have received the usual good attention of the head gardener and staff. Concrete walks have been laid from the east entrance to the intersections of the roadways to the north-east. A concrete walk has been laid from this to the main entrance of the library addition being continued westerly to the walk on the west side of the west wing. The work was done under contract by the Queen City Concrete Company. A gravel road has also been laid to the main entrance of the library wing, and the road to the north of this building put in good order. The work was done by the City Roads Department—the Government to pay a proportion of the cost of same.

#### PROVINCIAL BOARD OF HEALTH AND DEPARTMENT OF MINES' LABORATORIES.

*No. 5 Queen's Park.* Some slight repairs have been made to the building, and proper attention paid to the equipment including the heating, lighting and plumbing. The grounds have been kept in good order.

#### OSGOODE HALL.

Repairs were made to the older portions of the building as were required from time to time. The corridors of the north wing completed last year were painted. Repairs were made to the caretaker's cottage and a new hot air furnace installed. Renewals of furniture have been made when necessary.

#### HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE.

Tenders were called for in the public press for the superstructure of the Reception Hospital and Nurses' Home in connection with the Hospital for Insane, Brockville, the foundation of which was built last year. The contract for general trades was awarded to Mr. W. P. Driscoll, contractor, of Brockville, his being the lowest offer. Good progress has been made with the building, the brick work being nearly completed and ready to receive the roof. The work is being carried on under the supervision of your Department with Mr. T. G. Rieves as Clerk of Works.

Plans and specifications were prepared early in the year for a cottage to accommodate 150 patients to be erected on the grounds of the Hospital for Feeble-Minded at Orillia. The work is being done under the supervision of the Superintendent of the Institution and the officials of this Department. Excavations were made and the concrete foundation walls built to the ground level. This work has been done by the patients under the direction of the mason of the Institution. The barn destroyed by fire last April has been rebuilt. Plans and specifications were made for an Amusement Hall to be built on the grounds of the Hospital for Insane in London, to take the place of the Amusement Hall destroyed by fire last January.

The residence for the Medical Superintendent at the Hospital for Epileptics in Woodstock is about completed.

Work on the Sewage Plant in connection with the Hospital for Insane, Kingston, which had been delayed on account of a change in the system made by the Provincial Board of Health necessitating new plans and specifications, is now proceeding satisfactorily, patients' labour being utilized as far as possible under the supervision of the mason of the Institution and Mr. E. M. Allen of this Department.



**SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, BELLEVILLE.**

The work in connection with the Girls' Dormitory, the contract for which was awarded last year is sufficiently advanced to indicate that it will be completed early in the coming year. Considerable delay has occurred in connection with the erection of this building chiefly owing to the contractor being unable to procure materials in sufficient quantities to carry on the work satisfactorily, and to his inability to procure a sufficient number of men.

Plans and specifications were prepared for alterations to the boiler house and enlargement of laundry and reconstruction of, and addition to the boiler plant in connection with the heating apparatus. Tenders were advertised for, the contract for the former being awarded to S. F. Whitham, and the latter to Purdy Mansell Ltd. Good progress has been made with the building, which is about completed. The two new boilers have been installed and the steam connections made with the main building and girls' dormitory. The boiler house has been entirely re-arranged and enlarged, an addition having been built to the north side to give space for two additional 100 horse-power boilers. A circular chimney 100 feet in height has been erected of concrete reinforced with metal. The work was done under contract by the Weber Chimney Co., theirs being the lowest price for the chimney. The two old boilers which were found to be in good condition were placed alongside of the new boilers. Murphy Automatic Stokers have been installed in connection with these boilers and are giving good satisfaction. A tubular ash conveyor is being constructed by The Walker Co., of Belleville, under the front of the boilers, and will be operated by the electric motor operating the stokers. An overhead coal conveyor is also being constructed by this Company to convey the coal from the coal vaults to the stokers. This equipment when finished will be one of the most complete and up-to-date plants in the Province.

Plans and specifications were made and tenders advertised for a dormitory for boys of the same size and similar to the cottage for girls which is fully described in my report for last year. The contract for general trades was awarded to Mr. Thomas Manly, contractor of Belleville, the heating and plumbing to Purdy Mansell Co., and electric wiring to Greenleaf and Sons, Belleville. Good progress has been made with the work.

New supply mains for electric lighting to the main building and cottages have been laid, the work being done by men employed by this Department under our electrician, Mr. F. Stroud.

A large amount of grading has been done round the girls' dormitory and a skating rink formed in the grounds to the south of same. Concrete walks have been laid to the front and sides of the building. The walks to the rear portion will be completed next year.

Preliminary sketches are being prepared for alterations to the main building converting the space occupied by present dormitories into class rooms and remodeling the interior of the building. Repairs to building generally have been properly attended to.

**SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, BRANTFORD.**

The dormitory building for girls is nearing completion, and will be ready for occupancy by the first of the year. Furniture has been purchased for same

and old furniture used as found to be suitable. The following contracts were awarded in addition to the contract for general trades. For heating, ventilating and plumbing, The Drake Avery Co., of Hamilton, and for electric wiring and fixtures, The Lyons Electric Co., Guelph.

Plans and specifications were made for a dormitory for boys on the same general plan and dimensions as the dormitory for girls. Tenders were called for and the contract for general trades awarded to J. Bartle, of Brantford, heating and ventilation, The Drake Avery Co., of Hamilton, electric wiring and fixtures, The Lyons Electric Co., of Brantford. The work is progressing satisfactorily.

Plans and specifications were made for alterations to boiler plant and boiler house, to give accommodation for additional boilers and apparatus required for heating the two new cottages. Tenders were called for and the contract for general trades awarded to Messrs. Secord and Sons, of Brantford; for alterations and additions to boiler plant to the Drake Avery Co., of Hamilton; and for concrete chimney 100 feet in height to the Weber Chimney Co. These works are about completed. Plans for remodelling the boiler plant were prepared by the Canadian Domestic Engineering Co., who also supervised the work. All of the buildings in connection with the Institution, with the exception of the Superintendent's and Bursar's residence, will be heated from this plant. Repairs to buildings generally have been attended to.

#### NEW VETERINARY COLLEGE.

Most of the structural work in connection with this building has been completed. The roof is now being put on. Delays have occurred from time to time in consequence of the scarcity of materials. Work will be continued throughout the coming winter and the building will be completed and equipped in time for the fall session of the College.

Plans and specifications were prepared by Messrs. Griggs & Holbrook for a complete steam heating, and ventilating system. Tenders were called for and the contract awarded to Purdy Mansell, Limited, of Toronto. Tenders were also called for plumbing and electric wiring and the contract for the former awarded to Purdy Mansell, and for the latter to The Bennett & Wright Co., of Toronto. Good progress has been made with these trades.

#### ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

The new dairy barn, the contract for which was awarded last year, was completed and a portion of the old dairy barn moved to and added on to same. The mason work was done under contract by Contractor R. Rogers, of Guelph, the carpentering and other work by men employed by the Department under the supervision of the chief carpenter of the College.

Satisfactory progress has been made with the erection of the Field Husbandry Building the cost of which is being paid out of the Federal grant. The building will be completed, equipped and ready to be occupied by the end of the year. Other contracts in addition to the contract for the general trades awarded last year include steam heating and plumbing which was awarded to Stevenson & Malcolm, Limited, of Guelph—the electric fixtures being purchased by this Department.

Plans and specifications were made for a new dining hall, including kitchen, serving pantries, scullery and stores, etc., etc. Tenders were called for and the contract awarded for general trades to Messrs. Secord & Sons, of Brantford, for heating and plumbing to Messrs. Stevenson & Malcolm, and for electric wiring to The G. E. B. Grinyer Co., both of Guelph. The structural work on this building is being carried on in an expeditious manner, reflecting credit on the general contractors, and will be continued throughout the winter, provision being made for temporary heat. The building will be completed by the latter part of next summer.

The outside walls of the building are being built entirely of Credit Valley Stone, and when completed will be a good example of this class of work. The interior of walls are being built of brick and terra cotta. The trusses of roof of the front or main portion of building are of steel, the roof covered with slate, the rear portion being covered with felt and gravel.

The building has a frontage of 104 feet exclusive of the large projecting bays at each end, and a depth of 125 feet exclusive of a 21 foot extension of the centre front at entrances, is two storeys in height including the basement. It has been most suitably located to the west of and in line with the main building of the College, a distance of 250 feet from same and about 75 feet from the main roadway to the west.

The main or students' entrance is from the front entering into a spacious vestibule with a staircase leading down to the toilets in the basement and up to the tea room over the vestibule. The front portion is entirely occupied by the dining room which is 59 feet in width, 100 feet in length exclusive of large circular bays at each end, and 27 feet in height and will give accommodation for five hundred students.

The rear or wing building is divided on the first floor into kitchen 35 ft. by 41 ft. with service room, maids' dining room, service pantry, dish washing and machine room adjoining. The first floor of the wing building is on a level with the dining hall, advantage having been taken of the slope of the ground to make a basement under this part of the building a full storey in height, the entrance in the rear being on the ground level. It is divided into receiving room, office, butcher shop, bakery, cold storage rooms, cleaning rooms, and lavatories for employees. The basement under the dining hall is divided into rooms for refrigerating machinery, cold storage, large general store and lavatories for students. The heating will be by steam from the main central heating plant, the ventilation by electrically controlled fans. Up to date sanitary appliances will be installed throughout.

Plans and specifications were made and tenders called for a poultry building, and the contracts awarded to W. J. Taylor for general trades, Messrs. Stevenson & Malcolm for heating and plumbing, and The G. E. B. Grinyer Co., for electric wiring, all of Guelph.

This building is three storeys in height, the foundations being built of concrete and the walls of the superstructure of brick. The basement contains office, students' laboratory, killing room, store rooms, and boiler room. The first floor with two entrances from the front to corridors with two staircases leading to the upper floor contains a class room, offices, egg room, shipping room and museum. The second floor contains a large class room, judging room, reading room and short term class rooms and laboratory. The heating will be done by steam, the steam heating plant being located in the basement. A mechanical

system of ventilation is being installed and ample provision is made for lavatories and sanitary appliances.

The progress of the work in connection with this building has been most satisfactory. The roof is on and temporary heat is being provided. Plastering has been commenced and the building will be completed in time for the opening in January next.

#### JORDAN HARBOUR FRUIT STATION.

The fruit packing house has been completed. Repairs to the buildings have been attended to by the Director of the Station.

#### EXPERIMENTAL FRUIT FARM, MONTEITH.

Tenders were called for the Farm Director's residence, the plans of which were prepared last year, and the contract awarded to Mr. W. H. Turney, of Haileybury. The work is finished and the building ready to be occupied.

#### DISTRICTS.

The Registry Office at Kenora was completed early in the season and has been occupied for some months—all of the work was done by day labour, with the exception of the heating and plumbing and electric wiring, which was done under contract by Messrs. Fraser & Magell. Fittings from vault and furniture from the Old Registry Office adjoining the Gaol, which has been disposed of to the Town in exchange for land near the Court House, were moved to the new building and new fittings and furniture supplied as found to be necessary. The ground surrounding the building has been properly graded and sodded and concrete walks laid.

The addition to Registry Office in Bracebridge has been completed.

Plans and specifications were made for a Court House Building and for a Registry and Land Titles Office in Haileybury. Tenders were called for and contracts awarded as follows:—

For general trades of both buildings, Messrs. Secord & Sons, of Brantford; for heating and plumbing and electric work of Registry Office, Mr. F. R. Gibson, of Haileybury. The foundation walls of Court House are completed and the first floor joists laid. The work will be stopped for the winter, proper precautions having been made to protect the foundations from the weather. Satisfactory progress has been made with the work on Registry Office. The building has been roofed and will be completed by February.

Plans and specifications were made for a Court House to be erected in Fort Frances. Tenders were called for and the contract for general trades was awarded to Messrs. Seaman & Penniman, of Fort William, the work being carried on under the superintendence of Mr. A. F. Scott, of Fort Frances. Satisfactory progress has been made. The work will be carried on during the winter months as the weather may permit, and the building completed by about July next.

Repairs have been made to the Provincial Court Houses, Registry and Land Titles Offices, Gaols and Lock Ups throughout the Districts and the equipment thereof.

**BOILER INSPECTION.**

The boilers in the Government Institutions which were formerly inspected by the Provincial Boiler Inspector, Mr. D. M. Medcalf, who has been put in charge of The Ontario Boiler Inspection Branch of this Department, are now inspected by the Inspectors of that Branch who also inspect all new boilers and repairs to old boilers and apparatus and see that the rules set forth in the Boiler Inspection Act are carried out by the manufacturers and the contractors.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

I have the honour to remain, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

F. R. HEAKES,

*Architect.*

TORONTO, Jan. 2nd, 1914.

HONOURABLE J. O. REAUME,  
*Minister of Public Works,*  
Parliament Bldgs., Toronto.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my first report on the work done in the Steam Boiler Branch of the Public Works Department in the financial year ending October 31st, 1913.

The Act respecting Steam Boilers, 3 George V., chap. 61, came into force and took effect on July 1st, 1913, and during the four months tenure we have surveyed and approved of 148 designs of steam boilers, including the Water Tube, Horizontal Tubular, Vertical Fire Tube, and Locomotive types of boilers. We have also surveyed, approved, and registered 332 designs of boiler mountings and accessories.

Designs of boilers and fittings manufactured in England and United States have been surveyed, approved and registered, and we have made inspections in Philadelphia, New York City, Chicago, Keewanee, Ill., Niagara Falls, N.Y., Dunkirk, N.Y., and Rochester, N.Y. The object in examining boilers outside this Province was to ascertain and fix the maximum working pressure allowable, calculated from the formulæ contained in the Rules and Regulations, before the owners would ship the boilers into Ontario.

The Regulations for the Construction and Inspection of Steam Boilers were drafted from the Regulations in the Western Provinces, with the object of ultimately establishing uniform regulations throughout the Dominion, whereby a boiler built according to these regulations, and inspected during construction by an inspector appointed by any one of the different provinces, would be accepted without further inspection. I regret, however, to say that up to the present time the Ontario inspection will not be accepted in the Western Provinces, although Ontario will accept the inspection made by the inspectors of the different provinces of the West.

Manufacturers in nearly every instance have been willing to co-operate with this branch of the Department, and have frequently expressed their appreciation of the manner in which their designs submitted for approval were handled.

In many cases it was found necessary to make corrections and alterations on designs, and return them to the manufacturers to have the corrections made on the tracings and new prints submitted showing that the corrections had been made, and in some cases, owing to the extent of the work involved, we found it necessary to charge an additional fee for revision. With the exception of one case only, we were able to convince the manufacturers that our calculations and requirements were good practice and according to the regulations, and all changes and corrections were willingly made by them.

The authority of the Act of the Legislature controlling the construction of boilers establishes the following procedure:

The manufacturer is required to submit prints and specifications in triplicate, showing the different dimensions and materials used in the construction. The designs are then surveyed, and the strength of the boiler ascertained, and if found to be drafted in accordance with the formulæ contained in the Rules and Regulations, they are stamped with the allowable working pressure, and registration number. One certified drawing and specification is returned to the manufacturer, from which he may construct an unlimited number of boilers, and the two re-

maining specifications and drawings are filed in this office. When the boiler is being constructed one of our Inspectors visits the boiler shop and examines the work under construction, and compares this with the approval plans and specifications, and if the workmanship and material is found to be good, and the boiler built according to the approved designs, a final hydraulic test of one and a half times the working pressure is applied, and if found to be satisfactory, the Inspector stamps the boiler, collects the fee, and fills in a shop inspection report sheet, from which the official certificate is issued in duplicate and forwarded to the manufacturer, who retains one certificate and forwards one to the purchaser of the boiler.

The certificates referred to state when and by whom the boiler was constructed, and under what design and record number same was built, also the test pressure and maximum working pressure allowed.

The stamping impressed on the boiler shell by our Inspector shows the tensile strength of the plate, the maker's name, the registration number for Ontario, the name of the boiler plate manufacturers, the date of inspection, and the Inspector's initials. From this stamping and our records on file, it will now be possible to trace a boiler from the manufacturer until it is put on the retired list and condemned from further use.

Boiler fittings are dealt with in a similar manner, with the exception of the inspection of work under construction, and the issue of certificates.

In inspecting boilers that required extensive repairs, we were compelled to condemn five. The plates had deteriorated to such an extent that satisfactory repairs could not be made.

Although steam boilers in service, or built prior to July 1st, 1913, are exempt from inspection by inspectors appointed under the Act (unless same have been extensively repaired), I regret to report that during the past four months the following boiler explosions have been reported to this branch of the department, and upon examination we found that in each case the boilers were very old, and totally inadequate to withstand the pressure carried, and should have been consigned to the scrap pile years ago.

On September 12th one boiler exploded in the City Gas Plant, Oshawa, killing two men and injuring three, and completely wrecking the building.

On September 24th a traction boiler exploded and killed one man and seriously injured three.

On October 21st one boiler exploded in Midland, killing two and injuring four men, and completely wrecking the building in which the boilers were installed.

During the month of September a cast iron heating boiler exploded in Toronto, injuring one man and doing considerable damage to the building.

The requirements of the Steam Boilers Act, relating to the construction and inspection of steam boilers, deal with new boilers built in, or entering this Province, and boilers subject to extensive repairs. We have no jurisdiction over boilers installed prior to July 1st, 1913, although we are aware that many of these are used which are in an unsound condition and a menace to public safety.

We have had considerable trouble in the classification of portable boilers of 25 horse power and under, which are exempt from inspection, and I would respectfully ask you to consider the advisability of amending the Act to provide for the inclusion of this type of boiler. When one considers the illusage the portable boiler frequently receives, and the crowded thoroughfares in which this boiler is very often used, it is marvellous that more serious accidents have not occurred.

We have had many requests from steam users to inspect the boilers in their works, who, after we had explained to them that owing to their boilers having been constructed before the first of July, 1913, we had no jurisdiction over them, waived the exemption and paid the travelling expenses and fee for inspection in order to receive the official certificate from this office.

The exemption from Government inspection of boilers used for agricultural purposes was also disregarded by The Sawyer-Massey Company of Hamilton, who desired to have their designs surveyed and registered. Although they were quite cognizant of the fact that the type of boilers manufactured by them was exempt from inspection, they submitted their designs in the regular manner, paid the fees and received registration numbers for this Province. We found that in every design submitted by this company the construction of boilers shown on their designs was in conformity with our regulations, and suitable for the allowable steam pressure required and designed for by the manufacturer.

In concluding my report I desire to acknowledge the support given by the Deputy Minister of Public Works, and to express my appreciation for the efficient services rendered by my staff in surveying designs, making inspections, and in the general work in this branch of the Department of Public Works, and I trust that my efforts have been in accordance with the policy of the department.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,  
D. M. MEDCALF,

*Chief Inspector.*

---

## REPORT OF THE ENGINEER.

HON. J. O. REAUME,  
*Minister of Public Works, Ontario.*

SIR,—I have the honour to report on the public works constructed by the Engineers' Branch of the Public Works Department during the year ending Oct. 31st, 1913.

A number of different works built of concrete which were under construction on October 31st, 1912, were continued during mild weather, until lower temperatures rendered such work inadvisable. During the winter months various timber bridges were economically completed. Throughout the year all work has been done by day labor under the direction of capable foremen, and the results have been very satisfactory.

The erection of the shorter span steel bridges, which has previously been done by the contractor for the same, was undertaken by this Department in order to shorten the time during which traffic is inconvenienced by temporary crossings of the rivers over which the bridges are being built, and also to allow the laying of a concrete floor and the completion of the entire work before cold weather set in.

A number of steel beam bridges with reinforced concrete floors were carried rapidly to completion. This type of structure is a splendid example of permanent and economical construction.



Reinforced concrete was used extensively in the foundations of and the approaches to a number of bridges, and a box culvert 10 feet wide, 6 feet high and 90 feet long was built of that material.

The usual maintenance of bridges has been thoroughly attended to, and all structures have been kept in a safe condition for public travel. Due to the high price and comparatively short life of timber, it is now advisable, wherever practicable, to construct repairs to piers and abutments of timber bridges, by substituting permanent native rock masonry construction with cement mortar.

The efficient drainage of roads in the Rainy River District was carried out under the direct supervision of a man experienced in that class of work. In the other districts requiring road drainage, capable supervision was given and the expenditure carried out by the local inspectors of colonization roads.

All other work of the Department, such as the examination of bridges, the inspection of drainage works and the preparation of various plans has been promptly attended to.

#### ALGOMA DISTRICT BRIDGES.

*Birch Creek Bridge on Birch Lake Road.*—As soon as the cold weather had gone, the concrete floor was laid on the steel bridge and the approaches graded and properly rounded up to give good drainage to the roadway.

*Campement D'Ours Island Bridge.*—During November and December, 1912, the rock fill between St. Joseph's Island and Campement D'Ours Island was finally completed and put in a safe condition for travel. A winter road was cut out across Campement D'Ours Island from the end of the causeway to a point opposite Kensington Point, on the main land. There is now by this road between St. Joseph's Island and the mainland only 2,100 feet of the St. Mary's River to cross, and during the winter a splendid ice road is maintained.

*Leeburn Bridge, Aberdeen.*—Over the Thessalon River, on Lot 10, in the First Concession of Aberdeen Township, a sixty foot steel bridge with a roadway 14 feet in clear width was built. The bridge is supported on reinforced concrete piles, and at either end the approaches also of reinforced concrete, extend 45 feet towards the banks of the river. These approaches are composed of two spans of 20 feet clear each, all supported on bents of reinforced concrete piles driven deep into the bed of the river. On the steel span which was erected late in the fall a temporary plank floor has been laid, while six inches of good gravel cover the reinforced floor on the approach spans. The bridge is being used for crossing the river, but some work on the approaches and the providing of a concrete floor for the steel span yet remains to be finished.

*Little Rapids Bridge, Little Thessalon.*—This substantial structure, ninety-five feet long over all and supported on four bents of reinforced concrete piles is composed of three reinforced concrete beam spans, each of thirty feet clear opening. The roadway, which is fourteen feet clear between wheelguards, is of reinforced concrete, covered with a wearing surface of six inches of good gravel. Reinforced concrete posts, three feet six inches high, support the three lines of one and one half-inch galvanized pipe handrail.

*Suddaby's Bridge, Johnson Township.*—A reinforced concrete trestle, seventy feet long over all and fourteen feet high above the solid rock foundation, was

built here at a total cost of \$1,795.49. It is composed of three heavily reinforced concrete beam spans, each of twenty-two feet clear opening, which rest on two curtain wall abutments and two bents of reinforced concrete posts. The roadway is fourteen feet clear between wheelguards and is composed of a wearing surface of six inches of gravel resting on the six inch reinforced concrete floor. The handrail, which is composed of three lines of one and one-half inch galvanized iron pipe, is supported by reinforced concrete posts.

*Two Tree Bridge, St. Joseph Island.*—At the site of this bridge the mud bottom of the river did not promise an unyielding surface to the weight of concrete abutments, and resort was made to laying a timber grillage across the river, below the bed. Upon the top of the timbers the concrete abutments were built, and a substantial structure safe against the dangers of heavy and unequal settlement built. A steel beam span twenty-six feet long over all, and with a fourteen foot clear reinforced concrete roadway rests on the abutments. On each side of the bridge a strong pipe handrail is securely fastened to the outside beams.

*White River Bridge, Bellingham.*—The approaches to this bridge were finally completed and the grade down to and over the bridge is now very easily covered by teams drawing heavy loads.

*West's Bridge, Thessalon River.*—Due to the late erection of this bridge, during the fall of 1912, the concrete floor was not laid, but immediately this spring, when all danger of frost was passed, the reinforced concrete floor was laid and the bridge put in the best of condition for travel.

#### KENORA DISTRICT BRIDGES.

*Minnitake Bridge.*—During the winter of 1912-13 the construction of this bridge was carried out. The structure is composed of five bents of piles, each bent being 14 ft. centre to centre, and the floor 6 ft. above the water level. All timber used was of the best pine and tamarac to be obtained in that locality. The bridge is located on the south side of the Canadian Pacific Railway, and east of Minnitake Station.

*Gold Rock Bridges.*—On the main trunk road between Gold Rock and Dinorwic three new bridges were placed. The first one, over Two Mile Creek, is a pile trestle 65 ft. long and 14 ft. wide. A good tamarac floor was laid and well spiked down to the stringers, forming a strong, steady bridge for any loads which may come on it. About four miles from Gold Rock and over Pebble Creek a trestle 42 ft. long and 14 ft. wide of cedar was built. Further along the road and at a distance of eight miles from Gold Rock a bridge 130 ft. long and 14 ft. wide was built over Tobacco Creek. The foundations are constructed of stone-filled cribs, all stringers are of tamarac and the floor is of jack pine and tamarac.

*West Channel Bridge Floor, Kenora.*—The timber floor on the steel bridge over the west branch of the Winnipeg River had decayed, and was considered to be in such condition as to require immediate renewal. British Columbia fir was secured, and new stringers, floor, guard rail, and hand rail built.

*Sakoose River.*—In the township of Melgund and over the Little Wabigoon River, at a distance of about five miles from Dymont Station, considerable repairs

were made to a timber bridge. The old parts of the piers were removed and new squared timbers built in, after which all cribs were filled with stone up to the stringers. All new stringers, corbels, caps and flooring were provided, and the bridge is considered now to be one of the best on the road. A second bridge on the same road and three miles from Dymont was built over a small creek. It is 40 ft. long, 14 ft. wide, and is constructed entirely of round timber. On a new road, and at a distance of four miles from Dymont, a timber bridge, 50 ft. long, 14 ft. wide and 8 ft. high was constructed of tamarac.

*Aubrey and Ignace Bridges*.—On the trunk road south from Oxdrift two bridges were built over Beaver Creek. The first is 60 ft. long, 14 ft. wide, and is constructed of cedar and tamarac, with three cribs and two abutments. Good flatted cedar stringers and floor and a well braced railing is provided. The second bridge is on the same road, and is 45 ft. long, 14 ft. wide and 6 ft. high. It is built entirely of cedar and tamarac and is a very serviceable structure. A bridge 24 ft. long, 14 ft. wide and 6 ft. high, was built of good pine and tamarac. Two small bridges were done away with by placing 18 inch galvanized culverts and constructing a roadway of gravel and cinders.

*Norman Dam*.—Some small repairs were made to the stoplogs and turntable.

*Lawrence Creek Bridge, Goulds Road*.—An ingot iron culvert 40 ft. long and 2 ft. in diameter was placed under the old bridge and the entire opening filled in. This type of construction is carried out at a very reasonable cost and is permanent work. The fill is 75 ft. long, 16 ft. wide on top, and 10 ft. high. To obtain sufficient material the grade at the west end of the road was cut down and a very easy approach constructed.

*Anderson Branch Road Bridges*.—About five miles north of Kenora the road crosses an arm of the Winnipeg River, and a bridge 225 ft. long, 14 ft. wide, and 10 ft. above the water was constructed. Owing to the very low water in the river the bridge was built on muddills and the bents framed up from them. All timber used was tamarac and jack pine, so that a comparatively long life is to be expected of this structure. The second bridge is half a mile beyond the one just described. It is 125 ft. long, 14 ft. wide, and 8 ft. high, and is constructed of jack pine and tamarac.

*Swansons Creek Bridge*.—An appropriation of \$400 was made to pay for a 6 foot corrugated pipe and to carry out a small amount of grading required to put the bridge in a safe condition with reference to the approaches at each end. This work was finished and the bridge is now open for public travel.

#### THUNDER BAY DISTRICT BRIDGES.

*Corbett Creek Bridge, Oliver*.—A worn out timber trestle was removed at this site and a reinforced concrete beam span of 20 feet clear opening built. This opening allows ample waterway for the creek and the type of structure is such that good service and a long life with no maintenance charges is to be expected. A gravel roadway fourteen feet in clear width is provided with the roadway leading to either end of the bridge eighteen feet in length.

*Kaministiquia River Bridge, Paipoonge Township.*—The erection of the steel superstructure of this bridge, consisting of three steel Pratt truss spans of 100 feet each, was completed during the autumn of 1912, but cold weather prevented the laying of the concrete floor.

Our foreman on the work, Mr. Alfred Jackson, a capable and energetic man, was engaged during the late fall of 1912 and January, 1913, in completing the grading of the long approach to the east end of the bridge. After severe weather compelled the abandonment of all work he was accidentally shot on January 24th, 1913, and died within a few hours. By his death the Department has lost a very valuable, conscientious official.

Early in the spring of 1913 the concrete floor was laid, the grading of the approaches completed and the bridge opened for travel.

*Six Mile Bridge, Shuniah.*—A steel beam bridge 32 feet long over all and with a roadway fourteen feet wide was erected on this site. The abutments are of concrete, and due to the soft, sandy bottom are supported by heavy timber grillage placed well below the low water line. Due to the lateness of the season when this work was completed, a temporary plank floor has been laid on the steel beams to carry the traffic until a reinforced concrete floor can be laid in the spring.

#### RAINY RIVER DISTRICT BRIDGES.

*Graces Creek Bridge, Crozier Township.*—On the Rainy River road, in Lot 12, of the river range of lots in Crozier township a timber trestle 173 feet long and 18 feet high over Graces Creek was entirely removed and an earth embankment with a road 18 feet wide was constructed. To provide opening for the small creek a corrugated iron culvert, seventy feet long and four feet in inside diameter was laid with proper slope. Heavy concrete collars built to protect the upstream and downstream ends of the culvert and also to prevent the washing away of the earth at the foot of the embankment were placed.

*McKelvery Creek Bridge.*—A timber trestle 295 feet long and 35 feet high in the centre which was located on the Rainy River Road over McKelvery Creek, on Lot 7 in the River Range of Crozier Township was reconstructed. The overall length of the trestle was reduced to 128 feet by filling in 80 feet at the north end and 87 feet at the south end of the old structure. At each end the grade down to the trestle was lengthened so that the floor level of the new bridge is nine feet below that of the old one.

*Pine River Bridge.*—The work on this bridge was carried on during 1912 until cold weather stopped all activity. An appropriation was granted to complete the work, and this year the approach at the east end of the bridge was graded down to a five per cent. slope, which is a grade easily negotiated by a team with a loaded wagon.

*La Vallee River Bridge.*—The erection of the steel sixty foot span of this bridge was completed during the winter of 1912-13 and a timber floor 14 feet in width laid. Upon the opening up in the spring the work of filling in the approaches was vigorously gone ahead with, and the entire undertaking was finished during the early part of the summer.

## SAULT STE. MARIE DISTRICT BRIDGES.

*Garden River Bridge.*—The original steel bridge built over Garden River a number of years ago was considered too light for the heavy traffic of the Sudbury-Soo Trunk Road and is being replaced by a 140 feet steel span through Pratt truss, resting on strongly designed concrete abutments.

The roadway is sixteen feet in clear width. A broad base was excavated for the abutments and stout piles of pine, tamarac and spruce were driven deep to form a permanent foundation. At the end of October the concrete work in the abutments was nearly completed and it was expected that the steel span would be erected before January, 1914.

*Magpie River Bridge.*—Extensive repairs were carried out on the Magpie Bridge. All timber chords of the trusses were either renewed or strongly reinforced with heavy planks. An entirely new floor was laid for the full width of 14 feet and over the entire length of the structure. All danger of washout was avoided by carefully placing a riprap of rock in front of the abutments to break the scouring action of the water. The entire bridge was painted to protect it from the wet and prolong the life of the timbers.

## TEMISKAMING DISTRICT BRIDGES.

*Otter Creek Bridge.*—A timber structure over Otter Creek on line between Concessions 1 and 2, Lot 1, Brethour Township, was completed during the late autumn of 1912 and opened for traffic. The centre span is 45 feet with a trestle approach 48 feet long at each end, the whole structure being supported by piles.

*Dack Sunday Creek Bridge.*—On line of Concession 4 and at Lot 8 in Dack Township a wooden bridge resting on timber piles was constructed. The main structure is a king post truss, having a span of 28 feet, and with approaches to it from either end of 32 feet each. At the close of the year the work on the structure was not completed, but was being continued and a few weeks would finish everything satisfactorily.

*Sunday Creek Bridge, Robillard.*—The location of this bridge is over Sunday Creek on line between Lots 2 and 3, Concession 1, Robillard Township. At the end of October some material had been purchased, but due to no labor being available the work had not been started. It was expected that early in November sufficient local men would be at liberty and several weeks' work would complete the entire structure.

*Armstrong Township Bridge.*—A wooden bridge over a ravine on Lot 7, Con. 4, was destroyed by fire. Operations were at once commenced to renew it, and a pile structure 24 feet long was quickly placed at a small expenditure and furnished a strong, safe bridge for travel.

*Hilliard Township Bridge and Culvert.*—Fire destroyed a long bridge and culvert on a road crossing a wide ravine. In replacing the structures culverts were considered to be the best type of construction, and a cedar box 56 feet long, 6 feet wide and 3 feet high was placed at one crossing, while a second one 35 feet long, 5 feet wide and 3 feet high gave vent to the water at the second crossing. At either side of the ravine the hills were cut down and the material used to construct the roadway.

*Kearns and Armstrong Townline Bridges.*—Two structures, one 125 feet long and one 24 feet long, carrying a highway over Armstrong Creek, were burned out. The longer bridge was shortened by 20 feet, and the balance filled in with earth, while the shorter one was renewed to its original length. Both structures are supported on posts sunk 8 feet in the ground in holes excavated with a post-hole augur.

*Jean Baptiste Creek Bridge, Armstrong Township.*—After the erection of the steel superstructure of this bridge, during the winter of 1912-13, a small amount of work was required to make the bridge complete and safe for travel. As soon as possible this spring the work was finished and the bridge is now giving good service.

*Judge Bridge.*—Work on this structure was commenced in 1912 by the Farrelly Construction Company. A proposal to make a combined electric railway and highway bridge was considered, as the extension of the Nipissing Central Railway was being urged, but after due consideration it was decided to make separate structures. Early in the spring the framing of the wooden piers was commenced and the approaches constructed. A contract for the steel superstructure was entered into and the fabricated material delivered. It is expected that the bridge will be opened for traffic about March 16, 1914.

#### HALIBURTON COUNTY BRIDGES.

*Mountain Lake Bridge, Minden.*—A steel beam bridge with two spans of 30 and 32 feet respectively, resting on two concrete abutments and one pier, was built at the above site. The old bridge was 175 feet long over all, and a deep fill was required to carry the roadway. All work was completed and a reinforced concrete floor laid on the spans, before the close of the summer.

#### STURGEON FALLS DISTRICT BRIDGES.

*Sturgeon Falls Bridge.*—The bridge over the Sturgeon River, on the west road out of Sturgeon Falls was in a shaky condition and it was decided to replace it. A new steel span 210 feet long, centre to centre of bearings, and with a roadway sixteen feet in clear width was contracted for.

On the north side of the bridge a sidewalk six feet in clear width is provided. The substantial concrete abutments are all ready for the superstructure and it is expected that the bridge will be completed and opened for traffic by the spring of 1914.

*Warren Bridge, Veuve River.*—The steel superstructure for this bridge was completed during the winter of 1912-13, but a considerable amount of work, grading the approaches and laying the floor, was left to be done. All work was completed and the bridge opened for traffic early in the summer.

#### NIPISSING DISTRICT BRIDGES.

*Barbette Creek Bridge, Clara Township.*—Between Range A and B, in Clara Township, a reinforced concrete beam bridge of 20 feet clear span was successfully carried to completion. The bottom of the river was of coarse gravel and a little preparation of the foundations was required to furnish the unyielding sup-

port which reinforced concrete calls for. The roadway is 14 feet in clear width and is heavily gravelled, the same surfacing of the approaches at either end being carried straight across the bridge.

*Papineau Township Bridges.*—A steel beam bridge of 24 feet clear span and 14 feet clear roadway was constructed over Boom Creek on Lot 9, in the 10th Concession of the Township of Papineau. The foundation was found to be soft, so that a timber grillage was placed below the bed of the river, and on that the rubble stone and cement mortar abutments were built. A reinforced concrete floor was provided on the steel span and an 18 foot roadway well rounded up furnishes a good approach to each end of the structure.

Between Lots 10 and 11, in the 11th Concession of Papineau Township, a steel beam bridge over Boom Creek, the exact duplicate of the bridge built over that creek on Lot 9, in the 10th Concession of Papineau Township, was completed.

*Sampson's Bridge.*—Over Kabuska Creek, near Bonfield, Sampson's Bridge, a steel beam bridge with two spans each of 30 feet clear opening, was constructed. The two abutments built of concrete are stoutly designed to carry safely all stresses to which they may be subjected. A centre pier, also of concrete, is provided, and a steel angle protects its upstream nose from the pounding to which the frequent log drives down this creek subject all objects in their path. This bridge was completed late in the fall and a plank floor was placed to carry the traffic until a concrete floor can be laid in the spring.

*Sparks Creek Bridge.*—A steel beam bridge of 25 feet clear span was completed over Sparks Creek, near Rutherglen, in Bonfield Township. The roadway of reinforced concrete is 14 feet in clear width and the solid abutments are founded on rock. At each end the approach to the bridge was thoroughly prepared and the entire work is a splendid example of permanent construction.

*Widdifield Township Bridges: Four Mile Creek Bridge.*—On Lot 8, Concession A, of Widdifield Township, a reinforced concrete beam bridge of 24 feet clear span and with a roadway 14 feet in clear width was constructed on a solid rock foundation. The height of the abutments is seven feet and the waterway provided affords ample space for all flood water.

*Hogan's Creek Culvert.*—A reinforced concrete arch culvert was constructed to afford a crossing for the highway over Hogan's Creek, on Lot 9, Concession B, Widdifield Township. The opening is four feet wide and six feet high. The roadway, 18 feet wide, was continued across the culvert upon its completion.

#### PARRY SOUND DISTRICT BRIDGES.

*Boyne River Bridge, Lot 134, Con. B, Foley Township.*—The bottom of the river at the site of the bridge proved to be soft and long timbers were laid from side to side upon which strong rubble stone abutments were founded. All timbers are placed well down in the bed of the stream and form a permanent grillage which safely carries the weight of the masonry. The distance between the abutments is 25 feet, and the roadway of a width of 14 feet is carried over that span by a steel beam bridge, 27 feet long over all. A reinforced concrete floor six inches in thickness forms the roadway of the bridge. At either approach to the bridge substantial handrails provide for the safety of traffic.

*Boyne River Bridge, Lot 140, Con. A, Foley Township.*—On the main road between Parry Sound and James Bay Junction, and only a short distance west of the latter village, the Boyne is crossed. The foundations were constructed similar to those provided for Boyne River Bridge, on Lot 134, Concession B, of Foley Township, and the substantial rubble stone abutments were of a similar design. The bridge consists of a steel beam span 22 feet long over all, with roadway 14 feet in clear width, and is provided with a reinforced concrete floor six inches in thickness.

*Bear Lake Creek Bridge, Lot 9, Con. 11, Monteith Township.*—Solid rock was found at this site a few feet below the water level, and a reinforced concrete beam bridge 25 feet in clear span and with a roadway 14 feet in clear width was built. This type of structure is particularly adapted to an unyielding foundation such as solid rock, and when completed is a permanent work, requiring practically no maintenance.

*Magnetawan River Bridge, Burks Falls.*—An appropriation to complete this structure was granted to provide for the final payment on the superstructure.

*Pickeral River Improvement.*—To improve the river for navigation the outlet of Wilson's Lake was enlarged and a channel 45 feet wide opened for a sufficient depth to allow the safe passage of boats. At the Wilson dam, which was removed, the channel was made 50 feet wide and the boulders and rock cleared away. Preparations were being made to commence work at Dollar's dam in order to tighten and strengthen it to safely hold the increased height of water. Upon completion of the work a wagon road six miles in length from the Canadian Northern Railway and a boat trip of fifteen miles will land a traveller at Loring, which is now forty miles by road from the Grand Trunk Railway.

*Sand Lake Road Bridge.*—A design was prepared and work begun on a reinforced concrete beam bridge over the Magnetawan River, between Lots 8 and 9, in the First Concession of Proudfoot Township. Reinforced concrete piles were first driven for the foundation, and a three span bridge with centre opening 32 feet clear and end openings each of 25 feet clear span was commenced. It is now proposed to improve the Magnetawan River at this point so as to allow navigation, and until this question is definitely settled the completion of the bridge is being held in abeyance.

#### SUDBURY DISTRICT BRIDGES.

*Fourth Concession Bridge, Hagar.*—During February and March a timber trestle with a centre span composed of a 30 foot king post truss was constructed across the Veuve River, a short distance North of Markstay. The overall length of the structure is 136 feet, and the approaches at either end are composed of three pile bents, each 16 feet centre to centre. A plank floor 14 feet wide is laid and the entire structure provides a strong and safe crossing of the river.

#### MUSKOKA DISTRICT WORKS.

*Big East River Bridge, Chaffey.*—The steel superstructure of the bridge was completed just as cold weather set in in the fall of 1912. It was then considered to be not advisable to lay the concrete floor and complete the work. As early as



was possible this spring, work was again commenced and the filling in back of the abutments was quickly finished. The road surface, 18 feet wide, was graded and a stout handrail provided at each side and the concrete floor carefully laid. The bridge was opened for traffic during the month of May.

*South Channel Bridge and Dam, Bala.*—The dam at the south outlet from Bala Bay and Lake Muskoka was in such an advanced state of decay that it was decided to replace it. A short distance downstream from the dam the wooden highway bridge, built a number of years ago, was also in a bad state of repair, and a design for a combined dam and bridge was prepared. The new highway bridge consists of five steel beam spans, each of 20 feet clear opening, between the different piers of the dam. A reinforced concrete floor six inches in thickness is provided, and on each side of the bridge a lattice handrail of good appearance is placed. At either end of the structure strong fences painted white are placed to safely guide the traffic to and from the bridge. Three of the piers which carry the bridge were extended up-stream a sufficient distance to support the 12 feet wide floor of the dam and provide space for the necessary chaces and stoplogs. There are three stoplog openings provided, the sill of the west opening being at an elevation of zero on Bala Gauge, and the two openings to the east of that having their sills at an elevation of one foot on the gauge. As the navigation level of the Muskoka Lake is now 8 feet 6 inches on Bala Gauge, these three openings give splendid discharging capacity, and along with the stoplog openings in the dam at the north outlet, ample space is provided to properly regulate the level of the water in the Muskoka Lake. A new set of Georgia pine stoplogs was purchased, and a pair of easily operated hand-winches enable the logs to be placed or removed very rapidly. The two openings at the west end of the dam are provided with spillways each 20 feet wide, the top of the spillway being at an elevation of 8 feet 6 inches on the gauge. All piers and abutments of the dam are constructed of masonry, being built of the native rock which was blasted out of the bed of the river on the site of the dam, and after being carefully pointed up was placed in the piers and bonded with a cement mortar composed of one part cement to four parts of sand. A strong and lasting structure of splendid appearance was the result and is giving good satisfaction to all concerned.

#### SIMCOE COUNTY BRIDGES.

*North River Bridge.*—Owing to the late erection of the steel superstructure, in the fall of 1912 a plank floor was laid to permit traffic across the bridge during the winter. This spring, as soon as the weather permitted safe concrete work, the reinforced floor was laid, the handrails completed, and after a thorough regrading of the approaches the bridge was opened for traffic.

*Orillia Township Bridge.*—On Lot 2, Concession 2, where the North River crosses the concession line, a reinforced concrete box culvert ten feet wide and six feet high in inside dimensions and ninety feet long was constructed. The floor of the culvert is 15 inches thick and is reinforced with  $\frac{5}{8}$  inch square twisted bars, spaced 9 inches centre to centre, and with longitude rods  $\frac{1}{2}$  in. square, 22 inches centre to centre, to strengthen the culvert in the direction of its length.

The sides are reinforced with vertical  $\frac{5}{8}$  inch square twisted bars one foot centre to centre. A flat slab top two feet thick and heavily reinforced with  $\frac{3}{4}$

inch square twisted rods 5 inches centre to centre, safely carries the heavy clay fill which is 15 feet high over the top of the culvert. The ravine was filled in and a roadway 18 feet wide now provides a splendid crossing of the river.

#### ADDINGTON COUNTY BRIDGES.

*Clare River Bridge.*—A steel beam bridge of 42 feet clear span was built over Clare River on Lot 18, between Concessions 3 and 4 of Sheffield Township. The existing rock-filled cedar cribs which supported the old bridge were used as a foundation, and upon them the reinforced concrete abutments were built. A reinforced concrete floor 14 feet in clear width is placed on the bridge, and the entire structure is of very substantial construction.

*Denbigh Bridge, Hydes Creek.*—The crossing of Hydes Creek on Lot 21, Concession 8, of Denbigh Township was reconstructed. A fill 190 feet long was made with a roadway 22 feet wide. An opening 14 feet wide and 15 feet high was left for the creek, and a strong railing provided on either side of the fill for the full length.

#### LANARK COUNTY BRIDGE.

A grant of \$1,225.00 was made to the County of Lanark in aid of the repairs required on country road No. 7, opposite Lots 22 and 24, in the Ninth Concession of Ramsay Township, which had been damaged by a heavy flood.

#### RENFREW DISTRICT BRIDGES.

*Admanston Bridge.*—Over the Bonnechere River, between Lots 24 and 25, in the South Bonnechere Range of Admanston Township, a steel bridge of sixty feet span resting on reinforced concrete piles and with reinforced concrete approaches was built. The roadway is 14 feet in clear width. The approaches at either end consist of a two-span reinforced concrete beam of 22 feet clear opening each, all supported by bents of reinforced concrete piles. With careful construction this type of structure is one of the most economical for rivers up to 150 feet wide.

*Griffiths Bridge Repairs.*—An old timber bridge across the Madawaska River, on the Batson Road, between Denbigh and Renfrew, Lot 9, Concession 3, of Griffith Township, was reconstructed. An entirely new truss sixty feet long was provided and rests on stone-filled piers. At each shore a glance wall was provided to protect the cribs from the ice and driftwood.

*Helferty Bridge, Raglan.*—A long cedar bridge over a gully on Lot 32 in the 12th Concession of Raglan Township, was shortened to 40 feet, and the approaches of 100 feet at the west end and sixty feet at the east end were filled in, this giving a smaller bridge to maintain and completing quite an amount of permanent work.

*Wilno-Rockingham Bridges.*—A new bridge was built on the Wilno-Rockingham Road, over Brennan's Creek, length 40 ft., 14 ft. roadway. The east approach is filled for a length of one hundred feet, average height 5 ft. The west approach is built up for a length of 120 ft., with an average height of 3 ft. Roadway on fill is 18 ft. wide.

Another old bridge on same road and creek was shortened up from 60 ft. to a 20 foot span. New stringers were put on and the approaches properly graded.

Seven cedar culverts were also re-built on this road. The whole amount of the appropriation was spent on this work.

#### LEEDS COUNTY.

*Gananoque River Improvement.*—From Lyndhurst south a number of small rapids on the Gananoque River, in the Township of Lansdowne, were opened up to provide navigation for small launches. The following rapids were deepened and cleared out:

Latimer's Rapids.

Jim Day Rapids.

Black Rapids.

Second Beaver Rock Rapids.

Third Beaver Rock Rapids.

A splendid channel is now available, so that settlers and tourists are able to avail themselves of the water route to and from Lyndhurst.

#### HALIBURTON COUNTY.

*Ingoldsby Bridge.*—In the Township of Minden and over the Burnt River a timber bridge 111 ft. long was constructed. The floor is supported by framed bents resting on mud sills, and sufficient width and height was given under the bridge to allow the passage of launches. At either end of the structure an approach fill was required for a short distance.

*Tory Hill Bridge.*—Over Otter Creek, on Lot 24, in the 11th Concession of Monmouth Township, a new timber bridge known as Tory Hill bridge was built. The clear span between the rock-filled cribs is 25 ft., and the height of the floor above the bottom of the river is 9 ft. The entire bed of the river was solid rock, so that a splendid foundation was secured for the cribs. A king post truss composed of 8 by 10 inch square timbers supports the centre needle beam upon which rests the stringers. All flooring consists of three-inch plank for the full width of the bridge, which is twelve feet. This work is a good substantial job which should give good satisfaction for a number of years.

#### VICTORIA COUNTY BRIDGE.

*Tiers Bridge, Hawkers Creek.*—A concrete arch with a clear span of 15 ft. was built over Hawkers Creek, in the Township of Verulam. An appropriation of \$200 was made toward the construction of the work.

#### MAINTENANCE LOCKS, DAMS AND BRIDGES.

During the past year the following work was carried on under the direct supervision of the Superintendent of Public Works:—

The breakwater pier immediately below Mary's and Fairy Lakes Lock was decayed in many places, and upon commencing work it was decided to completely renew it. This was done, and a strong, substantial piece of work completed.

At the Ryerson swing bridge an early examination was made in the spring. All parts requiring attention and renewal were put in order, and the bridge carefully adjusted.

A short distance south of Huntsville the high bridge over the river between Mary's and Fairy Lakes was provided with a new tamarac flooring to replace the old deck, which was full of holes.

The dredge which during 1912 was employed improving the channels for navigation near Huntsville was dismantled and the machinery moved to Gravenhurst, where it was installed in the hull kept on the Muskoka Lakes. All summer the dredge was employed by the Dominion Department of Public Works in removing shoals and widening channels in Lake Muskoka.

On the opening of navigation on the Muskoka Lakes all buoys required for safe navigation were carefully posted, and the various works on the lakes brightened up with new paint; the Port Carling bridges, office shelter and lock gates and Port Sandfield swing bridge being so treated. Small repairs needed at Port Sandfield swing bridge and the Port Carling docks were attended to and everything put in order for the busy navigation season.

All obstructions to navigation in the Indian River were searched for and at once removed, and to maintain the navigation level of water in Lake Rosseau required the careful tightening of the Port Carling dam.

The Government dredge was operated in the Muskoka waters during the early part of the season at an expense of \$3,466. In the latter part of the season the dredge was taken over by the Dominion Public Works to complete some work on which that Department was engaged.

At Port Carling \$1,025 was expended on repairs to the locks and in putting a new floor on part of the dock.

At Port Sandfield the bridge was painted and minor repairs made at an expense of \$201.

A new boom was placed at Bala Dam, and general repairs made at an expense of \$360.

Extensive repairs were made to the locks at Huntsville, and a glance boom placed at the Huntsville swing bridge. This work cost \$1,251.

The swing bridge at Magnetawan was painted and general repairs made at a cost of \$218.

*Algoma District.*—In the district of Algoma the following bridges were repaired and renewed: In the Township of Bright on the line between Concessions 5 and 6, on Lots 1 and 2, three bridges were rebuilt at an expense of \$543. The bridges are 18, 29 and 35 feet long, built of cedar with the approaches properly graded.

In the Sylvan Valley, in the Township of McDonald, three bridges were renewed at an expense \$468. The bridges are 18, 20 and 27 feet long.

In the Township of Wells, Harris bridge, situate on Lot 7, Con. 4, was renewed. The bridge is 100 feet long, with five spans of 20 feet each, on pile bents. The bridge is 13 feet above water. Flatted cedar was used for stringers and hemlock plank used for flooring. The approaches are log fill, well covered with clay.

The Beaver Creek bridge, on Lot 10, Con. 1, Wells, was also renewed. This bridge is 36 feet long and has two spans of 18 feet. The floor consists of hemlock plank on cedar stringers supported by pile bents. The end bents are double rows of piles. The approaches are timber filled and covered with clay.

*Manitoulin Island.*—During the heavy storm of March, 1913, the ice pounded the timber approach to the Indian Point swing bridge to pieces. It was decided to make permanent repairs. The remains of the old cribs were removed and a solid stone fill built from the shore line to the bridge, a distance of about 100 feet. The fill is from 4 to 18 feet in height, and is 18 feet wide on top. The cost of the work was \$1,036.

*Sudbury District.*—In the Sudbury district the dams at the outlet of Opickinimica Lake, in the Shining Tree section, were repaired at a cost of \$653.69.

A bridge at the Stobie Mine on the Blezard Valley road was renewed in steel and concrete at an expense of \$839.

*Sturgeon Falls District.*—Deer Creek bridge, in the Sturgeon Falls District, was repaired at a cost of \$275.

*Temiskaming District.*—Two bridges were renewed on the Savard-Chamberlain Townline at a cost of \$447.

In the Township of Armstrong \$403 was spent in renewing two bridges destroyed by fire.

In the Pocupine district a new bridge was built over the Adie Creek at a cost of \$226.

During the log-driving season watchmen were stationed at the bridges over La Blanche River in the Temiskaming district. Men were stationed at Short's, Marter, Tomstown, Hilliardton, Pearsons and Judge bridges. The cost of retaining these watchmen during the driving season was \$1,388.

*Renfrew County.*—In Renfrew County the Latchford bridge floor was repaired at a cost of \$48.

The Carson Lake Road bridge was rebuilt at a cost of \$240.

Seventy-six dollars were expended on the Jewellville bridge.

The pile abutments of the Calabogie bridge were repaired at a cost of \$80.

Two bridges on the Ferguson Lake road were renewed at a cost of \$224.

*Hastings County.*—In the County of Hastings the McGeary Creek bridge was renewed at a cost of \$236, and the Malcolm Creek bridge was rebuilt at a cost of \$207.

*Victoria County.*—In the County of Victoria a new concrete floor was placed on the Kinmount bridge at a cost of \$168.

Britton's bridge, in Verulam, was rebuilt at a cost of \$200.

*Muskoka District.*—In the Muskoka district a new timber floor was placed on the High Bridge at the Huntsville Lock and the timber approaches overhauled and repaired. The total cost of work and material was \$425.

The Water Mill bridge on the Muskoka road was repaired at a cost of \$100.

*Nipissing District.*—The La Vause Creek bridge, in the Township of Chisholm, Nipissing District, was rebuilt at a cost of \$116.

#### PAINTING STEEL BRIDGES.

During the late spring and summer months, from April 24th until September 30th, a small gang of men in charge of an experienced painter was engaged in carefully cleaning and painting the following steel bridges which were constructed by the Department:

Spanish River bridge at Webbwood.  
Spanish River bridge at Espanola.  
Spanish River bridge at Nairn.  
Spanish River bridge at Massey.  
Iron bridge over the Mississauga River.  
Mississauga River bridge at Dean Lake.  
Thessalon River bridge at Thessalon.  
Goulais River bridge.  
Dausey bridge at Blind River.  
Larchwood bridge over Vermillion River.  
Veuve River bridge at Verner.  
Hoodstown bridge over Big East River.  
Housey's Rapids bridge, Ryde Township.

At each of the above bridges the programme followed was to first carefully go over the entire structure with a steel brush and scrapers to remove, as far as possible, all old paint and rust. The bare steel was then given two coats of specially prepared paint, which was well brushed in. Attention was given to weather conditions, and painting was only done on dry days when the coat was exposed to the most favorable conditions for good drying.

#### MUSKOKA LAKES LEVELS.

The precise levelling party of the Georgian Bay Ship Canal Survey located a Bench Mark Number DCC XII on the rock at Dyments Wharf, a few hundred feet north-west from the end of the Grand Trunk Railway, Muskoka Wharf. The adjusted elevation of the Bench Mark is 746.32 feet above the mean sea level established at New York by the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey, and using that elevation of the Bench Mark careful water level transfers were made to Bench Marks located by this Department at Bala Park, Bala, Rockcliffe Point and Port Carling. Careful levels were also run from Georgian Bay Precise Bench Mark number DCC IV at Bracebridge, to a Bench Mark at Bracebridge Wharf. A gauge-reading sea level datum was placed on the Canadian Pacific Railway dock at Bala, and during the winter other gauges reading the same datum will be placed at Gravenhurst, Bracebridge and Port Carling. The readings of the various gauges will then give an accurate determination of the relation of the water levels at the different points.

#### LOCKMASTERS' RETURNS.

The following are the lockmasters' returns of lockages during the year 1913:—  
Port Carling lock: 4,687 steamers, 588 small boats, 454 scows, 67 rafts or cribs of timber.

Magnetawan lock: 800 steamers, 87 small boats, 292 scows, 67 rafts.

Mary's and Fairy Lakes lock: 555 steamers, 507 small boats, 133 scows, 38 rafts.

#### LONDON HOSPITAL FOR INSANE—SEWAGE PUMP.

The operation of the London Hospital sewage disposal farm is maintained by pumping all sewage from a large intercepting tank located at the Buildings out to the trenches situated 1,530 ft. west of the pump. When the plant was installed a  
3 P.W.

number of years ago, a steam driven centrifugal pump was provided, and that set worked satisfactorily, with minor repairs, until a short time ago when, due to excessive wear, the pump was frequently out of commission. A small four inch motor driven Turbine pump with an enclosed type of impeller had been installed, but had never properly handled the liquid in the large volumes required during a very short space of time. Trouble was also experienced with the small openings in the pump becoming obstructed. It was decided to instal a six inch motor driven centrifugal pump with an open type of impeller, and after a careful examination of existing types specifications were prepared by this office. Upon calling for tenders and considering same, the contract was let to the Canada Foundry Company for a six inch motor driven Northey Centrifugal Pump, with a heavy bronze open type impeller. The shaft was equipped with a pulley having a face of 12 inches and a diameter of 10 inches to provide means of operating the pump by steam thrashing engine in case of interruption of electric energy. No outboard bearing was provided on the pump, as such extension of the shaft in the old pump had been found to be a serious defect leading to delayed operation, due to foreign material clogging around the shaft. A heavy collar and thrust bearings were provided to take up the unbalanced running conditions. During December, 1912, the pump was put in commission and at once performed its work so well that great satisfaction was expressed in having such an efficient machine to do the work. During the operation to date no delays have been occasioned due to any obstruction in the pump or to mechanical defects, and each and every time the power has been turned on the pump has never failed to discharge its rated capacity of 700 Imperial gallons per minute.

#### MIMICO HOSPITAL FOR INSANE—ADDITIONAL FIRE PROTECTION.

A new brick pumphouse 20 ft. long and 17 ft. 8 in. wide in inside dimensions, and located immediately south-east of the steam pumphouse at the lake shore, was constructed to house all electrical pumping equipment for fire and domestic water supply at the Mimico Hospital.

On May 5th, 1913, the fire pump was put in operation, and adjustments made. Three days later a test of the service was made, and three splendid fire streams having 95 lbs. pressure per sq. in. at the open hydrants were provided through three nozzles of one inch, one and one-eighth inch and one and one-quarter inch diameter respectively.

The pumping equipment is composed of a direct connected motor driven Mather and Platt No. 4, two stage Turbine pump, capable of discharging 800 Imperial gallons per minute against a pressure of 130 lbs. per sq. in. Power is supplied by a 100 horse-power motor taking 2,200 volt current from the supply line of the Hydro-Electric Power Commission.

A new 8 inch cast iron pipe fire main was laid from the pump to a point a short distance south-west of Cottage 5, where a 6 inch main is connected and forms a loop around the various buildings comprising the Institution. Toward the Superintendent's residence a 4-inch pipe was laid to a hydrant within a short distance of the house, and a 6 inch pipe was placed and connected to hydrants east and west of the Amusement Hall for the better protection of that building. To adequately protect the barn and the other buildings which it is proposed to erect near by, a 6 inch main was run and hydrants provided.

The 6 inch main which was laid around the central portion of the institution has hydrants placed close to the sidewalk at convenient intervals, so that 100 feet of hose will be all that is required to each nozzle at any fire.

Into each of the Cottages, the Administration Building, the Amusement Hall, and the Kitchen wing, a four inch cast iron pipe is run from the fire main, and one or more two inch valves and lengths of fire hose provided on each floor of the buildings.

All work on the installation was carried out in a creditable manner by the staff at the Institution following plans prepared by this office.

During the year a contract for the supply of light and power to the Mimico Institution was entered into with the Hydro-Electric Power Commission. Plans for the switchboards, location of transformers, etc., were prepared, and tenders called for by the Commission, the final approval of such being obtained from the Department.

#### EXTENSION OF RAILWAYS.

During the year 1913, 748.82 miles of railway were completed and opened to traffic in the Province of Ontario, bringing the mileage of railway in operation in the Province up to a total of 10,788.04. There is now under construction and rapidly nearing completion 190.78 miles of main line.

*Algoma Eastern Railway.*—During the year this line was completed from mileage 66 at Whitefish to Little Current, a distance of 19.50 miles, making a total mileage of 85½.

*Canadian Pacific Railway.*—The new line from Glen Tay to Agincourt by the Lake Shore route consisting of 182.6 miles of main line was completed during the year, but will not be opened to traffic before mid-summer.

*Canadian Northern Railway.*—On the Ottawa-Toronto line 36 miles of track were laid between Ottawa and Sydenham. On the Ottawa-Sudbury line 145 miles of track were laid, and on the Sudbury-Port Arthur line 403 miles of track were laid.

*Temiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway.*—Seven and one-quarter miles of track were laid between Porcupine Junction and Iroquois Falls. This system now embraces 323 miles of main and branch lines.



## REVISED STATEMENT OF RAILWAY MILEAGE IN ONTARIO TO DECEMBER 31ST, 1913.

No.	Name of Railway.	Terminal Points.		Completed prior to Confederation.	Completed since Confederation.	At present under construction.	Total length completed of each railway or system of railways in miles.
		From	To	Length in miles.	Length in miles.	Length in miles.	
1	<b>Grand Trunk Railway, Main Line</b> .....	East Prov. Bound ..	Point Edward .....	457	.....	.....	.....
2	do Buffalo and Lake Huron Branch..	Fort Erie .....	Goderich .....	188	.....	.....	.....
3	do London Branch .....	St. Mary's .....	London .....	23	.....	.....	.....
4	do Galt and Doon Branch .....	Galt .....	Berlin .....	7	4.5	.....	.....
5	do Waterloo Junction Railway .....	Waterloo .....	Elmira .....	.....	10.25	.....	.....
6	do Toronto and Nipissing Branch .....	Toronto .....	Coboconk .....	.....	88	.....	.....
7	do Midland Railway, Main Line .....	Port Hope .....	Midland .....	65	54.53	.....	.....
8	do do Peterboro' Branch .....	Millbrook .....	Lakefield .....	13	9	.....	.....
9	do Lake Simcoe Junction .....	Stouffville .....	Jackson's Point .....	.....	26.5	.....	.....
10	do Whitby, Port Perry and Lindsay ..	Whitby .....	Lindsay .....	.....	46	.....	.....
11	do Victoria Railway .....	Lindsay .....	Haliburton .....	.....	55.81	.....	.....
12	do Grand Junction Railway .....	Belleville .....	Peterborough .....	.....	64.65	.....	.....
13	do Belleville and North Hastings .....	Madoc Junction .....	Eldorado .....	.....	22	.....	.....
14	do Toronto and Ottawa .....	Madoc .....	Bridgewater .....	.....	9	.....	.....
15	do do Manilla Link .....	Wick .....	Manilla .....	.....	6.5	.....	.....
16	do do Onemee Link .....	Onemee .....	Peterborough .....	.....	14	.....	.....
17	do Port Dover and Lake Huron .....	Port Dover .....	Tavistock .....	.....	55.88	.....	.....
18	do South Norfolk Railway .....	Simcoe .....	Port Rowan .....	.....	17	.....	.....
19	do Chemong Branch .....	Peterborough .....	Chemong Lake .....	.....	9	.....	.....
20	do Stratford and Huron .....	Stratford .....	Wiarton .....	.....	106.27	.....	.....
21	do Owen Sound Extension .....	Parkhead Junction ..	Owen Sound .....	.....	12.40	.....	.....
22	do Georgian Bay and Wellington .....	Palmerston .....	Durham .....	.....	26	.....	.....
23	do Northern Railway, Collingwood Line	Toronto .....	Meaford .....	94	21	.....	.....
24	do Muskoka Branch .....	Barrie .....	Gravenhurst .....	.....	53	.....	.....
25	do Hamilton and Northern, Main Line ..	Port Dover .....	Allandale .....	.....	135.3	.....	.....
26	do do Collingwood .....	Collingwood .....	Penetanguishene ..	.....	40	.....	.....
27	do North Simcoe Junction .....	Colwell .....	Tiffin .....	.....	33.34	.....	.....
28	do Midland Branch .....	Wyevale .....	Tay .....	.....	9	.....	.....
29	do Birch-Tay Branch .....	Birch .....	Tay .....	.....	8.9	.....	.....
30	do Northern and Pacific Junction Rlwy ..	Gravenhurst .....	Nipissing Junction ..	.....	111.5	.....	.....
31	do Magnetawan River Railway .....	Burk's Falls Station ..	Burk's Falls Wharf ..	.....	1.01	.....	.....
32	do Toronto Belt Line Rly., East Section ..	Don Station, G.T.R. ..	Junc. Northern Ry. ..	.....	8.50	.....	.....
33	do do Western Section .....	W. Toronto, on G.T.R. ..	Swansea .....	.....	4.33	.....	.....

## REVISED STATEMENT.—Continued.

No.	Name of Railway.	Terminal Points.		Completed prior to Confederation.	Completed since Confederation.	At present under construction.		Total length completed of each railway or system of railways in miles.
		From	To			Length in miles.	Length in miles.	
34	Grand Trunk Railway	East Prov. Bound	Ottawa	.....	68.08	.....	.....	.....
35	do Ottawa, Arnprior & Parry Sound Ry.	Ottawa	Scotia Junction	.....	212.60	.....	.....	.....
36	do Parry Sound Colonization Ry	Scotia Junction	Depot Harbor	.....	51.20	.....	.....	.....
37	do Central Counties Railway	Glen Robertson	Hawkesbury	.....	21	.....	.....	.....
38	do do	South Indian	Rockland	.....	17	.....	.....	.....
39	do do Railway { Great Western Div. } Main Line	Niagara Falls	Windsor	229	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	do do Toronto and Hamilton Branch	Toronto	Hamilton	39.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	do do Loop Line Division	Glencoe	Fort Erie	.....	145	.....	.....	.....
42	do do Kingscourt and Glencoe Link	Kingscourt Junction	Glencoe	.....	20.6	.....	.....	.....
43	do do Sarnia Branch	Komoka	Sarnia	51	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	do do Petrolia Branch	Wyoming	Petrolia	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	do do Brantford Branch	Harrisburg	Brantford	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	do do Brantford and Tillsonburg	Brantford	Tillsonburg	.....	35.88	.....	.....	.....
47	do do Lynden to Brantford	Lynden	Brantford	.....	4.12	.....	.....	.....
48	do do Wellington, Grey and Bruce	Harrisburg	Southampton	27	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	do do do S. Extension	Palmerston	Kincardine	.....	66	.....	.....	.....
50	do do G. W. Div., London, Huron & Bruce.	Hyde Park Junction	Wingham	.....	69.75	.....	.....	.....
51	do do do Welland Railway	Port Colborne	Port Dalhousie	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	Canadian Pacific Railway Main Line	Ottawa	West Prov. Bound	57	1,150	.....	.....	3,079.7
53	do do do	Ottawa	East Prov. Bound	.....	66.40	.....	.....	.....
54	do do Algoma Branch	Sudbury	Sault Ste. Marie	.....	180.25	.....	.....	.....
55	do do Brockville and Ottawa Railway	Brockville	Carleton Place	46	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	do do St. Lawrence and Ottawa Railway and Chaudiere Branch	Prescott	Ottawa	59.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	do do Ontario and Quebec Railway	West Toronto	East Prov. Bound	12	281.25	.....	.....	.....
58	do do do Don Branch	Leaside Junction	Toronto	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
59	do do Credit Valley Railway, Main Line	Toronto	St. Thomas	.....	119.13	.....	.....	.....
60	do do do Mimico Branch	Islington	Mimico	.....	2.60	.....	.....	.....
61	do do do Orangeville Branch	Streetsville Junction	Elora & Orangeville	.....	61	.....	.....	.....
62	do do do Guelph Branch	Campbellville	Guelph	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
63	do do do Toronto Grey & Bruce, Main Line	Toronto	Owen Sound	.....	122	.....	.....	.....
64	do do do do Teeswater Branch	Orangeville	Teeswater	.....	72	.....	.....	.....
65	do do do do Toronto Grey & Bruce, Wingham Branch	Glen Annan	Wingham	.....	4.75	.....	.....	.....

## REVISED STATEMENT—Continued.

No.	Name of Railway.	Terminal Points.		Completed prior to Confederation	Completed since Confederation.	At present under construction.	Total length completed of each railway or system of railways in miles.
		From	To	Length in miles.	Length in miles.	Length in miles.	
66	C.P.R. West Ontario Pacific Railway	Woodstock	London	.....	26	.....	.....
67	do do Detroit Extension	London	Windsor	.....	112.50	.....	.....
68	do Atlantic and North-West Railway	Renfrew	Eganville	.....	19.25	.....	.....
69	do Lindsay, Bobcaygeon and Pontypool Ry	Burketon	Bobcaygeon	.....	33.79	.....	.....
70	do Sudbury and Kleinburg Branch	Bolton	Romford Junction	.....	226.20	.....	.....
71	do South Ontario Pacific Railway	Guelph Junction	Hamilton	.....	16.3	.....	.....
72	do Guelph and Goderich Railway	Guelph	Goderich	.....	88	.....	.....
73	do do Listowel Branch	Listowel Junction	Listowel	.....	16.10	.....	.....
74	do Walkerton Lucknow Railway	Saugeen Junction	Walkerton	.....	37.70	.....	.....
75	do Tillsonburg, Lake Erie & Pacific	Port Burwell	Embro	.....	46.11	.....	.....
76	do St. Mary's & Western Ontario Ry.	Embro	St Mary's	.....	15.90	.....	.....
77	do Georgian Bay & Seaboard Railway	Port McNicoll	Bethany	.....	90.86	.....	.....
78	do Campbellford, Lake Ontario and Western Railway	Glen Tay Junction	Agincourt	.....	182.60	.....	3,170.19
79	<b>Michigan Central Railway, formerly Canada Southern, Main Line.</b>	Windsor	Niagara Falls	.....	226.80	.....	.....
80	Michigan Central Railway, St. Clair Branch	St. Clair Junction	Courtright	.....	62.2	.....	.....
81	do do Amherstburg Branch	Amherstburg	Essex Centre	.....	15.7	.....	.....
82	do Oil Springs Branch	Oil City Junction	Eddy's	.....	5.2	.....	.....
83	do Petrolia Branch	Petrolia Junction	Petrolia	.....	4.9	.....	.....
84	do Leamington & St. Clair Branch	Comber	Leamington	.....	15.9	.....	.....
85	do Port Erie Branch	Welland Junction	Fort Erie	.....	17.4	.....	.....
86	do Niagara Branch	Fort Erie	Niagara	30	.....	.....	378.10
87	Cobourg, Peterboro' & M'mora Ry., M'mora Line.	Cobourg	Harwood	14.5	.....	.....	14.50
88	Kingston & Pembroke Railway	Kingston	Renfrew	.....	103	.....	103
89	Lake Erie and Detroit River Railway	Walkerville	St. Thomas	.....	126.85	.....	.....
90	do Erie and Huron Railway	Rondeau	Sarnia	.....	70.47	.....	.....
91	do London & Port Stanley Railway	London	Port Stanley	25	.....	.....	222.32
92	<b>Canadian Northern Railway, formerly Port Arthur, Duluth and Western Railway, and Ontario &amp; Rainy River Railway, Main Line.</b>	Port Arthur	West Prov. Bound.	.....	287	.....	.....
93	do do Duluth Extension	Stanley Junction	Gun Flint Lake	.....	66.54	.....	.....
94	do do James Bay Railway	Canada Atlantic Ry.	Ferry Harbor	.....	3.7	.....	.....
95	do do Toronto & Sudbury Line.	Toronto	Sudbury	.....	265	.....	.....

## REVISED STATEMENT—Concluded.

No.	Name of Railway.	Terminal Points.		Completed prior to Confederation.	Completed since Confederation.	At present under construction.	Total length completed of each railway or system of railways in miles.
		From	To	Length in miles.	Length in miles.	Length in miles.	Length in miles.
96	Canadian Northern Ontario Key Branch.....	Key Junction.....	Key Harbor.....	.....	6.2	.....	.....
97	do do Hutton Branch.....	Sudbury Junction.....	Sellwood Junction.....	.....	27.8	.....	.....
98	do do Garson Branch.....	Garson Junction.....	Garson Mine.....	.....	3.7	.....	.....
99	do do Orillia Branch.....	Orillia Junction.....	Atterly Junction.....	.....	7.4	.....	.....
100	do do Ottawa, Hawkesbury.....	Ottawa.....	Hawkesbury.....	.....	58	.....	.....
101	do do Ottawa-Capreol.....	Ottawa.....	Capreol.....	.....	185.75	118.94	.....
102	do do Port Arthur, Sudbury.....	Fuel.....	Port Arthur.....	.....	545.00	.....	.....
103	do do Toronto-Ottawa.....	Toronto.....	Ottawa.....	.....	219.61	.....	.....
104	do do Central Ontario Railway.....	Trenton, on G.T.R.....	Maynooth.....	.....	110.00	20.00	.....
105	do do Bay of Quinte Railway.....	Yarker.....	Bannockburn.....	.....	78.45	.....	.....
106	do do do do.....	Deseronto.....	Sydenham.....	.....	11.37	.....	.....
107	do do do do.....	Deseronto.....	Grand Trunk Ry.....	.....	3.50	.....	.....
108	do do Irondale, Bancroft and Ottawa Ry.....	Kinmount.....	Bancroft.....	.....	45.00	.....	.....
109	do do Brockville, Westport and Sault Ste. Marie.....	Brockville.....	Westport.....	.....	45.00	.....	.....
110	do do Prince Edward County Railway.....	Pictou.....	Trenton and G.T.R.....	.....	32.44	.....	.....
111	do do Ontario & Belmont & Northern Ry.....	Central Ontario Ry.....	Belmont Mine.....	.....	9.57	.....	2,011.03
112	Toronto, Hamilton and Buffalo Railway.....	Waterford.....	Brantford.....	.....	18	.....	.....
113	do do do do.....	Brantford.....	Welland.....	.....	62.5	.....	80.50
114	Ottawa and New York Railway.....	Ottawa.....	Cornwall.....	.....	55.00	.....	55
115	Pembroke Southern Railway.....	Pembroke.....	Golden Lake.....	.....	21.50	.....	21.50
116	Algoma Central and Hudson Bay Railway.....	Sault Ste. Marie.....	Hearst.....	.....	245.01	50.22	.....
117	do do Michipicoten Branch.....	Michipicoten Harbor.....	Main Line.....	.....	22.10	0.62	267.11
118	Algoma Eastern Railway.....	Sudbury.....	Little Current.....	.....	85.50	.....	85.50
119	Bruce Mines and Algoma Railway.....	Bruce Mines.....	Rock Lake.....	.....	17	.....	17
120	do do do do Branch Lines.....	North Bay.....	Cochrane.....	.....	252	.....	.....
121	Huntsville and Lake of Bays Railway.....	Peninsula Lake.....	Lake of Bays.....	.....	71.29	.....	323.29
122	National Transcontinental Railway.....	East Prov. Bound.....	West Prov. Bound.....	.....	1.5	.....	1.5
123	Grand Trunk Pacific Ry., Lake Superior Branch.....	Port William.....	Lake Superior Junc.....	.....	758	.....	758
124	Thessalon, Northern Ontario Railway.....	Thessalon Junction.....	Thessalon.....	.....	188.77	.....	188.77
125	Essex Terminal Railway.....	Walkerville.....	M. C. Tunnel Yard.....	.....	1.93	.....	1.93
126				1,447.5	9,340.54	190.78	10,781.04

## STATEMENT OF ELECTRIC RAILWAY MILEAGE IN ONTARIO

Number.	Name of Company.	Length of line.		Number of power houses.		Remarks.
		Completed.	Under construction.	Steam power.	Water power.	
1	Berlin and Waterloo.....	3.02	.....	1	.....	Power purchased from Berlin Central Heating Co.
2	Leased Line, Berlin and Bridgeport.....	2.50	.....	1	.....	Power supplied by the Cataract Power Co.
3	Brantford Street.....	8.95	.....	1	.....	Power, Chatham Gas Co.
4	Brantford and Hamilton Electric Ry. Chatham, Wallaceburg and Lake Erie	23.00	.....	.....	.....	Power, Chatham Gas Co.
5	Cornwall Street.....	40.0	.....	.....	.....	Power, Chatham Gas Co.
6	Grand Valley .....	6.5	.....	1	1	Power purchased from Cataract Power Co., Decew Falls.
7	Guelph Radial .....	20.76	.....	1	.....	Power purchased from Cataract Power Co., Decew Falls.
8	Galt, Preston and Hespeler.....	6.	.....	1	.....	Hydro-Electric Power.
9	Leased Line, Preston to Berlin 10.75 Hamilton Street.....	26.42	10.	1	.....	Power, Cataract Power Co.
10	Hamilton and Dundas .....	22.0	.....	.....	.....	Power, Cataract Power Co.
11	Hamilton Radial .....	7.00	.....	.....	.....	Power, Cataract Power Co.
12	Hamilton, Grimsby and Beamsville..	22.00	.....	1	.....	Power, Cataract Power Co.
13	International Transit Co.....	23.00	.....	1	.....	Power, Cataract Power Co.
14	Kingston, Portsmouth and Cataraqui.	3.3	.....	.....	.....	Sault Ste. Marie rent h. p. from Lake Superior.
15	London and Lake Erie Railway and Transportation Co.....	8.	.....	1	.....	Hydro-Electric Power, Hydro and Steam.
16	London Street .....	29.	.....	.....	.....	Hydro-Electric Power, Hydro and Steam.
17	Mount McKay and Kakabeka Falls..	34.97	.....	1	.....	Hydro-Electric Power, Hydro and Steam.
18	Niagara Falls Park and River.....	4.0	.....	.....	.....	Subject to the control of Niagara Falls Park Commissioners.
19	Niagara, St. Catharines and Toronto.	11.85	.....	.....	1	Subject to the control of Niagara Falls Park Commissioners.
20	Niagara Falls, Wesley Park & Clifton	32.78	7.	.....	.....	Subject to the control of Niagara Falls Park Commissioners.
21	Nipissing Central .....	4.5	.....	.....	.....	Subject to the control of Niagara Falls Park Commissioners.
22	Ottawa City Passenger .....	11.0	.....	.....	.....	The Northern Ontario Power Co.
23	Oshawa Railway .....	24.67	.....	.....	1	The Northern Ontario Power Co.
24	Port Arthur and Fort William .....	8.8	.....	.....	.....	The Northern Ontario Power Co.
25	Peterboro Radial .....	23.0	.....	.....	1	Power, Kaministiquia Power Co.
26	Port Dalhousie, St. Catharines and Thorold .....	6.10	.....	.....	2	Peterborough Light and Power Co.
27	Sarnia Street.....	8.17	.....	.....	.....	Peterborough Light and Power Co.
28	Sandwich, Windsor and Amherstburg	9.25	.....	.....	.....	Sarnia Gas and Electric Light Co.
29	St. Thomas Street .....	29.27	.....	1	.....	Canadian Salt Co.
30	Toronto and York Radial, Toronto, Metropolitan Branch .....	7.5	.....	.....	.....	Hydro-Electric Power.
31	Toronto and Mimico .....	59.44	.....	2	.....	Hydro-Electric Power.
32	Toronto and Scarborough .....	11.11	.....	.....	.....	Power hired.
33	Toronto Civic Car Lines.....	11.45	.....	.....	.....	Power hired.
34	Toronto Suburban .....	8.42	.....	.....	.....	Hydro-Electric Power
35	Toronto Street.....	9.81	.....	1.	.....	Power hired.
36	Toronto Street.....	132.62	.....	.....	.....	The Toronto Power Co. Mileage includes turn-outs and terminals.

## STATEMENT OF ELECTRIC RAILWAY MILEAGE IN ONTARIO—Continued.

Number.	Name of Company.	Length of line.		Number of power houses		Remarks.
		Completed.	Under construction.	Steam power.	Water power.	
34	Windsor and Tecumseh Electric Ry.	10.	.....	.....	.....	Operated by the Sandwich, Windsor and Amherstburg Ry. Huron and Bruce Counties. Power, Cataract Power Co., Decew Falls.
35	West Shore Electric.....	.....	30.	.....	.....	
36	Woodstock, Thames Val. and Ingersoll	11.5	.....	1	.....	
37	Windsor, Essex and Lake Shore Ry..	40.0	.....	1	.....	
	Total mileage. ....	761.16	47.00	.....	.....	

## DRAINAGE WORKS.

## ALGOMA DISTRICT DRAINAGE.

*McDonald Township Drain, Sections 20 and 21.*—In order to properly drain a portion of the main road, a ditch 2,178 feet long was opened up to Echo Bay.

The outlet is constructed eight feet wide and one and one-half feet deep. Along the side of the road for 720 feet, a side ditch four feet wide and one and one-half feet deep was excavated. All sections of the drain are working satisfactorily and giving relief from the former flooded condition of the road.

*Carter Creek, Johnson Township.*—Carter Creek which flows across lots 3 and 4 in the 3rd and 4th concessions of Johnson Township was cleaned out, deepened, straightened, widened and all obstructions to the rapid flow of the water removed. The channel so constructed now provides a splendid outlet for a large volume of water, which runs off an extensive area where it has heretofore been standing and damaging the roads.

The work covers a distance of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  miles and now gives a clear run for the water, from the 4th concession to the large pond known as, Suddaby's Mill Pond. All bush one rod on each side of the centre line of the creek was cleared away to enable the work to proceed.

*Clearing Black Creek, Matchedash Township.*—A rocky chute on lot 6, in Concession 7 was holding the water back upon low lying land and drowning out the side road between lots 6 and 7 during certain seasons of the year. Due to the dry weather this summer the work of blasting and clearing away the rock for a depth of three feet and also the excavating and opening up of the old channel of the creek was performed at great advantage, there being practically no water to contend with. The entire creek for a distance of about three-quarters of a mile was cleaned out, widened and deepened and left in such shape that it will carry all the water flowing to it.

## NIPISSING DISTRICT DRAINAGE.

In the District of Nipissing the following drains were opened up by local foremen acting under the direction of J. A. Depencier, the District Road Inspector:

136	rods of ditching on a creek on	Lots 24 and 25,	Concession 10,	Ferris.
135	" " " "	16 and 17,	Concession 8,	Ferris.
44	" " " "	13 and 14,	Concession 2,	Ferris.
61	" " " "	21,	Concession 4,	Ferris.
66	" " " "	23,	Concession 10,	Ferris.
190	" " " "	11, 12 and 13,	Concession 11.	Ferris.
165 feet rock cut at the Wassa Dam in Chisholm.				

The full amount of the appropriation of \$1,500 was expended on this work.

## PARRY SOUND DISTRICT DRAINAGE.

In the Parry Sound District a number of rock cuts were made to relieve flooded roads and lands. The works are located as follows:

A rock-cut 34 ft. long on Lot 34, 13th Con. of Machar.

A rock-cut 36 ft. long on Lot 11, Con. 7, Shawanaga.

A tile drain 362 ft. long and 42 rods of open drain was constructed on Lot 15, Con. 9, McMurrich.

An open drain 34 rods long, from two to four feet deep, and six feet wide was constructed at Lots 1 and 2, in Burton Township.

#### STURGEON FALLS DRAINAGE.

In the 5th Concession of McPherson a rock-cut 80 ft. long, 4 ft. deep and 4 ft. wide was blasted out, and 400 rods of creek opened up with a mean width of 8 ft. and a depth of 4 ft. \$600 was expended on this work.

In the 6th Concession of McPherson 400 rods of creek was opened up to a mean width of 4 ft., with a depth of 3 ft. \$400 was expended on the work.

These works were done under the supervision of J. C. Leblanc, District Road Inspector, by local foremen.

#### MANITOULIN DRAINAGE.

Three hundred dollars were expended by Thomas Fawcett in opening up a drain along the Campbell-Carnarvon Townline and across the 16th Concession of Campbell.

\$116.33 was expended by Wilfred Brown in opening up a drain 125 rods long on Lot 9 in the 10th Con. of Sandfield.

\$100 was expended by F. Lowrie in opening up a drain on Lots 9 and 10 in the 7th and 8th Concession of Mills.

#### TEMISKAMING DRAINAGE.

\$2,500 was expended in the Temiskaming District continuing drains started in 1912 in the Townships of Brethour, Evanturel, Harley and Hilliard.

In Brethour 225 rods of ditch 6 ft. wide and 3 ft. deep were opened up and the right of way cleared for a further distance of 80 rods.

In Evanturel 351 rods of a flat creek bed were opened.

In Harley 240 rods of ditch 6 ft. wide and 3 ft. deep were opened up.

In Hilliard 400 rods of ditch 9 ft. wide and 3 ft. deep were dug, also 158 rods 4 ft. wide and 2½ ft. deep were opened up and a road culvert constructed.

#### SUDBURY DRAINAGE.

\$450 was expended by Overseer Daniel Forget in opening up a drain from the west side of Lot 11, Con. 3, Capreol, across Lots 11, 10 and 9, to a creek on Lot 9, Concession 3.

\$149 was expended by Louis Giroux opening up a drain on Lots 8-9-10 in the 3rd Concession of Balfour.

\$841 was expended by Overseer A. Campeau in opening up a drain through Lots 4, 5, 6 and 7 in the 3rd Concession, and thence to Garson Creek in the 2nd Concession of Capreol.



## MARA TOWNSHIP, ONTARIO COUNTY DRAINAGE.

*Corrigan Drain.*—The work commenced on Lot 15 in the 10th Concession of Mara Township and crosses Lots 16 and 17, emptying into a municipal drain on Lot 18. A general depth of from three to four feet was maintained over the entire length of the work, with a bottom width of two and one-half to three feet; and side slopes to one and one-quarter to one. Good fall was obtained over the entire distance of three-quarters of a mile, and the ditch is capable of handling a very large volume of water. For the great part of the distance the excavating consisted of hard-pan, boulders and heavy clay, which in several instances required the use of dynamite. The completion of the drain has been of great benefit to the roads in the locality, as the lowering of the water in the side ditches has been followed by the hardening of the road surface.

*Edwards Drain.*—On the north half of Lot 16 in the 8th Concession of Mara Township this work begins and continues across Lot 17 to the 8th Concession Line which it follows to the Canadian Pacific Railway ditch. This year the upper end of the work, for a distance of half a mile on Lots 16 and 17, was completed to a general depth of from one and one-half to four feet, and with well battered side slopes. Although the work is through a naturally flat section of country a sufficient grade was obtained to give velocity to the water and carry it away from the roads.

*Mahoney Drain.*—Work was commenced on south half of Lot 27 in the 11th Concession of Mara Township and continues across the corner of Lot 26 and thence to Lot 25, where it turns north into the 12th Concession. On the site of this drain the original ditch had become gradually filled up so that a deeper, wider and straighter channel was required. The new drain is of an average depth of from two and one-half to five feet, with side slopes of about one horizontal to one vertical, and the general width of the bottom is about three feet. A good outlet has been furnished for all the water and any flooding of roads, etc., is now avoided.

*McGrath's Drain.*—This drain starts on Lot 19 in the 12th Concession of Mara Township, and runs across Lot 20 to 21 where it enters an old channel and continues a short distance to Sucker Creek. The general depth of the drain is two feet and the bottom width is two and one-half feet. Upon the completion of the work a splendid outlet for the water which formerly flooded lands and roads was obtained.

## DRAINAGE AID.

*Big Marsh Drainage, Pelee Island.*—This drainage scheme, the ditches and pumps of which were completed and installed some thirty years ago, had through time become gradually clogged and obstructed with sediment, drift and muck. In many places the channels were almost choked with vegetation, so that the drainage pumps were unable to draw the water from the well freely. The pumps themselves were obsolete, and were incapable of starting quickly in an emergency.

It was decided to have a complete examination and report on the whole drainage scheme made, and upon presentation the report was embodied in By-law No. 199 of the Township of Pelee. That By-law was finally passed and adopted

June 27th, 1908. It called for an expenditure of \$41,954.00; but on reference the drainage referee reduced the work and the new estimate of \$25,271.00, as embodied in By-law No. 214, was adopted. A supplementary By-law, No. 215, provided a further sum of \$1,681, bringing the total estimated cost to \$26,952.00.

All work was carried out under By-law No. 214, which specified 24,535 lineal feet of dredge work, 8,781 lineal feet of team excavating work, amounts to cover repairs and additions to buildings and machinery at the east and west pumphouses, repairs and additions to highway and from bridge also other expenses incidental to the improvement. The total area affected by the work is 7,030 acres.

The entire work was examined by me during August, 1913, and was found to be completed in a very satisfactory manner. On the recommendation of the Department the Legislative grant of \$2,000 in aid of Big Marsh Drainage, Pelee Island, was paid to the Treasurer of the Township of Pelee.

*Moir Lake Drainage, Huntingdon.*—On Lot Number 3 in the 14th Concession of Hungerford Township, Conley's Dam, originally constructed for power purposes, raised the water level in Moira River and Lake approximately five feet, and as a result 1,300 acres of low lying land bordering on the above lake and river were flooded and rendered useless for cultivation.

The Township of Huntingdon on May 13th, 1912, provisionally adopted a By-law No. 32 D, which proposed by an estimated expenditure of \$4,259.75 to remove Conley's Dam and also to clear the channel for a width of 50 to 100 feet of all boulders and rocky outcrops.

In addition to the above estimate of \$4,259.75 to be borne by the Township of Huntingdon the initiating municipality, the Township of Rawdon was assessed for \$169.45 and the Township of Hungerford for \$223.10.

During September I examined the work and found it to be completed in a satisfactory manner. On the recommendation of the Department the grant of \$1,000 voted at the last Session of the Legislature was paid to the Township of Huntingdon, the initiating municipality.

*McDonald Robertson Drain, Lochiel.*—This work, in the First and Second Concessions of Lochiel Township, was undertaken with a view to draining and thus improving for cultivation 3,364½ acres in the Township of Lochiel, and 562½ acres in the Township of Lancaster, at an estimated cost of \$9,984.82, of which \$902.21 was assessed against lands in the Township of Lancaster and \$9,082.61 against lands in Lochiel Township.

The system is divided into three parts, namely, the main drain, the A. D. McDonald Branch and the J. J. McDonald Branch.

The main drain commences on the line between the south halves of Lots 6 and 7 in the First Concession of Lochiel, and runs north-westerly 27,400 feet to the boundary between the Gore of Lochiel and the Township of East Hawkesbury.

The J. J. McDonald Branch begins at the boundary road between the Township of Lancaster and Lochiel, about the centre of the west half of Lot 5 in the first concession of Lochiel, and runs easterly and northerly 2,992 feet to join the main drain.

The A. D. McDonald Branch starts about the line between the east and west halves of Lot No. 6 in the First Concession of Lochiel and runs easterly and southerly to a junction with the main drain about on line of the east and west halves of Lot 5 in the First Concession of Lochiel.

A petition for a drain in the Second Concession of Lochiel was combined with

the above mentioned three drains. It is known as the Glen Robertson Branch, and begins at the west side of road between Lots 7 and 8 in the First Concession. From that point the course is easterly and northerly 13,975 feet to where it joins the main drain on Lot 1 of the Second Concession gore, Lochiel.

All of the above scheme was embodied in by-law No. 78 of the Township of Lochiel.

This work was examined by me during September, 1913, and was found to be completed in a satisfactory manner. On the recommendation of the Department the grant of \$1,500 voted at last Session of the Legislature was paid to the Treasurer of the Township of Lochiel, the initiating municipality.

#### WHITEHEAD PUMPING SCHEME.

This work, comprises the cutting of drains and building embankments and installing pumping machinery, to reclaim about 1,000 acres of marsh land in the north part of the township of Dover. The estimated cost of the complete scheme was \$17,640. The work was examined in September last. The drains and embankment were complete, the pumping machinery installed, but had not up to that time been operated.

The grant of \$1,000 made in aid of this work was paid to the Township of Dover.

#### PULSE CREEK DRAIN.

The Pulse Creek drain in the Township of Sarnia consists of a dredge cut following Pulse Creek from Lot 5 at the London Road north-east to Perche Creek, near the Grand Trunk Railway, a distance of about four miles. The work was examined in September, 1913, and being found completed in a workmanlike manner, the grant of \$1,500 made in aid of this work was paid to the Township of Sarnia.

I have the Honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

A. J. HALFORD,

*Engineer Public Works.*

*To the Honourable the Minister of Public Works.*

SIR,—I have the honour to submit a report of the work of building and improving Colonization Roads throughout the Province, as carried on by your direction under the supervision of the Colonization Roads Branch, Department of Public Works, in the year 1913.

In this report the usual classification of roads has been maintained, that is to say:—

- (1) Sudbury-Soo Trunk Road.
- (2) New Trunk Roads.
- (3) Colonization Roads (ordinary).
- (4) Colonization Roads (Municipal By-law).

And the territory over which the operations extend is subdivided into "North," "West," "East" and "Temiskaming" Divisions, and the details of work and cost thereof in each case are set forth in the tabulated schedule attached hereto.

In again referring to the work of the construction of Colonization Roads, I am pleased to say that much of the improvement anticipated in our report of 1912 has been realized, all works which were undertaken have been concluded and the accounts therefor closed out well within the fiscal year. In this respect the past season has been perhaps one of the most successful in the history of the Department.

The weather was good for outdoor work, there were little or no interruptions or delays in this respect, and no difficulty was experienced in securing plenty of labor with which to carry on the works.

An analysis of the details of the work performed during the season, as shown on the accompanying schedule, will disclose the fact that the cost per mile was exceptionally reasonable, and that while the maximum of \$415.00 per mile was reached in the Northern Divisions it was apportionately overbalanced by a minimum cost of \$252.00 per mile in the eastern and western divisions.

The higher cost of work in the Northern and newer areas of the Province is accounted for by the fact that on a greater percentage of the work in that Section large expenditures have to be made to provide maintenance, road machinery, tools, etc., whereas in the older settled parts these are, to a great extent, supplied free of cost by the local municipalities or individual residents, hence the overhead cost of the work is reduced accordingly.

Wages for labor, as well, are considerably higher in the northern areas than in the eastern or western, and the work in the former being chiefly the opening up of new roads while that in the latter is more the improving of old, existing roads; so that the mileage or extent of work done in the north for the expenditure per mile, necessarily appears less than in the older settlements.

#### *1. Sudbury-Soo Trunk Road.*

Our operations on this main highway during the year were localized to the eastern portion and consisted of the construction of the section from Nairn Centre to Victoria Mines, nearly all of which was new road. Repairs were also made to various other sections extending over a distance of about 13 miles. Two road camps were established and maintained on this job throughout the season and the work done by each was quite satisfactory.

Altogether there were ten miles of new road built, and thirteen miles of old road re-constructed at a cost of \$29,184.16.

## 2. Trunk Roads.

This classification of roads includes many main and leading highways which are being built or extended to connect numerous isolated settlements with their nearest commercial centres, as well as to open a line for traffic from one town or village to another, with results that are highly beneficial to the residents. These Trunk Roads, however, being mostly new roads and having to bear traffic which concentrates from the sidelines and running, as they do, through sections from which little or no local resources in the form of road funds are yet available, will require in the near future a generous provision for further improvement and maintenance.

The mileage of Trunk Roads constructed during the season was  $13\frac{3}{4}$  new road and  $43\frac{3}{4}$  miles of old road graded, re-surfaced and otherwise well improved and the total expenditure was \$35,164.61.

## 3. Colonization Roads (Ordinary).

In this class are included a great number of new short roads and sidelines in Northern Ontario, as well as the improvements of the roads which have already been built there in recent years, and the re-construction of many miles of old road in the sparsely settled sections of older Ontario. On account of the great variety of roads under this classification it is difficult here to do more than briefly allude to the work done in general terms as being very satisfactory. We have endeavored to introduce and maintain, in every instance, the most modern principles of road organization and the best style of improvement suitable to the local conditions so as to secure work of as permanent a character as possible.

Under the classification of "Ordinary Colonization Roads" there were 148 miles of new road built and 614 miles of old road repaired, and the expenditure thereon was \$239,042.25.

The following is a summary of the new and old roads (in miles) which has been built or improved and the cost thereof in the order of the foregoing classification.

	New Roads.	Old Roads.	Cost.
Sudbury-Soo Trunk Road .....	10	13	\$29,184 16
Trunk Roads .....	13 $\frac{3}{4}$	43 $\frac{3}{4}$	35,164 61
North Division .....	79 $\frac{1}{2}$	211	102,344 96
West Division .....	15	77 $\frac{1}{2}$	25,835 51
East Division .....	19 $\frac{1}{2}$	273 $\frac{1}{2}$	71,196 01
Temiskaming Division .....	34	51 $\frac{1}{2}$	42,665 77
	172	670	\$306,391 02

## 4. Municipal By-law Roads.

The By-law system of contributing Government aid towards the construction and improvement of roads has continued to produce good results. The Act has been operative for four years, and its adoption invariably receives the unanimous endorsement of the Municipal Councils who take advantage of it, as well as the favorable support of the many representative men who have become familiar with the administration.

Moreover the introduction of this co-operative system has also, to a great degree, stimulated local interest in the work of road improvement; it also fosters a disposition of self-reliance and encourages the establishing by Township Councils of a more business-like organization for the purpose of carrying on the important work of road-building; and I may say that in nearly every Township in which the system has been tried a great improvement in the road situation has taken place.

The number of Municipalities to which this system has been applied has increased from 35 in 1909 to 115 in 1913, and the indications are that this number will be further increased in 1914.

The following is a summary showing the number of miles of new road and old road built or improved and the expenditure made thereon under the By-law system in 1913.

	Miles of New Road Built.	Miles of Old Road Improved.	Total Expenditure.	Government Grant.
North Division .....	20½	185½	\$59,607 49	\$45,506 10
West Division .....	.....	77½	15,722 57	11,522 07
East Division .....	3½	341½	52,512 98	32,044 61
Temiskaming Division .....	25	8	17,025 28	10,877 72
	49	682½	\$144,868 32	\$99,950 50*

\*Includes the sum of \$28,929.99 unpaid balances 1912.

In closing I desire to make especial reference to the excellent and exhaustive work performed by Mr. M. P. Doherty, the Accountant of this Branch, to whose efforts are largely due the satisfaction which has been given by the prompt settlement of the great number and variety of road accounts which annually pass through his hands.

A statement in detail of the expenditure made during the year 1913 accompanies this report.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

I have the Honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

GEO. W. BENNETT,

*Superintendent Colonization Roads.*



---

## **COLONIZATION ROADS BRANCH**

**DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS  
ONTARIO, 1913**

---

# **TABULATED STATEMENT**

---

### **SHOWING:**

1. Details of work on the Sudbury-Soo Trunk Road.
  2. Details of work on the New Trunk Roads.
  3. Details of work on the Colonization Roads (Straight grants.)
  4. Details of work on the By-laws (Proportionate grants.)
  5. Recapitulation of above.
-



## Schedule showing amount of Road Construction under the Colonization

Number.	NAME AND LOCATION OF WORK	NEW ROAD.													
		Cut out and Cleared.		Stumped and Grubbed.		Graded and Shaped.		Surfacing.			Outlet Ditches.			Corduroy	
		Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Material.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Depth feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	<b>SUDBURY-SOO TRUNK ROAD</b>														
1	Mileage, 5 to 13 Section														
2	Garden River and Echo Bay Section														
3	Webbwood Espanola Section (repairs)														
4	Nairn-Victoria Mines Section	320	68	320	68	320	24				320	2	1		
	<b>Total Sudbury-Soo Trunk Rd.</b>	<b>320</b>		<b>320</b>		<b>320</b>					<b>320</b>				
	<b>TRUNK ROADS.</b>														
	<b>Bridgeland Trunk Road:</b>														
1	Lot 11, Houghton, to Lot 9, Con. 3, Bridgeland	1,280	40	1,280	24										
2	Lots 2 and 1, Galbraith, and Lot 12, Houghton	640	68	640	40			earth	12	16					
3	Dryden-Richan Trunk Road													175	16
4	Firstbrook and Barr Trunk Rd.	800	60	880	30	880	22	stone	100	16	240	5 1/2	1 1/2	71	16
5	Golden City Trunk Road (balance, 1912)														
6	Kenora and Reddit Trunk Rd. (balance, 1912)														
7	Lee-Valley and Espanola Trunk Road	1,220	45	1,220	45	1,220	24	earth	1,220	24	1,220	2	1	155	16
8	LeRoy Lake and Nicol Trunk Road													12	16
9	Little Current and Manitowaning Trunk Road:														
	Sheguiandah Township, 20th Sideroad, Cons. 2 and 12.														
10	Howland and Bidwell Townships	175	50	175	25	200	24	gravel	200	6	25	4	3		
11	Howland, Con. 11, Lots 1 to 11														
12	Mellick and Rice Lake Trunk Road													37	16
13	Night Hawk Lake Trunk Road (balance, 1912)														
14	Sioux-Lookout Trunk Road	175	50	175	18	175	18							56	12
15	South Lorraine Trunk Road													80	16
		37	68	37	68										
16	Sudbury-Coniston Trunk Road.													62	16
	<b>Total Trunk Roads</b>	<b>4,407</b>		<b>4,407</b>		<b>2,475</b>			<b>1,532</b>		<b>1,486</b>			<b>648</b>	

## Roads Branch, Department of Public Works, Ontario, in 1913.

## OLD ROAD.

Cleared		Graded and Shaped.		Surfacing.		Outlet Ditches.			Bridges over 10 feet.				Culverts.		Total Miles of Road Built and Improved.	Total Cost of Work.	Number.	
Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Material.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Depth feet.	Number.	Length feet.	Material.		Number.	Material.					
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
																	\$	c.
.....		800	24	earth	640	24	1,600	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	wood	8.00	.....	1
.....		.....	.....	gravel	1,120	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.50	.....	2
2,880	68	400	16	gravel	80	16	.....	.....	.....	4	side	railings	s	.....	.....	3.00	.....	3
.....	.....	2,720	24	gravel	820	16	2,740	2	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	re-Con.	9.50	29,184	16
2,880	.....	3,920	.....	.....	2,160	.....	4,340	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	23.00	329,184	16
640	68	40	20	clay	320	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	wood	9.50	2,001	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	500	68
330	90	4,480	18	gravel	4,480	9	4,480	2	1	3 R	.....	wood	wd.	12	wood	14.00	3,096	69
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	23	wood	wd.	15	woo	2.75	2,946	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	iron	3.81	3,993	08
1,920	90	155	24	gravel	884	8	285	3	2	1	30	wood	wd.	8	wood	6.00	6,210	50
800	50	275	22	gravel	800	5	.....	.....	.....	2	16	wood	wd.	1	stone	2.50	1,006	59
1,000	45	510	24	gravel	715	5	45	3	2	1	16	stone	wd.	3	wood	5.00	3,454	29
.....	.....	25	28	gravel	275	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	railings	.....	8	stone	.....	.....	.....
50	35	480	18	gravel	360	6	41	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	wood	1.50	500	00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	24
610	18	330	16	gravel	886	6	350	8	12	2	28	wood	wd.	8	wood	2.50	1,005	13
.....	.....	1,280	24	earth	90	12	900	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	wood	4.00	900	00
.....	.....	373	68	earth	372	24	744	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	stone	40	24	.....	.....	.....	1	30	concrete	ste'l	.....	.....	3.00	8,886	07
.....	.....	.....	.....	E. cut	90	24	.....	.....	.....	1	16	rock	cd'r	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5,350	.....	7,947	.....	.....	8,762	.....	6,845	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	.....	57.43	335,164	61

## Schedule showing amount of Road Construction under the Colonization

Number.	NAME AND LOCATION OF WORK	NEW ROAD.													
		Out out and Cleared.		Stumped and Grubbed.		Graded and Shaped.		Surfacing.			Outlet Ditches.			Corduroy	
		Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Material.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Depth feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	NORTH DIVISION.														
1	Aberdeen Road and Bridge.														
	Lot 1, Con. 5					10	20								
2	Aberdeen Road and Bridge, Lots														
	8-4, Con. 3	20	66	20	80	20	18								
3	Aberdeen Additional Road, West														
	from East Boundary														
4	Allen, 10th Sideroad, Cons. 6														
	and 8														
5	Assignack John Lane's to														
	Ingrams					250	20	earth	50	5					
6	Assignack, 13th Sideroad to														
	Squirrel Town							gravel	125	5					
7	Assignack, 5th Con.														
8	Assignack and Tehkummah							gravel	80	5					
	Township Roads	80	28												
9	Aubrey Township Roads	180	50	180	25	90	18	gravel	45	18	150	2	1		
10	Balfour, Cons. 5 and 6, and														
	Boundary of Dowling and														
	Balfour:														
	Poulin Section	480	55	480	55	480	20				640	2	1		
	Trotter Section	180	50	180	50	240	20				160	2	1		
11	Balfour and Morgan Road:														
	Belanger Section	80	50	80	50	80	20	earth	16	6				16	16
	Mainville Section														
	Gruox Section	240	50	240	50	240	30				640	2	1		
12	Balfour, Lots 6 and 7, across														
	Cons. 5-6	320	50	320	20	320	16				70	2	.5		
13	Baldwin Township Roads:														
	Belch Section	50	80	50	80	50	20								
	Oiche Section					80	18	earth	70	5					
14	Barr River and Sylvan Valley														
	Road														
15	Barris Island Road	90	40	40	22			stone	20	5					
16	Bass Lake Road, between Lots														
	11 and 12, Plummer Town-														
	ship, Con. 4	240	40	240	30	80	18	gravel	10	6					
17	Bidwell, 10th Sideroad, Cons.														
	4 and 6					100	12	gravel	175	5					
18	Bidwell, Con. 10, Lots 18 to 23.														
19	Bidwell, 5th Sideroad, Cons. 2														
	and 3														
20	Billings, 20th Sideroad, 8th and														
	10th Cons.														
21	Billings, Con. 12, to Spears														
22	Billings, Con. 12, across Lots														
	2 and 8														
23	Billings, 25th Sideroad (Lemon														
	Road)	25	80			200	18								
24	Billings and Carnarvon Town-														
	line														
25	Birch Lake Road, east end														
26	Billings from Smith's Store West														
27	Bright Road, Con. 5, Lots 4, 5														
	and 6														
28	Bright Road and Bridge, Lot 3.														
	Con. 6														
29	Broder Township Roads:														
	Lots 11 and 12, Con. 4														
	Lot 6, Con. 8, to Lot 7, Con. 8	180	35	30	35	35	12				24	8	14		
	Between Lots 6 and 7, Cons.														
	4, 5 and 6														
	Dill and Broder Boundary	80	40	80	40	80	16				40	3	14		
	Long Lake Road to Trembly's	320	45	180	45	320	16				640	2	1		
30	Broken Front, Salter, Lots 4 to 7														
31	Burnt Land Road, east to Mel-							stone	10	44					
	drum Bay							gravel	250	44					
32	Burpee Blind Line, Lot 22,														
	westward					50	20	gravel	100	44					

## Roads Branch, Department of Public Works, Ontario, in 1913.

## OLD ROAD.

Cleared		Graded and Shaped.		Surfacing.			Outlet Ditches.			Bridges over 10 feet.				Culverts.		Total Miles of Road Built and Improved.	Total Cost of Work.	Number.
Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Material.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Depth feet.	Number.	Length feet.	Material.		Number.	Material.			
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
																	\$ c.	
										1	60	wood	w'd			.82	400.00	1
										1	80	wood	w'd			.25	400.00	2
240	30	120	24	gravel	220	5								4	cedar	.75	400.00	3
		100	20	earth	110	5								2	wood	.34	128.78	4
														1	wood	.79	148.25	5
150	20			earth	275	5								1	wood	.86	200.00	6
																.40	100.00	7
100	25	480	1	y	480	18								5	wood	.25	100.00	8
														2	iron	2.59	710.54	9
										1	16	wood	w'	3	wood	1.50	1,500.40	10
														1	wood	.75	1,014.50	
														1	wood	.25	450.00	11
240	50	300	16											1	wood	.94	500.29	
		240	20													1.50	900.00	
														6	wood	1.00	450.05	12
		20	22	earth	100	5								2	wood	.48	200.00	13
														1	wood	.23	99.21	
				gravel	320	5										1.00	299.89	14
				gravel	125	5										.40	150.88	15
														3	cedar	.75	300.82	16
				gravel	175	5								1	wood	.54	150.00	17
														2	wood	.55	200.34	18
				gravel	175	5										.54	145.60	19
		175	26	gravel	75	5										.55	149.97	20
		50	22	earth	50	16										.16	76.00	21
		80	22	earth	100	5										.31	99.79	22
														2	stone	.63	100.40	23
		175	24	gravel	75	5										.55	151.14	24
		24	27	earth	24	27										.08	350.00	25
		20	23	stone	75	5										.26	100.14	26
		400	22											5	wood	1.25	301.80	27
		580	24							2	73	wood	w'd			1.75	399.28	28
240	18	160	16				160	2	18		52	wood	w'd			.75	200.00	29
														3	cedar	.50	150.00	
														3	wood			
		960	16											1	cedar	3.00	250.40	
														1	cedar	.25	100.00	
														4	cedar	1.00	498.81	
		320	28	gravel	320	7										2.00	275.00	30
																.81	200.00	31
														1	wood	.31	199.35	32

## Schedule showing amount of Road Construction under the Colonization

Number.	NAME AND LOCATION OF WORK	NEW ROAD.													
		Out out and Cleared.		Stumped and Grubbed.		Graded and Shaped.		Surfacing.			Outlet Ditches.			Corduroy	
		Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Material.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Depth feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
53	Burpee, 20th Sideroad	00	50	75	22			{ stone	30	44				12	10
54	Bellevue Road, Vankoughnet	80	20			80	24	earth	12	6					
55	Campbell Township Roads:							{ stone	80	5	40	24	12		
	20th Sideroad, across Cons.							gravel	10	8					
	8 and 9								60	5					
	Lots 19 and 20, Con. 12														
	Lots 21 and 22, Con. 10														
	10th Sideroad, Cons. 6 and 8														
56	Capreol Township Roads:														
	Lots 9 and 10, Con. 4	320	25	320	25	320	12				8	4	3		
	Lots 4 and 5, Con. 2	134	24	134	24			earth	15	24					
	Cons. 3 and 4, Lots 5 to 9														
57	Carnarvon Township Roads:														
	Billings and Carnarvon Bdy.														
	10th Sideroad, Con. 8														
58	Carnarvon, 20th Sideroad					55	30	earth	20	6	100	24	2		
59	Carnarvon, Lots 19 and 20,							{ gravel	100	6					
	Con. 2							earth	80	6					
								stone	25	6					
40	Carter's Road Deviation, Jocelyn					50	30	gravel	54	5					
41	Centre Line Road, Hincks														
42	Chapleau Township Roads	80	50												
43	Cobden Township Roads	120	66	120	30	120	22	gravel	80	5	35	8	2		
44	Cockburn Island Roads														
45	Columbus Hill Road, Howland														
46	Conmee Township Roads:														
	East end, Lots A and 1, Con. 3	444	40	444	24	140	18	earth	140	18					
	West end, Lots 4 and 5, Con. 3	320	40	320	24									40	16
47	Cook's Road, Lot 3, Con. 4,														
	Aberdeen														
48	Cuthbertson Location, Con. 7														
49	Cuthbertson Road, north from														
	Con. 6	320	45			28	24	gravel	15	6	15	2	2		
50	Day Township, Cons. 1 and 2	240	66	240	22	320	18								
51	Diamond Lake Road														
52	Dill Township Roads:														
	Dill and Broder Boundary														
	Lot 12	80	40	80	40	80	16								
	Lots 9, 10, 11, Con. 5, Dill	320	50	320	50	320	18								
53	Dowling Township Roads, Lots														
	7 to 11, Con. 1	80	18	80	50	80	16								
54	Dorion Township Roads:														
	Lots 8 to 10, Con. 3														
	Lots 4 and 5, Cons. 6 and 7	160	40	160	24										
	Lot 5, Con. 7														
	Lots 8 and 9, Con. 6	240	40	240	24										
	Lots 11 and 14, Con. 5	108	40	108	24	118	18	earth	108	18					
	Cons. 2 and 3, Lots 13 and 14	108	40	80	18						80	2	1		
	Lots 7 and 8, Cons. 3 to 6														
	Lots 12 and 13, Cons. 3 and 4														
	Lots 13 and 14, Cons. 5 and 6	160	40	160	24										
	Lots 9 and 11, Con. 4														
	Lots 11 and 12, Cons. 2 and 3	68	40	32	34										
	Lots 4 to 8, Cons. 3 and 4														
	Lot 5, Cons. 3 and 4														
	Lots 1 and 2, Cons. 4 and 5	160	40	160	24										
55	Dorion, Lots 8 and 9, Con. 3														
56	Elizabeth Bay Road, 10th Con.														
	and 5th Sideroad, Burpee														
57	Eaton Township Roads	160	50	160	25	160	18	clay	160	18	320	4	2	50	16
58	Fairbank Township:														
	Dowling and Fairbank Bdy	320	16	64	16	320	16				160	24	12		
	Sec. 2, Dowling and Fair														
	bank Boundary														
59	Falconbridge Township Roads														
	Lot 10, Con. 1														
60	Fenwick Sideroad					190	24	gravel	190	5					
61	Fenwick, Secs. 11 and 12			58	30	56	20				190	24	2	58	12

## Roads Branch, Department of Public Works, Ontario, in 1913.

## OLD ROAD.

Cleared		Graded and Shaped.		Surfacing.			Outlet Ditches.			Bridges over 10 feet.				Outverts.		Total Miles of Road Built and Improved.	Total Cost of Work.	Number.
Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Material.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Depth feet.	Number.	Length feet.	Material.		Number.	Material.			
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
																	\$ c.	
											130 R	wood	w'd	2	wood	.31	150 00	33
																.25	298 87	34
																.22	75 50	35
50	45	80	20	gravel	75	5	20	2	1					2	wood	.28	198 25	
			22	gravel	175	5	30	2	18					1	wood	.63	100 45	
				gravel	200	4										.63	200 00	
320	6	320	18				640	34	18					2	cedar	1.00	250 00	36
														3	cedar	.50	450 00	
														2	cedar	1.00	1,001 50	
		100	24		75	5										.81	149 86	37
		40	24	gravel	160	5								1	wood	.50	146 70	
														2	wood	.24	100 48	38
																.31	200 00	39
																.63	200 75	40
														2	wood	.50	317 10	41
				stone	10	15								6	wood	.09	529 41	42
75	85	100	20	earth	5	8	50	3	18					2	wood	.63	500 00	43
		200	30	earth	50	5								1	stone	.63	251 03	44
				stone	30	8								1	wood	.73	299 95	45
										1	14	wood	w'd	11	wood	1.39	797 50	46
														7	cedar	1.00	395 50	
		320	24	gravel	320	7										1.00	303.73	47
		80	30	gravel	135	5	206	8	3					1	concrete	.81	397 57	48
																1.00	299 75	49
														3	wood	1.00	291 75	50
80	30	40	24	gravel	80	6								2	cedar	.50	300 41	51
320	50	480	20				400	2	1	2	21	wood	w'd	2	cedar	.95	100 85	52
		400	16				60	3	1		16	wood	w'd	8	cedar	1.50	497 83	
														2	cedar	1.75	506 29	53
		480	18	earth	480	18										1.50		
				gravel	32	7								1	cedar	.50		
																.10		
														1	cedar	.75		
														3	wood	.45		
																.34		
40	40	80	18	earth	80	18										.50		
		240	18	gravel	160	7										.75		
				earth	240	18								1	amarac	.50		
		160	18	earth	160	18								1	amarac	.50		
		80	18	earth	80	18				1	18	plank	w'd			1.20		
		160	18	earth	160	18								6	cedar	.50		
80	24			earth	80	24								3	spruce	.19		
				gravel	15	16								2	poplar	.50	2,300 12	54
														2	cedar	.05	100 00	55
250	22	250	22	gravel	175	5								2	wood	.80	198 15	56
420	25	640	18	c ay	640	18	500	6	4	3	16	wood	w'd	4	wood	3.00	997 00	57
														5	cedar	1.00	300 50	58
		700	18				640	2	1					2	wood	2.50	300 29	
480	24	160	15													3.00	203 90	59
																.66	498 96	60
																.50	500 54	61

## Schedule showing amount of Road Construction under the Colonization

Number.	NAME AND LOCATION OF WORK	NEW ROAD.													
		Cut out and Cleared.		Stumped and Grubbed.		Graded and Shaped.		Surfacing.			Outlet Ditches.			Corduroy	
		Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Material.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Depth feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
62	Fraser-Leeburn Road, Lots 8 to 10, Con. 8														
63	Galbraith and Aberdeen Townline														
64	Galbraith, Lots 5 and 6, Con. 5														
65	Galbraith Road, Cons. 1 and 2														
66	Garden Bay Road														
67	Gillies Township Roads:														
	Lots 7 and 8, Con. 8	160	50	180	40	78	18	earth	76	18					
	Lots 4 and 5, Cons. 5 and 6	160	40	180	30	120	30	earth	120	30					
	Lots 6 and 7, Con. 4														
	Lots 7 and 8, Con. 4	160	50	180	30										
	Con. 2 hill														
	Lot 7, Cons. 2 and 3														
	Lots 5 and 6, Cons. 4 and 5														
68	Gold Rock Road														
69	Gordon and Allan Township Roads:														
	Allan, Con. 6, Lots 28 and 29					10	18	gravel	25	5					
	Allan, Lots 25 and 26, Con. 9														
	Gordon, Lot 5, Cons. 6 and 8														
	Gordon, Lot 10, Con. 7														
	Allan, Lots 24 and 25, Con. 10							gravel	50	5					
70	Gore Bay to Hope's Hill														
71	Gore Bay to Barrie Island					10	30	stone	170	5					
72	Gorham, between Lots 12 and 13, Cons. 2, 3 and 4	300	40	300	24	232	18	earth	232	18				16	18
73	Gorham, between Cons. 3 and 4, Lots 13-16	280	40	224	24	224	18	earth	224	18					
74	Gorham, between Cons. 4 and 5, Lots 13-16	184	40	184	24	160	18	earth	160	18				56	16
75	Gorham, Cons. 5 and 6, Lots 17 and 18	238	40	234	24	234	18	earth	234	18					
76	Gorham, Cons. 5 and 6, Lots 15 and 16	244	40	244	24	200	18	gravel	200	18					
77	Gorham, Cons. 4 and 5, Lots 17 and 18	172	40	172	24	160	18	earth	160	18					
78	Gorham and Ware Boundary	100	40	160	24	160	18	earth	160	18					
79	Goulais Bay Settlement Road	244	40	232	24	240	18	earth	240	18				100	18
80	Goulais Bay Government Road			65	30	140	24	gravel	140	6					
81	Goulais Bay and Bellevue Road	75	36	75	36	164	30	gravel	160	5	36	8	2	18	12
82	Hagar Township Roads	640	50												
83	Hallam, Spencer Road					320	24	earth	12	16					
84	Hallam and May, Con. 4			320	30	320	16								
85	Hallam Road, Con. 3 to Con. 1														
86	Hallam, Con. 1, Lot 9														
87	Hammer Township Roads:														
	Lots 1 to 8, Con. 4														
	Lots 10 and 11, Con. 3	160	30	160	30	30	16	earth	16	16					
	Lots 4 to 7, Con. 2														
	Lots 10 and 11, Con. 2														
	Lots 7 and 8, Con. 5														
89	Hartman Township Road	1,120	30	1,120	18	175	16	gravel	160	16	200	2	1	30	16
90	Havilah and Dunn's Valley Rd.														
91	Hinck's Location, Con. 6														
92	Howland, 9th Con., Taylor's to L. C.														
93	Howland and Bidwell Townline														
94	Ignace Township Roads	480	50	480	20						68	8	2	48	16
95	Iron Bridge and Paton Road														
96	Johnson and Plummer Additional Boundary	120	66	120	40			gravel	74	5					
97	Johnson, Torrance Road	160	66	160	24	160	22								
98	Kagawong to Gore Bay														
99	Kagawong to Pervale Shore Rd.	300	30	200	15	200	16	earth	15	5					
100	Kagawong to Providence Bay					200	24	stone	50	5					
101	Kars Township, Goulais Bay Road Extension	960	18	640	24	400	28				108	8	2		
102	Kayes Road	960	40	240	36										

## Roads Branch, Department of Public Works, Ontario, in 1913.

## OLD ROAD.

Cleared		Graded and Shaped.		Surfacing.			Outlet Ditches.			Bridges over 10 feet.			Outverts.		Total Miles of Road Built and Improved.	Total Cost of Work.	Number.	
Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Material.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Depth feet.	Number.	Length feet.	Material.		Number.				Material.
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
		480	20	gravel	400	5								5	wood	1.50	\$ c.	62
				gravel	160	5										.50	249.95	63
		160	18	gravel	20	5								6	wood	.50	400.40	64
		120	20	gravel	40	5										.50	301.47	65
8	20	77	18	gravel	74	5										.50	306.90	66
														2	plank	.50		
														5	plank	.50		
		320	18	earth	320	18								2	wood	1.00		
		20	18													.50		
160	30	160	18													.06		
80	24	320	18	earth	320	18								8	timber	.50	799.15	67
400	18	1,280	16	gravel	520	14	648	3	2	1	30	wood	w'd	5	wood	7.00	597.31	68
				gravel	125	5								1	wood	.22	78.83	69
				gravel	120	5										.39	97.50	
				earth	65	5										.88	100.00	
																.20	50.00	
		100	22	earth	75	5								1	stone	.15	75.00	
														8	wood	.31	100.03	70
																.53	150.00	71
														6	cedar	.93	696.42	72
														4	spruce	.88	696.04	73
														2	spruce	.57	710.47	74
		40	18											5	tamarac	1.02	697.82	75
														1	tamarac	.76	500.00	76
														2	j'k p'ne	.54	500.00	77
		80	18	earth	80	18								3	j'k p'ne	.75	700.73	78
		160	18	earth	160	18								5	wood	1.26	999.31	79
																.44	600.00	80
960	12	60	24	gravel	400	5										6.00	799.75	81
																.51	495.55	82
		1,120	20				2,400	3	1					15	stone	5.50	1,503.58	83
																1.00	800.00	84
														9	wood	1.00	248.75	85
320	22	560	22	earth	21	16				1	12	wood	w'd			1.75	350.15	86
				earth	80	16	80	4	3							.25	99.75	87
640	40	640	18													2.00	200.00	88
																.50	200.00	
160	50	160	18				160	3	2					1	cedar	.50	502.54	
80	66	320	20				480	5	3					4	cedar	1.00	502.04	
		320	16				300	3	1 1/2							1.00	300.00	
				gravel	480	7								16	wood	3.50	508.97	89
		160	18	gravel	45	5										1.50	306.55	90
																1.25	300.00	91
		175	20	gravel	75	5										.55	200.00	92
		110	24	gravel	90	5										.35	125.20	93
		175	18	c'nds	175	18	27	3	2					1	stone	2.05	502.62	94
240	66	160	22	gravel	25	7								3	cedar	.75	295.90	95
																.75	300.05	96
														2	cedar	1.00	250.92	97
				gravel	500	5								2	wood	1.55	499.97	98
																.94	99.14	99
														2	stone	.68	151.03	100
																3.00	450.00	101
																3.00	450.42	102



## Schedule showing amount of Road Construction under the Colonization

Number.	NAME AND LOCATION OF WORK	NEW ROAD.													
		Cut out and Cleared.		Stumped and Grubbed.		Graded and Shaped.		Surfacing.			Outlet Ditches.			Corduroy	
		Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Material.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Depth feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
103	Kelley Lake Road: Broder, Lots 8 to 10, Con. 6.			240	50	240	18								
	Broder, Lots 10-11, Con. 6.														
104	Killarney to Collin's Inlet.	100	20			200	18	earth	100	5					
105	Lake Manitowish Road														
106	Lees Road, Walford														
107	Long Bay to Hope's Hill														
108	Lorne and Nairn Township Roads:														
	Lots 11 and 12, Con. 4, Lorne														
	Lots 10 and 11, Con. 6, Nairn														
109	Lumsden Township Roads:														
	Lumsden and Rayside Bdy.														
	Lumsden, Cons. 1 and 2, Lot 5			36	80	80	16								
	Lumsden and Hamner Bdy.	320	66	160	66	240	20								
110	Lybster Township Roads:														
	Lots 4 and 5, Con. 6.	160	40	160	24	160	16	earth	160	16					
	Lots 3 and 4, Con. 5.														
	Lots 2 and 3, Con. 6.	160	40	160	24	40	16	earth	40	16					
	Lots 8 and 9, Cons. 5 and 6.														
	Lot 8, Con. 6														
111	Main Road, Lots 26-28, Con. 4, Tehkumamah														
112	Marks Township Roads:														
	Lots 2 to 9, Con. 2.														
	Lots 2 to 7, Con. 6.	320	40	320	24										
	Lots 2 and 3, Cons. 1-3.	160	40	16	24										
	Lots 6 and 7, Cons. 2 and 3.	80	40	80	24										
	Lots 4 and 5, Con. 1.														
113	Martin Road, Lots 24 and 25, Tehkumamah	100	45	50	20										
114	May, Cons. 3 and 4, Lots 9 & 10	160	66	160	30	160	20	gravel	50	7	100	2	1		
115	May, Con. 3, Lots 9 and 10.	320	66	320	30	240	20	gravel	50	7	100	2	1		
116	May and Salter Boundary.														
117	Meldrum Bay, towards Light-house														
118	Melgrund Township Roads.	240	20	240	20						206	2	1		
119	Mellick and Jaffray Tp. Roads.	480	40	480	18						7	8	2		
120	Merritt Township Roads:														
	Lots 10 and 11, Con. 3.	26	33	25	33	100	20								
	Lot 3, Con. 4	100	33	100	33	90	18	gravel	10	5					
121	Michipicoten Mining Roads:														
	Grace Mine Road														
	WaWa Road														
	Steep Hill Falls Road													115	9
	Michipicoten Falls Road.	700	16					gravel	480	16					
122	Mills Township Roads:														
	Lot 10, Cons. 6 and 8.	15	30					gravel	60	6					
	Lots 19 and 20, Con. 6.							stone	30	12					
123	Mutrie Township Roads.	250	40	250	18	60	18	gravel	40	16	160	2	1	40	16
124	McGregor Township Roads.														
	North Branch			240	20	200	18	earth	200	12					
125	McIntyre and Gorham Boundary, Secs. 4 and 3	316	40	316	24	280	18	earth	280	18				20	12
126	McIntyre, across Centre Line, Sec. 5	160	40	160	24	152	18	earth	132	18					
127	McIntyre, Secs. 21 and 22, etc.														
128	McIntyre, Secs. 4 and 5														
129	Nesterville Road West														
130	O'Connor Township Roads:														
	Con. 5, Lots 4 and 5.														
	Con. 3, Lots 8 and 9.														
	Con. 7, Lots 9 to 11.														
	Con. 5, Lot 1.	48	40	48	24										
	Con. 5, Lot 4.														
	Marks and O'Connor Bdy.	60	40												
	Between Lots 7 and 8, Cons. 2 and 3													36	12
	Lot 5, Con. 4														

## Roads Branch, Department of Public Works, Ontario, in 1913.

## OLD ROAD.

Cleared		Graded and Shaped.		Surfacing.			Outlet Ditches.			Bridges over 10 feet.				Culverts.		Total Miles of Road Built and Improved.	Total Cost of Work.	Number.
Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Material.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Depth feet.	Number.	Length feet.	Material.		Number.	Material.			
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
																	\$ c.	
160	50	160	18							1	16	cedar	c'dr	4	cedar	1.25	250 05	103
160	40	640	20				160	24	1					4	cedar	2.00	249 00	
350	40			gravel	400	5								2	wood	.73	245 75	104
10	20	160	22	gravel	120	5										1.56	250 20	105
		10	18	gravel	275	5										.50	298 81	106
				earth	25	6										.88	199 60	107
		100	20	stone	15	5								1	wood	.31	150 00	108
		125	22	gravel	30	5										.39	149 95	
				stone	8	5												
26	30	320	16				640	4	3							1.00	198 54	109
														1	wood	.25	302 80	
																1.00	999 50	
160	18									1R	20	wood	wd	3	spruce	.50		
																.50		
480	24	480	18	earth	480	18								6	cedar	1.50		
80	24	80	18	earth	80	18								2	spruce	.25	799 87	110
				gravel	150	5	25	3	1					1	wood	.47	149 97	111
		200	18	earth	200	18										.63		
		46	18	earth	46	18								1	p ank	1.15		
		48	18											1	p ank	.65		
		40	18	earth	40	18				1R	24	wood	wd			.37		
				earth	40	16										.12	797 18	112
										1	20	wood	wd			.81	102 25	113
																.50	300 42	114
																1.00	296 85	115
		960	24	gravel	600	9	960	3	2							6.00	501 00	116
		180	20	gravel	50	5										.51	149 65	117
400	30	1,600	20	gravel	950	18	403	2	1					9	wood	5.75	799 02	118
480	18	720	18	gravel	280	16	650	2	1	1	18	wood	wd	11	wood	7.00	1,001 37	119
														4	wood	.31	150 00	120
														1	wood	.32	145 00	
				gravel	20	16				1	20	wood	w'd	1	wood	.06		
200	10			gravel	20	16				1R	20	wood	w'd			6.00		
		115	10													1.25		
																5.50	1,400 00	121
		100	20	gravel	100	5								1	wood	.19	159 40	
470	25	480	18	gravel	305	16	500	4	2					5	wood	3.23	793 80	122
														4	spruce	.75	908 85	123
														3	wood	1.00	700 48	124
		276	18	earth	276	18								1	stone	.50	299 99	125
		343	18	earth	343	18								1	tamarac	.88	635 86	126
		80	22	gravel	35	6										1.07	637 46	127
														1	cedar	.29	300 00	128
20	24	32	18	earth	32	16										.15		
20	24			earth	20	16										.06		
		240	24	earth	240	24								3	cedar	.75		
														1	cedar	.15		
				earth	12	24										.04	532 55	
160	30	160	30											3	cedar	.69		
56	24			earth	86	12	8	2	1					2	cedar	.17		
60	24			earth	16	16								2	cedar	.19	503 86	129

## Schedule showing amount of Road Construction under the Colonization

Number.	NAME AND LOCATION OF WORK	NEW ROAD.													
		Out out and Cleared.		Stumped and Grubbed.		Graded and Shaped.		Surfacing.			Outlet Ditches.			Corduroy	
		Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Material.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Depth feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
131	Oliver Township Roads .....	100	41	100	24	100	24	earth	100	24					
132	"P" Line Hill, St. Joseph .....														
133	"P" Line to Wharf St. Joseph .....	320	66	320	30	240	18				20	3	2	20	16
134	Palpoonge Township Roads .....														
135	Pearson Township Roads:														
	Lots 9 and 10, Cons. 3 and 2 .....	160	40	160	24	160	18	earth	160	18					
	Lot 9, across Cons. 4 and 5 .....														
	Con. 5, Lots 13 and 14 .....	160	40	160	24	160	18	earth	100	18					
	Lots 17 and 18, Con. 5 .....	160	40	160	24	18	18	earth	18	18					
136	Plummer Additional Road .....	480	66	320	30	320	22								
137	Plummer Road, Cons. 3 and 4 .....	80	66	80	30	40	20	earth	15	16					
138	Poplar to Gore Bay .....														
139	Prince, Second Line .....					80	16	gravel	200	16	120	2	1		
140	Prince, Secs. 25 and 26 .....														
141	Providence Bay to New House .....														
142	Road at east end of Basswood Lake .....														
143	Road Secs. 5 and 8, Laird .....														
144	Road and Bridge, north of Spanish .....					160	16								
145	Rockville Road, Con. 2, Bidwell to Carnarvon .....					150	24	gravel	75	5					
146	Robinson, north of Con. 12 .....														
147	Robinson, Cons. 9 and 10 .....	80	30	90	12	25	18	gravel	120	5					
148	Rydal Bank, north of Humphrey's .....														
149	Rydal Bank Road, north (wash-out) .....							earth fill clay fill	8	60					
150	Rydal Bank Bridge Approaches .....								14	24					
151	Richard's Landing to Humbug Point .....			30	16			gravel	160	6					
152	Salter Road, Secs. 25 and 30 .....														
153	Salter, Sec. 35 .....														
154	Sandfield, Cons. 7 and 9, Lots 26-28 .....														
155	Sandfield, Con. 10, Lot 9 .....														
156	Sandfield, Con. 9, Lots 18 and 19 .....														
157	Sandfield Mills to McCullough's .....	100	35	100	15	100	15	gravel	125	5					
158	Sandfield, Con. 2 and 5th Side-road to Mills .....	15	35			15	20	gravel	125	5					
159	Sandford Township Roads .....														
160	Scoble Township Roads:														
	Lots 10 and 11, Cons. 1 and 2 .....	100	40	160	24	12	18	earth	12	18					
	Lots 1, 2, 3, Con. 5 .....														
	Lot 12, Cons. 3 and 4 .....	240	40	240	24	240	18	earth	240	18					
161	Shakespeare, Centre Line .....							c'y fill	40	24	480	4	2		
162	Shaw Line Road, Thessalon .....					240	24								
163	Shequindah, Lots 19 and 20, Con. 10 .....					65	20	earth	50	7					
164	Silverwater to Dawson Townline .....	640	22			320	16	gravel	640	5					
165	Slash Road, 5th Side-road, 16th Con. .....					175	20	gravel	100	5					
166	South Bay Mouth Road .....	80	35			15	22	earth stone	40	6					
167	Southworth Township Roads .....														
168	Spanish-Walford Road .....														
169	St. Joseph's, Lots 15 and 16, Harten's Road .....														
170	Steinburg Road .....			400	24	400	24				15	2	1		
171	Stoble Road .....														
172	Strange Township Roads:														
	Lots 1 to 6, Cons. 2 and 3 .....													4	16
	Lots 2 and 3, Cons. 3 and 4 .....														
173	Sylvan Valley and Echo Bay Rd. .....														
174	Stoble and Blezzard Road Right-of-way .....														

## Roads Branch, Department of Public Works, Ontario, in 1913.

## OLD ROAD.

Cleared		Graded and Shaped.		Surfacing.		Outlet Ditches.			Bridges over 10 feet.			Culverts.		Total Miles of Road Built and Improved.	Total Cost of Work.	Number.
Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Material.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Depth feet.	Number.	Length feet.	Material.	Super-structure.	Number.	Material.			
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
.....	.....	800	24	earth	300	24	800	2	2	.....	.....	3	iron	1.25	\$ c.	181
.....	.....	80	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	wood	.25	899 32	182
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	wood	1.00	295 00	183
180	30	400	20	earth	400	24	100	2	1	.....	.....	3	iron	1.25	500 00	184
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	wood	.....	900 07	185
.....	.....	820	18	earth	320	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	spruce	1.50	.....	186
.....	.....	1,120	18	earth	1,120	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	stone	3.50	789 40	187
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	spruce	.50	499 73	188
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	spruce	.50	300 85	189
.....	.....	75	22	gravel	100	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	wood	.37	253 21	190
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	2	1	.....	.....	1	wood	.31	300 04	191
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	tile	.06	300 00	192
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	wood	.63	200 70	193
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	wood	.73	397 50	194
800	30	960	20	21	gravel	20	5	185	4	8	.....	.....	.....	4.00	299 75	195
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00	348 41	196
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	40	wood	w'd	.50	200 36	197
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	wood	.55	99 25	198
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	cedar	.44	208 42	199
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.47	490 30	200
.....	.....	320	20	gravel	80	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	woo	1.00	351 02	201
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	concrete	.03	302 45	202
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.30	200 31	203
.....	.....	60	24	gravel	94	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	wood	.30	500 10	204
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	wood	w'd	.50	300 38	205
.....	.....	480	20	gravel	480	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	wood	1.50	150 00	206
80	66	320	24	fill	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	wood	1.00	101 13	207
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.54	50 00	208
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	wood	.12	200 00	209
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	wood	.20	150 70	210
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	stone	.39	500 17	211
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.39	.....	212
180	26	480	25	{ clay g'v'l }	480	20	500	3	2	.....	.....	6	wood	2.50	807 20	213
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.50	325 00	214
180	24	480	18	earth	400	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	wood	1.50	234 00	215
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	wood	.75	99 08	216
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	wood	.75	650 12	217
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.75	200 00	218
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.75	99 98	219
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.20	489 73	220
860	30	480	18	gravel	480	7	500	3	2	1R	30	wood	w'd	4.00	200 08	221
.....	.....	320	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00	.....	222
.....	.....	100	24	gravel	320	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00	299 40	223
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.25	299 25	224
.....	.....	240	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	16	cedar	c'd	.75	300 57	225
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	226
.....	.....	180	16	earth	160	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	J'kpine	3.00	.....	227
160	24	80	18	earth	88	18	.....	.....	.....	2R	50	wood	w'd	.50	400 00	228
.....	.....	.....	.....	earth	30	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.09	298 06	229
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	386 50	230

## Schedule showing amount of Road Construction under the Colonization

Number.	NAME AND LOCATION OF WORK	NEW ROAD.													
		Out out and Cleared.		Stumped and Grubbed.		Graded and Shaped.		Surfacing.			Outlet Ditches.			Corduroy	
		Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Material.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Depth feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
176	Tarbutt, Con. 6, Kensington Rd.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
176	Tehkummah, 10th Sideroad, Lot 11, Cons. 6 and 7.....	75	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	earth	100	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
177	Tehkummah, 15th Sideroad, Lot 16, Cons. 4 and 5.....	300	40	200	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
178	Tehkummah, 10th Sideroad, south end .....	100	30	.....	.....	25	22	gravel	35	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
179	Temple Township Roads .....	320	50	320	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3	2	50	16
180	Thessalon and Day Townline .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
181	Tossil Hill to Tehkummah .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
182	Townline, North Shedden and Victoria .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
183	Tunnell Bridge Road .....	240	66	240	30	400	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
184	Van Horne Township Roads .....	480	50	480	18	.....	.....	clay	45	18	.....	.....	.....	45	12
185	Vankoughnet Road .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	24	earth	80	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
186	Vankoughnet Road through Sec. 17 .....	203	40	283	40	283	22	gravel	80	18	55	3	2	.....	.....
187	Victoria Road, Secs. 29 and 30 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	18
187	Wabigoon Township Roads .....	1,440	50	650	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	4	2	175	18
189	Wainwright Township Roads .....	170	50	170	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	16
190	Walford, Victoria Road .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
191	Ware, between Cons. 2 and 3, across Lots 1 to 6.....	240	40	240	24	200	18	earth	200	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
192	Ware, between Cons. 4 and 5, Lots 1 to 4 .....	200	40	192	24	172	18	earth	172	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
193	Ware, across Cons. 1 to 4, from Dawson Road, northerly .....	144	40	116	24	116	18	earth	116	18	.....	.....	.....	80	16
194	Ware, Dog Lake Road .....	84	50	84	30	64	24	earth	64	24	.....	.....	.....	18	16
195	Wells Township Roads .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
196	West Bay to Honora .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
197	West Bay to McAnsh's .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	earth	180	30	320	2	1	.....	.....
198	White-Pennell Road .....	.....	.....	160	30	.....	.....	loam	150	8	44	24	12	.....	.....
199	Wilson Road .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
200	Zealand Township Roads .....	15	50	15	30	15	26	gravel	15	24	15	2	1	22	16
201	Inspection, 1913, balances, 1912, and works in progress end of 1912 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total, North Division .....	25,459	.....	20,054	.....	15,891	.....	.....	9,815	.....	5,325	.....	.....	2,160	.....
	WEST DIVISION.														
1	Armour, Lot 11, Con. 5, to Lot 12, Con. 7 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Armour, Lot 21, Con. 11, west to 15th Sideroad .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Armour 10th Sideroad, Cons. 12 and 13 .....	.....	.....	125	20	50	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Ahmie Harbour Road, Croft Township, Lots 4 and 5, Con. 8 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Bala and Sahanation Road .....	60	40	60	40	60	18	stone	60	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Bethune, Lot 8, Con. 8, east to Lot 10 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Bethune, Lot 2, between Cons. 2 and 3 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Broadbent Road, between Broadbent and Hemlock .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Carling New Road from Lot 47, Con. 12, to Lot 8, Con. 1 .....	240	20	240	20	240	20	earth	240	20	240	2	1	.....	.....
10	Carling New Road, from Lot 7, Con. 1, west to Lot 16, Con. 1 .....	.....	.....	160	20	160	20	earth	160	20	160	2	1	.....	.....
11	Carling Blind Line between Cons. 11 and 12, from Lot 28, to Snug Harbour .....	103	20	103	20	103	20	earth	103	20	103	2	1	.....	.....
12	Carling and Shawanaga Road, from Shebeskong to Shawanaga Station .....	160	20	160	20	160	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## Roads Branch, Department of Public Works, Ontario, in 1913.

## OLD ROAD.

Cleared		Graded and Shaped.		Surfacing.			Outlet Ditches.			Bridges over 10 feet.				Culverts.		Total Miles of Road Built and Improved.	Total Cost of Work.	Number.
Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Material.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Depth feet.	Number.	Length feet.	Material.		Number.	Material.			
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
		648	24	gravel	120	5	85	2	13					2	wood	1.03	\$ c.	175
																.81	200 00	176
																.94	99 98	177
400	25	400	25	gravel	400	18	640	2	1	1	25	wood	w'd	7	wood	.24	100 00	178
		160	18	gravel	10	5										4.00	999 52	179
				gravel	300	5								2	wood	1.00	297 50	180
																.94	196 00	181
		320	18											8	cedar	1.00	200 60	182
400	20	1,300	18	gravel	500	16	1,500	3	2					12	wood	1.25	406 25	183
														7	wood	6.50	942 48	184
														1	cedar	.53	400 00	185
		320	22	gravel	14	18								1	cedar	.90	500 11	186
145	18	145	16	clay	145	15	160	8	2	1R		wood	w'd	12	wood	1.00	300 05	187
675	18	800	18	gravel	775	5	520	4	2					{	iron	5.44	900 00	188
		480	24											{	wood	5.58	950 00	189
														{	wood	1.50	299 10	190
														{	stone	.75	1,000 37	191
														{	cedar	.62	997 78	192
														{	stone			
														3	cedar	.45	975 10	193
1,440	16	1,440	18				200	4	2	1	50	wood	w'd	8	wood	.26	778 90	194
80	40			gravel	150	5								8	wood	4.50	628 78	195
		50	26	gravel	50	6										.47	149 78	196
				gravel												.24	249 95	197
														1	plank	.50	300 00	198
1,920	20	580	26	gravel	450	24	850	3	2					17	wood	.47	100 00	199
																6.05	999 96	200
																	11,345 09	201
16,685		37 419			24,354		15,692			34				533		292.61	102,344 96	
		79	20	gravel	79	20	79	2	1							.25	200 00	1
240	30	240	18													.75	200 00	2
														1	stone	.50	200 50	3
		76	20	gravel	400	20	400	2	1					3	stone	1.25	301 54	4
		160	18	earth	100	18								2	wood	.75	406 07	5
		80	20	earth	80	20				1r		wood	w'd	8	stone	1.00	200 75	6
50	20	180	20				80	2	1					5	cedar	.50	200 00	7
		480	20	earth	480	20	480	2	1							1.50	176 12	8
														3	tile	.75	500 00	9
160	20	160	20	earth	160	20	160	2	1					2	stone	1.50	1,009 35	10
														16	wood	.81	199 90	11
														2	wood			
																.50	201 15	12

5 P.W.

## Schedule showing amount of Road Construction under the Colonization

Number.	NAME AND LOCATION OF WORK	NEW ROAD.													
		Out out and Cleared.		Stumped and Grubbed.		Graded and Shaped.		Surfacing.			Outlet Ditches.			Corduroy	
		Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Material.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Depth feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
13	Chapman, 10th Sideroad, northward														
14	Chapman and Strong Boundary north from Distress Road	160	20			160	20				160	2	1	20	12
15	Chapman and Ryerson Boundary, from Lots 2 to 16, Con. 14, Ryerson														
16	Chapman and Lount Boundary, Lots 20 and 21	160	40	160	18	160	18								
17	Croft, 25th Sideline, Con. 11	160	20	160	20	160	20				160	2	1	20	12
18	Christie Road, Con. 8, Lots 23-33														
19	C.P.R. Station to Byng Inlet														
20	Draper River Road, Lots 18 to 7, Con. 7														
21	Draper and McCauley Boundary, Lot 9, Con. 13														
22	Eagle Lake Road and Nipissing Road (10th Sideroad)	160	20			80	20				160	2	1		
23	Eagle Lake Road, Machar, Lots 13-22, Con. 5														
24	Franklin, Lot 16, Con. 5, to Lot 24, Con. 3	344	20	344	16	244	12								
25	Glen Robert Road from Schoolhouse	160	20	160	20	160	20	earth	160	20	160	2	1		
26	Gravenhurst Station to Sanatorium														
27	Great North Road and Golden Valley Road														
28	Great North Road, between Wabauamic and McKellar														
29	Gurd, 20th Sideroad, Cons. 6 and 7	160	20	160	20	160	20								
30	Gurd and Himsworth Boundary, Con. 6														
31	Hardy and McConkey Boundary, north of Loring														
32	Himsworth North, Cons. 24 and 25	400	20			220	20	earth	400	20	400	2	1		
33	Himsworth North, 5th Sideroad, Cons. 2, 3, 4	160	20	40	20	26	20				26	8	2		
34	Himsworth North, Con. 26, from Lake Nipissing	400	20												
35	Himsworth North, extension of 5th Sideroad	160	20	160	20	107	20	earth	160	20	160	2	1		
36	Himsworth North Road to Callender and North Bay														
37	Himsworth South, between Cons. 2 and 3, Lots 13 to 17														
38	Himsworth South, Con. 12, 5th and 10th Sideroads														
39	Himsworth and Chisholm Boundary, Cons. 13-14	240	20	240	20	240	20	gravel	87	6	240	2	1		
40	Himsworth and Nipissing, Lot 25, Cons. 18 and 19														
41	Himsworth and Nipissing, Lots 20-25, Cons. 18-19					160	20				160	2	1		
42	Joly, across Lots 7 to 10, Cons. 8 and 9														
43	Lake Joseph Road, between Ferndale Sideline and the Foreman Road														
44	Lorimer Lake Settlement Road to Wanbaumic through Lock Erne														
45	Loring and Restoule Road, Lots 14 to 21, Con. 8														
46	Loring and Salinas Road														
47	Machar, between Cons. 12 and 13 to Nipissing Road	160	20	160	20	160	20				160	2	1		
48	McCauley, Moors Hill, Cons. 6 and 7														
49	McCauley, Bayville Road														
50	McDougall Schoolhouse Road, Con. 2			160	20	160	20	earth	160	20	160	2	1		

## Roads Branch, Department of Public Works, Ontario, in 1913.

## OLD ROAD.

Cleared		Graded and Shaped.		Surfacing.			Outlet Ditches.			Bridges over 10 feet.				Culverts.		Total Miles of Road Built and Improved.	Total Cost of Work.	Number.
Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Material.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Depth feet.	Number.	Length feet.	Material.		Number.	Material.					
										Sub-structure.	Super-structure.							
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
.....	.....	160	20	gravel	43	8	160	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.50	\$ c. 150 10	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.50	239 67	14
.....	.....	480	20	.....	.....	.....	480	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.50	201 00	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.50	199 61	16
800	20	800	20	.....	.....	.....	800	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	cedar	.50	199 76	17
.....	.....	160	24	stone	93	18	160	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.50	400 14	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.50	175 00	19
500	30	.....	.....	earth	40	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	wood	2.50	300 00	20
60	20	60	20	gravel	60	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	wood	.25	300 05	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	cedar	.50	200 73	22
.....	.....	106	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.50	200 09	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	wood	1.25	249 95	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	stone	.50	299 95	25
80	35	480	18	gravel	400	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	wood	1.50	300 00	26
.....	.....	160	20	earth	160	20	160	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	stone	1.50	299 87	27
720	20	720	20	gravel	150	6	720	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.50	699 45	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.50	175 00	29
.....	.....	480	20	gravel	76	20	480	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	stone	1.50	249 98	30
240	20	240	20	earth	240	20	240	3	2	2	14	wood	w'd	3	wood	.75	401 77	31
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	cedar	1.25	203 26	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.50	200 88	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.25	209 09	34
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	cedar	.50	200 02	35
.....	.....	560	20	earth	560	20	560	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	wood	1.75	299 99	36
.....	.....	240	20	gravel	64	8	240	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.75	205 90	37
400	20	420	20	gravel	420	20	420	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.81	200 09	38
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.75	300 45	39
.....	.....	160	20	.....	.....	.....	160	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.50	199 88	40
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	cedar	.50	300 15	41
.....	.....	78	20	.....	.....	.....	78	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	wood	.25	148 27	42
80	20	80	18	gravel	80	5	100	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	wood	.25	199 80	43
.....	.....	640	20	earth	640	20	640	2	1	1R	32	cedar	cd'r	3	cedar	2.00	375 00	44
400	20	206	20	.....	.....	.....	206	3	2	1R	.....	wood	w'd	4	cedar	1.25	384 97	45
1,440	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,440	2	1	3	.....	wood	w'd	8	cedar	4.50	1,008 90	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	wood	.50	199 94	47
40	20	40	20	gravel	40	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	stone	.25	303 80	48
480	30	.....	.....	gravel	480	5	.....	.....	.....	1	28	wood	w'd	3	plank	1.50	499 93	49
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	stone	.50	201 35	50



## Schedule showing amount of Road Construction under the Colonization

Number.	NAME AND LOCATION OF WORK	NEW ROAD.													
		Out out and Cleared.		Stumped and Grubbed.		Graded and Shaped.		Surfacing.			Outlet Ditches.			Corduroy	
		Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Material.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Depth feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
51	McDougall, McCoy Hill Deviation of McDougall Road .....														
52	McMurrich, 5th Sideline across Cons. 10 and 11 .....	180	20	180	20	80	20	earth	80	20	80	2	1		
53	Medonte, Con. 12, Lots 10 & 11 .....			121	30	53	22	earth	68	16	68	4	2 1/2		
54	Medonte Sideroad, Lots 20 and 21, Con. 14 .....														
55	Morrison, between Lots 25 and 26, across Cons. 7 and 8 .....														
56	Matchedash between Lots 6 and 7, Con. 6 .....														
57	Nipissing Road in Gurd, Lots 175-180, Cons. A and B .....					68	20				160	2	1		
58	Nipissing Road through Commanda .....														
59	Nipissing Road, between Rye and Mount Creek Road .....														
60	Nipissing, across Lots 4 and 5, Con. 2 .....														
61	Nipissing, 80th Sideroad, north of Alsace .....														
62	Nipissing, 10th Sideroad, Cons. 6-8 .....														
63	Nipissing Road, Lot 13, Con. 10, etc. .....														
64	North Cardwell Road, Lot 35, Con. 12 .....														
65	North Muskoka Road from Huntsville to Novar .....														
66	Old Muskoka Road to Katrine, Lot 8, Con. 2 .....														
67	Orillia Road on Con. 6 .....														
68	Orillia, Con. 2, from Foxmead, north .....	120	45	120	22	105	22	gravel	120	8					
69	Orillia, Con. 3, Lots 15 and 16 .....														
70	Orillia, Con. 7, Lots 10 to 16 .....														
71	Orillia, Dalton Road from Muskoka Road to Boundary of N. Ontario .....														
72	Orillia, Con. 2 Deviation .....														
73	Perry and Chaffey Boundary, Lots 26-31 .....														
74	Pringle, between Cons. 8 and 9, across Lot 3 .....														
75	Proudfoot and Armour Road .....														
76	Parry Sound and Rose Point Road .....														
77	Ryde, 5th and 6th Sideroad south from Con. 10 .....														
78	Sequin Falls and Orrville Road from Nipissing Road to Lot 35 .....														
79	Spence, Nipissing Road, Lots 22-26 .....														
80	Strong, 20th Sideroad, Cons. 11-12 .....														
81	Strong, 10th Sideroad across Cons. 7 and 8 .....	160	20	160	20	160	20	earth	70	20	100	2	1		
82	Strong, Con. 11, Pinkerton's Hill .....	160	20	160	20	80	20	rock	cut						
83	Sundridge Road, Cons. 8-9 .....														
84	Smith's Creek Bridge between Trout Creek and Loring .....														
85	Trout Lake Road, from North Road to Trout Lake .....	800	20	800	20										
86	Utterson Station to Port Sydney .....														
87	Westphalia Road from South River Bridge to Colter's Hill .....														
88	Wood Lake Road from Townline Draper to Lot 5, Con. 8, Oakley .....														
89	Inspection, 1913, balances, 1912 .....														
	Total, West Division .....	4,787		4,113		3,511			1,788		2,857			40	

## Roads Branch, Department of Public Works, Ontario, in 1913

## OLD ROAD.

Cleared		Graded and Shaped.		Surfacing.		Outlet Ditches.			Bridges over 10 feet.				Culverts.		Total Miles of Road Built and Improved.	Total Cost of Work.	Number.	
17 Length rods.	18 Width feet.	19 Length rods.	20 Width feet.	21 Material.	22 Length rods.	23 Width feet.	24 Length rods.	25 Width feet.	26 Depth feet.	27 Number.	28 Length feet.	Material.		31 Number.				32 Material.
												29 Sub-structure	30 Super-structure.					
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
.....	.....	160	24	.....	.....	.....	160	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.50	\$ - c.	395 62
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	stone	.50	151 97	52
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	cement	.89	800 00	53
.....	.....	52	22	gravel	98	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.80	198 08	54
.....	.....	400	20	gravel	400	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{	1 wood 2 concre'te	1.50	299 50	55
.....	.....	.....	.....	bk.sn.	191	10	.....	.....	.....	1	16R	wood	w'd	1	stone	.75	203 45	56
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	stone	cd'r	.....	.....	.50	200 10	57
.....	.....	200	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1R	66	plank	pl'k	.....	.....	.75	191 74	58
.....	.....	640	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	199 95	59
.....	.....	60	20	gravel	60	20	60	2	1	1	15	wood	w'	.....	.....	.19	200 37	60
.....	.....	90	20	.....	.....	.....	90	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.50	200 50	61
.....	.....	150	20	.....	.....	.....	150	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	wood	.47	154 40	62
.....	.....	.....	.....	rock cut	.....	.....	160	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.50	200 10	63
300	30	100	18	earth	100	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	wood	.75	200 00	64
.....	.....	330	18	gravel	330	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	wood	1.00	299 97	65
.....	.....	84	20	stone	84	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.10	199 75	66
.....	.....	.....	.....	gravel	210	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.64	199 98	67
137	24	91	20	gravel	150	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	stone	2.00	401 41	68
125	10	330	16	stone	150	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	stone	1.50	295 69	69
.....	.....	190	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.75	206 34	70
.....	.....	45	22	gravel	91	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.50	275 00	71
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	950 00	72	.....
.....	.....	300	20	earth	300	14	160	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	log	1.00	199 99	73
.....	.....	476	20	.....	.....	.....	476	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	{	2 wood 2 stone	.35	150 20	74
.....	.....	160	16	rock cut	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.50	200 16	75
.....	.....	240	20	gravel	240	20	240	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.75	178 75	76
960	30	.....	.....	earth	300	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.00	300 75	77
560	40	818	18	.....	.....	.....	320	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.75	224 93	78
320	40	320	18	gravel	160	28	320	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00	215 19	79
480	20	480	20	gravel	105	20	480	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.50	250 00	80
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.50	248 86	81
.....	.....	36	20	gravel	36	8	.....	.....	.....	1	26	stone	w'd	1	stone	.50	199 89	82
.....	.....	.....	.....	stone	20	8	20	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	stone	1.25	200 00	83
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	198 20	84
.....	.....	300	18	gravel	400	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	wood	2.50	203 87	85
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	iron	2.50	501 17	86
720	20	720	20	earth	720	20	720	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	{	3 stone 2 wood	2.75	404 26	87
.....	.....	1,800	18	gravel	107	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	wood	6.00	400 07	88
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,251 63	89
9,302	.....	15,707	.....	.....	8,983	.....	11,479	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	.....	92.77	25,885 51	.....

## Schedule showing amount of Road Construction under the Colonization

Number.	NAME AND LOCATION OF WORK	NEW ROAD.													
		Out out and Cleared.		Stumped and Grubbed.		Graded and Shaped.		Surfacing.			Outlet Ditches.			Ordinary	
		Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Material.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Depth feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	EAST DIVISION.														
1	Addington, Kaladar Station to Northbrook														
2	Admaston Township Roads:														
3	Opeongo Line														
4	Mount St. Patrick Road														
5	Ashdad Road														
6	Aitry Township Roads:														
7	Bridge on Hay Creek														
8	Bridge on Con. 2, Lot 9														
9	15th Sideline, Con. 2													287	16
10	Old Perley Road from Lot 9	144	24	120	30	144	16								
11	Alice Township Roads:														
12	Lot 19, Con. 6														
13	Lots 18 and 19, Con. 8 Bridge														
14	Lot 6, Con. 9, Bridge														
15	Anson and Hinden Township Roads														
16	Alice and Wilberforce Townline														
17	Anstruther Township Roads														
18	Appleton and Almonte Road (Re-vote 1912)														
19	Arden and Harlowe Road	80	85	80	35	80	30	gravel	8	4	8	2	1		
20	Bagot and Blythfield Township Roads:														
21	Calabogie and Ashdad Road														
22	Byers Settlement Road														
23	Renfrew and Calabogie Road														
24	Balover and Dalrymple Road														
25	Bancroft and Herman Road														
26	Bangor Township Roads														
27	Barrie Road from Lot 28, Con. 7 to Boundary													12	50
28	Bay Lake Road, Faraday														
29	Bedford Mills Road														
30	Belmont Township Roads:														
31	Oak Lake Road														
32	Stoney Lake Road														
33	Bancroft to Coe Hill														
34	Bigwood Township Roads	960	50	960	50										
35	Bonfield Township Roads:														
36	Lot 4, Con. 10														
37	Boundary Road from Con. 11, north	80	60	80	25	160	14				80	2	1	6	16
38	15th Sideline from Con. 8	40	66	80	24	120	14								
39	20th Sideline to Con. 6	320	30	160	20	10	16								
40	Boundary Road from Con. 2	160	44	160	24	160	11								
41	Con. 6, Lot 5														
42	Lot 30, Con. 8														
43	Bondfield Hill														
44	Boulter Township Roads:														
45	Lot 10, Con. 14														
46	Bonfield and Powassan Road														
47	Bromley Township Roads														
48	Brougham Township Roads:														
49	D'Acre Road														
50	Mt. St. Patrick and D'Acre														
51	Ferguson Lake Road														
52	Buckhorn Road														
53	Freeborn Section														
54	Irwin Section														
55	Guthrie Section														
56	Windover Section														
57	Burleigh Township Road														
58	Burwash Township Roads			92	50	185	30								
59	Brudenell and Lyndoch Township Roads:														
60	Maley Road														

## Roads Branch, Department of Public Works, Ontario, in 1913.

## OLD ROAD.

Cleared		Graded and Shaped.		Surfacing.		Outlet Ditches.			Bridges over 10 feet.				Outverts.		Total Miles of Road Built and Improved.	Total Cost of Work.	Number.	
Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Material.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Depth feet.	Number.	Length feet.	Material.		Number.	Material.					
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
		400	16	earth	640	12								{ 18 cedar 10 stone }		4 50	804 49	1
		160	16	loam	160	16								3 cedar		.50	200 53	2
		320	16	loam	320	16								3 cedar		1.00	200 02	3
		320	16	loam	320	16								3 cedar		1.00	201 05	4
		22	16				97	6	2	1	20	wood	w'd			.75	205 80	5
		20	14	earth	40	8				1	17	wood	w'd			.50	198 00	6
		20	12											4 wood		2.50	300 00	7
														9 wood		.50	299 40	8
		80	18	stone	80	18				1	20	cedar	c'dr			.25	218 91	9
										1	60	cedar	cd'r			.01	300 06	10
										1	51	cedar	cd'r			.01	301 30	11
		100	14	gravel	100	18										.63	157 75	12
		160	16	gravel	80	16				1	26	stone	c'dr	1	cedar	.50	202 75	13
		218	12	gravel		6										.87	204 70	14
					54													
		160	24	bk.st.	160	12										.50	500 50	15
480	14			gravel	480	6								{ 4 stone 4 cedar }		1.75	300 00	16
		320	16	loam	320	16								1 cedar		1.00	211 96	17
		80	24	loam	80	12										.25	46 50	18
		320	16	loam	320	16										1.00	188 75	19
		160	14	gravel	150	7										.50	99 62	20
80	20	80	14	gravel	40	7								4 stone		.25	203 19	21
83	20	80	14											3 cedar		.25	202 10	22
		12	40													.04	200 27	23
120	15	120	12	gravel	12	12								2 cedar		.38	103 44	24
		60	30	stone	30	11	60	2	1					1 tile		.19	101 00	25
				C.st'n	73	5										.24	100 00	26
		69	18	B.st'n	60	5										.40	200 12	27
160	20	160	14	B.st'n										2 cedar		.50	201 18	28
																3.00	399 66	29
		20	18	gravel	20	10										.50	209 75	30
														3 wood		.25	200 88	31
																.50	200 00	32
														2 wood		1.25	199 35	33
														2 wood		.50	522 17	34
640	24			earth	160	8								3 wood		2.00	200 25	35
108	20						96	4	24							.36	153 14	36
				rk.cut	4	30										.02	199 10	37
		640	16											3 wood		2.00	805 25	38
		160	16	gravel	120	8				1	16	wood	w'd			2.00	301 55	39
		320	16	B.st'n	320	16										1.00	806 77	40
		240	16	loam	240	16								1 cedar		.75	100 10	41
		120	16	gravel	120	16								4 cedar		.38	100 55	42
		160	18	gravel	160	18				1	13	cedar	ced.	3 cedar		.50	146 65	43
				B.st'n	76	6										.24	198 66	44
				gravel	23	6										.08	100 05	45
				B.st'n	32	6								1 wood		.10	99 90	46
										1	18	cd.cross	ing			.04	100 00	47
		272	6	stone	272	5								4 wood		.86	600 18	48
																.57	297 83	49
		320	16	loam	320	16								2 cedar		1.00	200 24	50

## Schedule showing amount of Road Construction under the Colonization

Number.	NAME AND LOCATION OF WORK	NEW ROAD.													
		Out out and Cleared.		Stumped and Grubbed.		Graded and Shaped.		Surfacing.			Outlet Ditches.			Corduroy	
		Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Material.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Depth feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
51	Brudenell and Lyndoch.—Con.														
52	Branch Road														
53	Quadville Road														
54	Quadville and Rockingham Rd.														
54a	Smallpiece Settlement Road														
55	Bell's Rapids Bridge														
56	Carden Road, between Carden and Victoria Road														
56	Carden, 4th Quarter Line, Cons. 5-6														
57	Carden, Con. 1, btn. Lots 17-18.														
58	Carden and Mara Boundary, opposite Cons. 3-6														
59	Cardiff Township Roads														
60	Cameron Township Roads:														
61	Lot 1, Con. 25	160	60	120	30	120	16								
62	Con. 25 from Lot 6	825	60	20	30	20	14								
63	Lot 24, Range A and B														
64	Carlow Township Roads														
65	Caldwell Township Roads														
66	Calvin Township Roads:														
67	10th Sideline from Con. 6														
68	Con. 2, from Lot 18					160	14	grave.	40						
69	20th Sideline, Con. 3														
70	Townline of Calvin to Con. 2 Papineau														
71	Lot 26, Con. 6			160	30	160	34				160	2	1		
72	California Road, from Keelerville to Boundary of Leeds														
73	California, Camden and Sheffield														
74	Cavendish Township Roads:														
75	White Lake Road														
76	Gooderham Road														
77	Chandos Township Roads:														
78	Couch Road														
79	Tanner Road														
80	Post Road														
81	Scott Road East														
82	East Road														
83	Smith's Road														
84	Owenbrook Road														
85	Casimir Township Roads														
86	Clarendon Road, Frontenac to Clarendon	20	30	20	30	20	14								
87	Clarendon and Miller Deviation	200	70	200	20	280	12	sand	280	8	250	2	1		
88	Chisholm, Ferris and North Bay Road														
89	Con. 4 north on 20th Sideline			200	40			earth	166	7				165	16
90	Con. 6, Lot 20														
91	Con. 5, north			80	20	30	12							24	12
92	Chisholm Township Roads:														
93	Con. 12, from Lot 14	160	66	160	30			earth	45	10				45	10
94	Con. 16, from 10th Sideroad														
95	Chisholm and Ferris Boundary, Lot 13														
96	20th Sideline, Con. 6 Deviation	240	40	240	40			gravel	17	12				10	12
97	10th Sideroad to Con. 16														
98	5th Sideroad, Con. 4	160	66	140	24	15	16								
99	5th Sideline, Con. 6	240	60	240	30										
100	Cross Lake and Madawaska Rd.:														
101	Lot 14, Con. 3 in Lyell														
102	Lot 12, Con. 4 in Lyell														
103	Cosby Township Roads:														
104	Lots 6 and 7 to Con. 3	160	80												
105	Burnt Road														
106	Crosby and Ratter Road to Ratter Station														
107	Crerar Township Roads			80	60	80	30								
108	Clay Bank Road McNabb														
109	Dalton and Rama Boundary														
110	Dalton and Carden Boundary														
111	Dalton, Con. 7, opposite Lot 27														

## Roads Branch, Department of Public Works, Ontario, in 1913.

## OLD ROAD.

Chared		Graded and Shaped.		Surfacing.			Outlet Ditches.			Bridges over 10 feet.				Outverts.		Total Miles of Road Built and Improved.	Total Cost of Work.	Number.
Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Material.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Depth feet.	Number.	Length feet.	Material.		Number.	Material.			
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
		18	16	stone	80	18								2	ceda	.95	\$ c.	
		180	16	loam	160	18										.50	99 50	51
		240	18	gravel	240	18										.75	101 15	52
		20	16	gravel	20	18				1	25	cedar	ced w'd			.06	151 00	53
										1R		wood					74 07	54
																	25 00	54a
		320	18	gravel	320	18										1.00	198 12	55
		10	12	stone	160	14								1	cedar	1.75	201 68	56
				gravel	78	7										.25	99 88	57
150	25	70	20	stone	60	6	30	4	2							1.50	296 88	58
480	30	240	14													1.50	199 99	59
																.50	250 24	60
																2.56	251 95	61
40	16	120	16											2	wood	.38	200 00	62
		160	14	gravel	160	7	80	2	1					5	cedar	.50	199 09	63
				earth	160	16				1	30	wood	w'd	3	wood	.50	400 50	64
		40	12															
480	40	120	16	earth	40	8								5	wood	1.50	200 90	65
																.50	200 00	66
																.68	200 25	67
				80	12	gravel	80	8								.25	200 00	68
														2	wood	.50	186 89	69
		400	12	gravel	100	10	200	2	1					14	tile	1.50	801 13	70
		200	14	gravel	800	10	300	2	1					4	stone	4.00	299 50	71
				earth	145	18				1	90	wood	w'd			.47	200 25	72
320	20	151	13													1.00	100 00	73
				earth	29	5										.09	50 00	74
100	40	182	12	earth	22	6	16	8	2	1		wood	w'd			.57	100 78	75
				earth	132	6				1	50	stone	st'n	1	stone	.07	100 25	76
				earth	13	16										.41	100 00	77
				earth	125	5										.04	50 00	78
		60	30	stone	3	18								3	cedar	.39	100 00	79
160	20	160	30	gravel	30	6								5	wood	.50	93 95	80
				gravel													297 83	81
		640	16		10	10								10	wood	7.06	398 76	82
														1	ceda	.88	102 05	83
														8	wood	.63	404 47	84
130	24	80	12											1	wood	.38	206 15	85
														2	wood	.25	200 35	86
20	40	80	16											1	wood	.50	201 55	87
														2	wood	.38	151 55	88
180	18	120	16											3	wood	.38	151 29	89
										2	15	wood	w'd	2	wood	.75	197 77	90
		160	16											3	wood	.50	150 30	91
																.50	150 00	92
																.75	200 00	93
		160	14											2	wood	.50	245 80	94
		172	14											2	wood	.64	252 99	95
		100	80				15	2	1					4	wood	.81	292 15	96
		160	80	earth	800	8	70	2	1					2	wood	3.00	199 46	97
320	14	230	30	earth	230	40	80	2	1					7	wood	2.00	396 67	98
										1	18	wood	w'd	2	wood	.50	202 02	99
		160	18	gravel	160	16										.50	203 89	100
		195	18	gravel	75	7	10	8	2							.64	99 83	101
				gravel	80	7										.25	100 15	102
		75	18	gravel	75	18										.24	99 90	103

## Schedule showing amount of Road Construction under the Colonization

Number.	NAME AND LOCATION OF WORK	NEW ROAD.													
		Out out and Cleared.		Stumped and Grubbed.		Graded and Shaped.		Surfacing.			Outlet Ditches.			Corduroy	
		Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Material.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Depth feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
104	Darling, 8th Line .....														
105	Darling, between Lots 10-11, Cons. 4-6 .....														
106	Dead Creek Road .....														
107	Delemere Township Roads .....	320	50	182	35	180	35				70	2	1		
108	Dummer Township Roads, Con. 9 .....														
109	Dungannon Township Roads .....														
110	Dungannon and Monticello Bdy. Douro Township Roads:														
111	Young's Point Road .....														
112	Telephone Road .....														
113	Eganville and Germanicus Road .....														
114	Eldon and Carden Boundary .....														
115	Eganville Road, between Rankin and Lake Dore .....														
116	Escott Road .....														
117	Faraday and Herschel Boundary .....														
118	Faraday Township Roads .....														
119	Faulkner and Martland Bdy. Ferris Township Roads:			480	50	320	30				180	8	2		
120	Repairs to North Bay and Bonfield Road .....														
121	North Bay and Trout Lake .....														
122	20th Sideroad, Con. 16 .....														
123	Lot 9, Con. 4 .....														
124	Con. 8, from Lot 5, west .....														
125	Lot 20, Con. 3, north .....														
126	Bridge, Con. 2, Lot 6 .....														
127	North Bay and Bonfield, Con. 12 .....														
128	Lot 19, Con. 2, north .....														
129	Fifth Depot Lake .....														
130	Fiss School (to complete fill) .....														
131	Forests Mills Road (cutting hill) .....														
132	Field, Cons. 4 and 5 (washout) .....														
133	Galway Township Roads:														
134	Gully and Kinmount Road .....														
135	Jackson and Galway Road .....														
136	Gannon's Bridge Road .....														
137	Grant Township Roads .....														
138	Grattan Township Roads:														
139	McGrath Road .....														
140	D'Acre to Lowery's Hill .....														
141	Opeonga Line from Davisons .....														
142	Caldwell Station Road .....														
143	Granite Mines Road .....														
144	Griffith and Matchawan Road:														
145	Matawatchan Road .....														
146	Griffith and D'Acre Road .....														
147	Leclaire Road .....														
148	Matawatchan and Miller Road .....														
149	Glamorgan Township Roads:														
150	Monck Road .....														
151	Buckhorn Road .....														
152	Hagarty, Richards and Burns Townships:														
153	Parrico Road .....					320	24	loam	320	16					
154	Killaloe and Willno Road .....														
155	Rundenell and Killaloe Road .....														
156	Haliburton to Pine Lake Road .....					480	16								
157	Harvey Township Roads:														
158	Snow River Road .....														
159	Bobbeageon Road .....														
160	Lakehurst Road .....														
161	Deer Bay Road .....														
162	Hastings and Addington Bdy. .....														
163	Hastings Road, south of Bancroft .....														
164	Hastings Road, between Ormsby and Lot 80, Limerick .....														

## Roads Branch, Department of Public Works, Ontario, in 1913.

## OLD ROAD.

Cleared		Graded and Shaped.		Surfacing.		Outlet Ditches.			Bridges over 10 feet.				Culverts.		Total Miles of Road Built and Improved.	Total Cost of Work.	Number.	
Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Material.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Depth feet.	Number.	Length feet.	Material.		Number.	Material.					
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
		240	24	gravel	240	12										.75	\$ c.	104
80	50	240	24	gravel	240	14								1	cedar	.75	121 85	105
		98	15	stone	98	12	160	3	2					1	tile	.80	97 05	106
320	10			gravel	163	5								4	wood	1.00	394 47	107
80	20	40	18	st. fill	10									2	cedar	.58	200 00	108
160	25	240	16											1	cedar	.75	204 30	109
		56	18	gravel	56	18								2	concr'te	.17	88 75	111
				stone	15	14								1	cedar	.05	89 90	112
		320	16	loam	320	16								2	cedar	1.00	202 33	113
		7	14	gravel	70	6								1	cedar	.22	1 1 85	114
40	40	240	24	loam	240	16								2	cedar	.75	202 50	115
		100	14	earth	65	12	120	2	1					4	tile	.81	100 00	116
120	20	120	18											3	cedar	.58	203 38	117
		120	14	gravel	120	7								1	cedar	.58	200 26	118
														5	wood	2.50	408 38	119
30	20	240	16	gravel	40	7										.25	100 00	120
		100	16	earth	40	12								2	wood	.75	200 00	121
		320	16											2	wood	1.05	200 00	122
120	18	80	16											2	wood	.25	150 67	123
		91	16							2	16	wood	w'd	2	wood	.88	150 15	124
		8	16							1	31	wood	w'd			.29	151 55	125
		220	16													.06	200 29	126
		21	16											3	wood	1.25	200 00	127
		250	16	gravel	250	12	250	2	1	1	14	wood	w'd	1	wood	0.18	150 63	128
		20	20	gravel	20	17								4	stone	1.00	197 50	129
		150	20	stone	15	18								5	cedar	.08	103 25	130
		60	30				28	2	1					1	stone	.47	248 87	131
														2	wood	.19	102 92	132
		289	18							1R	75	plank	pl'k	1	con'te	.87	201 75	133
		282	13													.88	200 00	134
		125	21	gravel	75	5										.29	200 00	135
		240	30	earth	240	30								4	wood	.75	800 10	136
		480	24	gravel	480	12								1	cedar	1.50	150 45	137
		180	16	gravel	180	16								3	cedar	.75	108 30	138
		320	16	loam	320	16								3	cedar	1.00	198 50	139
				stone	30	20										.06	151 61	140
		1,600	18	gravel	1,600	14								6	cedar	5.00	800 03	141
		160	16	loam	160	16				1	12	cedar	c'dr	1	cedar	.50	104 50	142
		320	18	gravel	640	14				1	50	cedar	c'dr			2.00	300 52	143
		160	16	gravel	160	16								2	cedar	.50	100 50	144
		80	16	loam	80	16								4	cedar	.25	125 50	145
				gravel	160	8										.50	253 16	146
				gravel	160	8										.50	250 00	147
160	20	220	18	stone	320	14				2	20	cedar	c'dr			2.00	519 28	148
		400	16	loam	400	16								2	cedar	1.50	208 58	149
		880	16	stone	480	16								2	cedar	1.50	300 75	150
														1	wood	1.50	400 54	151
		22	16	gravel	45	5								3	cedar	.20	100 12	152
				gravel	97	6								2	stone	.80	150 44	153
				stone	41	15										.12	149 99	154
				gravel	65	5								1	wood	.21	100 06	155
		160	24											4	cedar	.50	100 00	156
40	20	160	16											5	cedar	.50	201 89	157
320	80	320	14											7	cedar	1.00	367 68	158



## Schedule showing amount of Road Construction under the Colonization

Number.	NAME AND LOCATION OF WORK	NEW ROAD.													
		Out out and Cleared.		Stumped and Grubbed.		Graded and Shaped.		Material.	Surfacing.		Outlet Ditches.			Corduroy	
		Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.		Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Depth feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
159	Head, Clara and Maria:														
160	Mattawan and Pembroke, Lot														
161	3, Range A and B, Head...														
162	Mattawan and Pembroke, Lot														
163	65, Range A and B, Maria														
164	Mattawa and Pembroke, Lot														
165	16, Range A and B, Clara														
166	Herschel Township Roads														
167	Herschel, Con. 9, west of Hast-							stone							
168	ings Road	40	40	40	20	80	18	fill	10	6					
169	Hugel Township Roads			200	50	200	30								
170	Hugel and Kirpatrick Boundary														
171	Road from Warren to Verner.														
172	Jones Falls and Mortons Road.														
173	Jones Falls and Crosby Road.														
174	Kehoe Hill, Lots 25 and 26...														
175	Kingston and Perth Roads...														
176	Kirkfield and Dalrymple Road...														
177	L'Amable and Fort Stewart Rd.														
178	Lanark and Darling Boundary.														
179	Larocque Road														
180	Laxton, Digby and Longford														
181	Townships:														
182	Con. 4, Laxton														
183	Monck Road, Lots 26 to 28...														
184	North Quarter-line Laxton,														
185	Con. 8														
186	Cameron Road from Norland														
187	to Boundary of Bixley														
188	Lennox and East Hastings Bdy.														
189	Louden and McPherson Bdy...	320	50	320	12									23	16
190	Lutterworth Township Roads:														
191	Bobcaygeon Road, Lot 15,														
192	Con. A														
193	Cameron Road, Lot 14, Con. 7														
194	Davis Lake Road, Lots 5-10...														
195	Miners Bay Road														
196	Lyle Township Roads:														
197	Madawaska and Hastings Rd.,														
198	Lot 39														
199	Madawaska and Hastings Rd.,														
200	Lot 60														
201	Madawaska and Hastings Road:														
202	Bridge on Sucker Creek, Lot														
203	11														
204	Lot 29, Con. 12, Lyle														
205	Mara, from 7th Con. to Brechin														
206	Village														
207	Mara, Cons. 4 and 5, west from														
208	Boundary														
209	Marlbank Road in Hungerford.														
210	Marlbank to Forest Mills Col. Rd														
211	Martland and Scollard Boundary	820	50			180	85				21	2	1		
212	Martland Township Roads.														
213	Mallory's Junction to Vallanchers														
214	Mallory Hill Road in Miller														
215	Mattawa and Pembroke Roads:														
216	Con. 8, from 5th Sideroad.	80	40	80	24	80	16								
217	20th Sideroad from Con. 12.														
218	Con. 10 from Lot 3, east.														
219	Mattawan Township Roads:														
220	Les Erables Road, Lot 28...														
221	Lot 35, Con. 9														
222	Con. 8 from Lot 29														
223	Lot 21 from Con. 10.														
224	Con. 2 from Lot 36.	180	24	180	20			gravel	10	8					
225	Mayo Township Roads														
226	Methuen Township Roads:														
227	North end														

## Roads Branch, Department of Public Works, Ontario, in 1913.

## OLD ROAD.

Cleared		Graded and Shaped.		Surfacing.			Outlet Ditches.			Bridges over 10 feet.				Culverts.		Total Miles of Road Built and Improved.	Total Cost of Work.	Number.
Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Material.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Depth feet.	Number.	Length feet.	Material.		Number.	Material.			
												Sub-structure	Super-structure.					
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
																	\$ c.	
			240	16										1	wood	1.50	251 00	159
			140	14										3	wood	2.50	150 06	160
640	16	120	16											5	wood	2.50	300 55	161
80	20	80	16											3	cedar	.25	200 32	162
														3	cedar	.25	200 07	163
																.63	400 09	164
		800	30				66	2	1					18	wood	3.50	499 35	165
		80	16	stone	160	12								2	concrete	.50	98 12	166
		240	14	gravel	40	12	300	2	1					2	tile	.75	101 85	167
				stone														
		4	24	fill		12										.01	149 42	168
		125	14	sand	250	12	280	2	1					1	tile	.77	201 21	169
		55	14	gravel	80	7										.38	99 87	170
40	20	240	16											2	steel	.75	302 81	171
320	40	320	24	gravel	320	14								1	cedar	1.00	234 80	172
480	30	480	30				6	3	3					3	wood	1.50	375 00	173
		180	20	stone	250	6								1	stone	.82	198 98	174
		118	14	gravel	110	6	7	2	1							.43	207 09	175
80	16	80	18											1	stone	.25	100 58	176
				gravel	600	6										1.87	200 24	177
		115	14	b.stne	115	12	115	3	1							.86	100 00	178
										1	16	wood	w'd	3	wood	1.00	291 28	179
		200	14							2	12	cedar	cd'r			.63	50 00	180
		300	18													2.50	100 00	181
		320	12	rock cut						1	12	cedar	cd'r			1.00	100 00	182
		400	14							3	12	cedar	cd'r			1.25	99 58	183
		160	16				160	3	2					3	wood	.50	250 00	184
		320	16				200	2	1					3	wood	1.00	264 96	185
		45	12	earth	20	7				1	31	wood	w'd	2	wood	1.25	100 00	186
		640	14	earth	30	14								3	wood	2.50	400 00	187
				stone	140	8										.84	100 18	188
		360	38	gravel	275	6										2.00	300 52	189
		160	14	gravel	320	7	20	3	4					2	cedar	1.00	400 53	190
		75	16	stone	75	14	160	2	1					2	stone	.24	99 62	191
														2	wood	1.00	300 40	192
				earth	170	12				1	20	stone	w'd			.53	198 44	193
60	10	480	12	earth	160	7								7	cedar	5.00	500 06	194
		200	24	gravel	200	6										2.00	100 00	195
		160	18											1	wood	.25	204 40	196
40	50	40	16				80	2	1					1	wood	.50	149 80	197
																.25	150 00	198
		80	20	gravel	40	8								2	wood	.38	150 00	199
		80	18	gravel	90	8								1	wood	.50	152 00	200
		120	10	earth	40	8								2	wood	.50	101 00	201
200	40													3	wood	.62	151 25	202
																.50	150 58	203
80	15	160	11											1	cedar	.50	200 37	204
														4	steel			
		198	16											1	wood	.62	100 75	205

## Schedule showing amount of Road Construction under the Colonization

Number.	NAME AND LOCATION OF WORK	NEW ROAD.													
		Out out and Cleared.		Stumped and Grubbed.		Graded and Shaped.		Surfacing.			Outlet Ditches.			Corduroy	
		Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Material.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Depth feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
206	South end, Methuen Tp. ....														
207	Minden Township Roads:														
208	Minden and Carnarvon, from														
209	Con. 10 .....														
210	Sideroad between 26 and 27,														
211	Cons. 1-2 .....														
212	Bobcaygeon Road from Peter-														
213	son Road .....														
214	Minden and Gelert Road .....														
215	Monck Road from Rama to Rath-														
216	burn .....														
217	Monmouth Township Roads:														
218	Con. 1, Lot 12, from Hotspur													8	16
219	Torry Hill Road .....														
220	Dummitt Road .....														
221	Montague Road (re-vote, 1912).														
222	Musclewos Schoolhouse Road,														
223	Con. 6 .....														
224	McClure and Wicklow Township														
225	Roads .....														
226	McPherson Township Roads ..	400	50	400	12										
227	New Boyne Road .....														
228	North Alcona Township Roads.	80	24	80	18	80	16	sand	80	16					
229	Opinicon Road from Boundary														
230	of Lobero .....														
231	Pakenham, 6th Line, between 1														
232	and 6 .....														
233	Papineau Township Roads:														
234	Con. 15, from Lot 24 .....														
235	Con. 15, from Lot 32 .....	140	40	140	25	140	14								
236	Con. 10, from Lot 27 .....														
237	5th Sideroad from Mattawa														
238	and Pembroke South .....														
239	5th Sideroad, from Mattawa														
240	and Pembroke East .....														
241	25th Sideroad, from Con. 12														
242	Bridge at Con. 10 and 20th														
243	Sideroad .....														
244	Papineau, Con. 10:														
245	Con. 10, from Lot 34, east ..														
246	From Con. 10 to Lot 10 .....														
247	Papineau, 5th Sideline from														
248	Con. 12 .....														
249	Petaawawa Township Roads:														
250	Lake Range, Lots 6 and 7 ..														
251	Lots 15 and 16, Cons. 1 & 2														
252	Range A, Lots 1 to 5 .....														
253	Pembroke Township Roads:														
254	Con. 1, Lots 5 to 8 .....														
255	Lot 1, Con. 8 .....														
256	Con. 1, Lots 2 and 8 .....														
257	Pembroke and Eganville Road.														
258	Peterson Road West from Mar-														
259	nouth .....														
260	Peterson Road, Marnouth to														
261	Combermere .....														
262	Portland and Lobero Boundary														
263	on Con. 4 .....														
264	Potter Settlement Road .....					320	14	gravel	240	7					
265	Radcliffe Township Roads:														
266	Rockingham and Palmer														
267	Rapids Road .....														
268	Combermere and Barrie Bay														
269	Road .....														
270	Combermere and Ft. Stewart														
271	Road .....														
272	Raglan Township Roads:														
273	Rosenthal Road .....														
274	Hardwood Lake Road .....														
275	10th Con. Road .....														

## Roads Branch, Department of Public Works, Ontario, in 1913.

## OLD ROAD.

Cleared		Graded and Shaped.		Surfacing.			Outlet Ditches.			Bridges over 10 feet.				Culverts.		Total Miles of Road Built and Improved.	Total Cost of Work.	Number.
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	Material.		31	32			
Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Material.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Depth feet.	Number.	Length feet.	Sub-structure	Super-structure.	Number.	Material.			
29	30	29	30	31	29	30	29	30	31	29	30	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
.....	.....	332	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.78	\$ c. 100 45	206
.....	.....	400	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	stone	1.25	99 00	207
.....	.....	300	14	gravel	80	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.68	100 00	208
.....	.....	.....	.....	earth	640	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	99 75	209
.....	.....	10	16	gravel	30	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	wood	.12	50 00	210
.....	.....	.....	.....	gravel	48	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.50	130 00	211
60	20	740	14	earth	30	7	.....	.....	.....	1R	.....	wood	w'd	2	cedar	2.83	199 25	212
960	50	75	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	cedar	3.00	100 20	213
.....	.....	160	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.50	50 45	214
.....	.....	40	24	gravel	80	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	con'te	.25	299 73	215
360	20	360	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	cedar	1.12	402 41	216
.....	.....	240	16	E. fill	16	18	.....	.....	.....	1	16	wood	w'd	3	cedar	.75	199 50	217
.....	.....	.....	.....	E. fill	80	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	wood	1.50	897 50	218
.....	.....	160	16	loam	160	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.25	101 92	219
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.75	301 29	220
.....	.....	300	14	gravel	400	8	500	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	tile	3.00	299 94	221
.....	.....	320	16	gravel	320	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	con'te	1.00	307 05	222
.....	.....	80	14	gravel	40	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	wood	.38	150 00	223
.....	.....	120	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	wood	.38	150 11	224
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	wood	.38	200 00	225
.....	.....	240	16	earth	40	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.25	200 00	226
.....	.....	15	24	gravel	120	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.50	200 00	227
.....	.....	20	16	earth	140	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	wood	.50	200 90	228
.....	.....	10	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	34	stone	w'd	1	stone	.08	101 45	229
.....	.....	40	16	earth	140	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	wood	.50	175 00	230
.....	.....	240	16	.....	.....	240	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	wood	.75	300 00	231
.....	.....	120	18	earth	80	8	200	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	wood	1.60	301 25	232
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	cedar	.50	200 00	233
.....	.....	160	24	clay	160	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	wood	1.25	200 39	234
.....	.....	320	24	gravel	320	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00	416 78	235
20	66	360	18	loam	360	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.50	150 00	236
.....	.....	160	16	gravel	160	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.50	246 88	237
.....	.....	800	24	gravel	800	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.50	578 78	238
.....	.....	240	16	shl.rk	240	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	cedar	.75	297 67	239
120	10	120	14	gravel	120	7	120	2	1	1	18	cedar	ced.	2	cedar	.38	301 80	240
200	20	400	16	.....	.....	400	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	cedar	1.25	401 97	241
.....	.....	35	18	gravel	35	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.11	152 01	242
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	stone	1.00	199 16	243
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	cedar	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	480	16	gravel	480	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	cedar	1.50	204 85	244
.....	.....	160	16	loam	160	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	cedar	.50	97 90	245
.....	.....	240	16	loam	240	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	wood	.75	100 49	246
.....	.....	480	16	loam	480	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	cedar	1.50	200 04	247
80	80	120	16	loam	120	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	cedar	.38	101 85	248
80	16	.....	.....	gravel	80	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.25	100 00	249

## Schedule showing amount of Road Construction under the Colonization

Number.	NAME AND LOCATION OF WORK	NEW ROAD.													
		Out out and Cleared.		Stumped and Grubbed.		Graded and Shaped.		Surfacing.			Outlet Ditches.			Corduroy	
		Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Material.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Depth feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
250	18th Con. Road, Raglan														
251	Little Ireland Road													20	16
252	Rama and Dalton Boundary from Con. 1														
253	Ratter and Dunnett Township Roads	100	40								100	8	2		
254	Rolph Township Roads														
255	Scollard Township Roads	160	50												
256	Sharbot Lake Road	35	22	35	22	35	22	gravel	35	18					
257	Sharbot Lake and Hinchinbrooke Road to Parham	58	30	58	30	58	20	gravel	58	20	58	2	1		
258	Sebastopol Township Roads:														
259	Ryan Mountain Road														
260	Foymount Road														
261	Sherwood and Jones Township Roads:														
262	Bells Rapids Road			240	14	320	80	gravel	240	16					
263	Wilno and Rockingham Road														
264	Bark Lake Road														
265	Sherebourne Township Roads														
266	Sherbinan Road														
267	Sherebrook Road														
268	Snow Road	122	30	122	20	122	12	sand	12	7	244	3	1		
269	Snowden Township Roads:														
270	Bobcaygeon Road														
271	Minden and Gelert Roads														
272	South Algona Township Roads														
273	Stafford Township Roads														
274	Stanhope Township Roads:														
275	Maple Lake Road														
276	Grit Road														
277	Peterson Road from Cameron														
278	Summerville Township Roads:														
279	Bobcaygeon Road, south of Con. 6														
280	Base Line between Pardue and Baddow														
281	Cobocconk Road to Burnt River														
282	Burnt River and Burry's Green Road														
283	Monck Road, Lots 11, 12, 13														
284	Base Line at Lot 17, Con. 15					100	18								
285	Burnt River Road														
286	Trout Lake Road, Addington	68	30	68	22	68	14	sand	10	6	136	2	1		
287	Tyendinaga and Richmond Bdy from C. P. Railway, south to Kingsford														
288	Tyendinaga and Richmond Bdy from Con. 3, south														
289	Townline of Frontenac & Leeds														
290	Verner and Desaulnier Bridge													28	12
291	Victoria Road, north of Uphill														
292	Whalen Settlement Road, Keatley's Swamp														
293	White Lake Road, from Lot 16, Con. 10, to Lot 27, Con. 6														
294	Westmeath Township Roads														
295	Widdifield Township Roads:														
296	Lot 18, Con. D, east														
297	Lot 17, Con. B, north														
298	Gormanville Road from Con. C														
299	Lot 14, Con. B, east														
300	18th Sideroad, Con. B														
301	Con. 5, from 14th Sideroad														
302	Con. 4, from Lot 14, east														
303	Cook Mill Road, from Con. 4														
304	Hunters Hill, Lot 9, Con. 2														
305	18th Sideline, from Con. 2														
306	Wilberforce, Extension, Mud Lake Road	45	20					earth	45	7				15	8
307	Wilberforce, Township Roads:														
308	Con. 15, Lots 3 to 6														

## Roads Branch, Department of Public Works, Ontario, in 1913.

## OLD ROAD.

Cleared		Graded and Shaped.		Surfacing.		Outlet Ditches.			Bridges over 10 feet.				Culverts.		Total Miles of Road Built and Improved.	Total Cost of Work.	Number.	
Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Material.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Depth feet.	Number.	Length feet.	Material.		Number.	Material.					
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
.....	.....	160	16	loam	160	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	cedar	.50	\$ c.	250
.....	.....	160	16	loam	160	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.62	100 00	251
.....	.....	400	18	gravel	50	7	200	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	wood	2.00	124 65	252
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	253
640	24	640	24	gravel	240	14	.....	.....	1	12	stone	w'd	.....	.....	.....	.31	400 00	253
160	28	160	26	.....	.....	.....	65	2	1	2R	cedar	ced.	.....	4	cedar	2.00	493 00	254
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	wood	1.00	310 85	255
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	stone	.11	100 00	256
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	tile	.18	400 80	257
.....	.....	320	16	stone	320	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	cedar	1.00	304 75	258
.....	.....	240	16	loam	240	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	cedar	.75	104 90	259
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	260
.....	.....	400	16	loam	400	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	cedar	1.00	198 20	260
.....	.....	160	16	loam	16	16	.....	.....	.....	1R	cedar	ced.	.....	3	cedar	1.25	300 00	261
.....	.....	400	16	gravel	160	7	200	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	cedar	.50	103 25	262
.....	.....	240	14	gravel	240	7	100	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	wood	1.50	399 85	263
.....	.....	95	18	gravel	95	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	steel	.75	201 00	264
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	cedar	.30	100 00	265
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	tile	.39	399 79	266
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	stone	.89	266	267
.....	.....	160	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	cedar	.50	50 00	267
.....	.....	60	16	gravel	110	7	20	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	cedar	.58	150 25	268
.....	.....	320	18	loam	320	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	cedar	1.00	300 21	269
.....	.....	640	18	loam	640	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	549 51	270
.....	.....	80	14	gravel	300	6	100	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	cedar	1.50	118 86	271
.....	.....	40	16	gravel	12	6	.....	.....	1R	15	cedar	ced.	.....	1	wood	.22	50 50	272
.....	.....	.....	.....	earth	240	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.75	49 50	273
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	274
.....	.....	103	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.32	100 38	274
.....	.....	20	20	gravel	20	20	20	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	102 10	275
.....	.....	180	14	stone	180	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.56	199 99	276
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	277
.....	.....	.....	.....	b	stone	90	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.29	90 00	277
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	stone	.31	106 78	278
.....	.....	200	18	earth	18	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.69	99 01	279
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	stone	.22	100 00	280
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	197 48	281
.....	.....	90	15	sand	90	10	180	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	stone	.29	103 62	282
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	283
.....	.....	90	14	gravel	320	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00	175 00	283
.....	.....	500	30	earth	120	12	200	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	tile	.88	100 20	284
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	2	1	3	10	wood	w'd	3	wood	6.00	499 68	285
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.00	100 00	286
80	10	160	14	gravel	180	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	steel	.50	201 12	287
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	288
.....	.....	700	16	loam	700	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.50	508 47	288
.....	.....	320	24	gravel	320	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	cedar	1.00	400 44	289
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	290
.....	.....	70	16	gravel	80	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	concr'te	2.50	259 70	290
800	8	800	18	gravel	480	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.00	450 50	291
.....	.....	1,300	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.50	348 71	292
.....	.....	.....	.....	gravel	200	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.63	101 25	293
.....	.....	.....	.....	stone	20	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.06	100 00	294
.....	.....	.....	.....	gravel	200	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.68	100 75	295
27	23	80	14	gravel	130	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.50	149 27	296
.....	.....	400	20	gravel	160	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	297 25	297
.....	.....	36	16	stone	6	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	wood	.25	150 00	298
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.13	50 00	299
.....	.....	160	16	loam	160	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	cedar	.86	508 34	300
.....	.....	160	16	loam	160	16	80	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.50	198 29	301

## Schedule showing amount of Road Construction under the Colonization

Number.	NAME AND LOCATION OF WORK	NEW ROAD.													
		Out out and Cleared.		Stumped and Grubbed.		Graded and Shaped.		Surfacing.			Outlet Ditches.			Corduroy	
								Material.					Depth feet.		
		Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.		Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.		Length rods.	Width feet.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
802	Con. 20, Lots 10 and 11....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
803	Con. 6, Lots 2 to 4.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
804	Lots 1 to 3, Cons. 21 and 22.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
805	Lots 28 to 31, Cons. 19 & 20.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
806	Con. 14, Lots 16 to 19.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
807	Con. 22, Lots 31 to 33.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
808	Wolfe Grove Road.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
809	Wylie Township Roads.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
810	Balances, 1912, and Inspection, 1913.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total, East Division.....	6,329	.....	5,679	.....	4,607	.....	.....	1,614	.....	1,364	.....	684	.....	.....
	TEMISKAMING DIVISION														
	Armstrong Township:														
1	Con. 4 and 5, Lots 1 to 6..	480	40	480	22	330	12	.....	.....	.....	640	8	14	.....	.....
2	Armstrong and Beauchamp Boundary.....	80	40	80	30	160	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Lots 4 and 5, Cons. 1 and 2.....	300	25	300	15	640	24	earth	540	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Armstrong, Lots 4 and 5, Con. 3.....	.....	.....	330	15	300	24	.....	.....	.....	40	2 1/2	1 1/2	.....	.....
	Beauchamp Township:														
5	Between Cons. 2 and 3, across Lots 4, 5, 6.....	280	60	480	30	68	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Cons. 1, 2, 3, across Lots 2-3	210	30	460	30	548	24	earth	41	16	241	8	2	41	16
7	Bryce Township:														
8	Cons. 5 and 6, across Lots 3, 4, 5.....	330	40	400	30	160	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	16
9	Byrce and Beauchamp Boundary, Con. 5.....	180	40	160	30	160	24	.....	.....	.....	10	2	2	16	16
	Buck Township Roads:														
10	Lots 6 and 7, across Con. 1, Dymond, and Con. 6, Buck Boundary Line across Lots 2 and 1, Bucke, and 1, 2, 3, 4, Firstbrook.....	640	60	640	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Brethour Township Roads:														
12	Pense and Brethour Townline, Lots 1 to 6.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	earth	160	16	160	8	1 1/2	160	16
13	Con. 2, Lots 8 and 9.....	.....	.....	177	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Brethour & Casey Townline.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cane Township Roads:														
15	Con. 4 and 5, Lots 1 to 12.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Lots 4 and 5, east on Cons. 2 and 3.....	185	30	185	30	185	24	earth	100	5	.....	.....	.....	55	16
17	Lots 8 and 9, Cons. 3 and 4 half Lots 5 and 6.....	480	60	160	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	3	1	28	16
18	West Boundary across north Lots 6 and 7 to T. N. O. ....	280	60	320	30	220	24	.....	.....	.....	15	3	2	.....	.....
19	West Boundary across north Lots 6 and 7 to T. N. O. ....	240	60	240	30	240	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Carey Township Roads:														
20	Lots 2 and 3, across Con. 5.....	320	40	320	24	250	12	.....	.....	.....	250	6	3	.....	.....
21	Lots 2 and 3, across Cons. 1, 2, 3.....	160	50	280	18	280	10	.....	.....	.....	280	6	3	.....	.....
22	Cons. 2 and 3, across Lots 8-11.....	80	40	80	30	80	22	gravel	80	20	160	5	3	.....	.....
23	Con. 5, across Lot 5.....	.....	.....	10	30	80	10	earth	30	10	21	6	3	.....	.....
	Dack Township Roads:														
24	Lots 8 and 9, across Cons. 2 and 1.....	320	40	160	30	160	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	Lots 8 and 9, across Con. 6.....	.....	.....	160	15	320	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	Cons. 3 and 4, from Lot 9.....	320	60	240	30	35	24	earth	35	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dymond Township Roads:														
27	Between Lots 6 and 7, across Con. 6.....	120	40	120	40	280	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	West Road from New Liskeard to West Boundary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Con. 8, across Lots 11 and 12.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Evanturel Township Roads:														
30	Wendigo Road, across Cons. 5 and 6.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	South Boundary, across Lots 11-12.....	240	30	240	30	160	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

**Roads Branch, Department of Public Works, Ontario, in 1913.**

**OLD ROAD.**

Cleared		Graded and Shaped.		Surfacing.		Outlet Ditches.			Bridges over 10 feet.				Culverts.		Total Miles of Road Built and Improved.	Total Cost of Work.		Number.
Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Material.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Depth feet.	Number.	Length feet.	Material.		Number.	Material.					
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
.....	.....	160	16	loam	160	16	80	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.50	100 00	302
.....	.....	320	16	loam	320	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00	206 80	303
.....	.....	320	24	gravel	320	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	cedar	1.00	199 95	304
.....	.....	480	16	loam	480	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	cedar	1.50	299 85	305
.....	.....	320	16	loam	320	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00	200 21	306
.....	.....	250	16	loam	240	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.75	205 75	307
.....	.....	640	16	gravel	640	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	concrete	2.00	494 95	308
160	30	480	18	gravel	480	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.50	451 11	309
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,462 35	310
11,180	.....	49,621	.....	.....	37,465	.....	5,731	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	560	.....	292.97	71,196 01	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	wood	2.50	1,199 69	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.50	251 36	2
160	15	240	24	earth	240	14	240	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	wood	4.00	800 49	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00	299 66	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	25	wood	w'd	3	wood	1.50	1,000 00	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	62	wood	w'd	7	wood	2.00	998 13	6
80	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	31	wood	w'd	3	wood	1.25	800 02	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	wood	.50	500 19	8
532	20	552	20	gravel	77	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.00	1,008 84	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	1,495 94	10
.....	.....	100	24	.....	.....	.....	105	8	1	1	80	wood	w'd	3	wood	1.50	1,100 00	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,315	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	wood	.50	200 27	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	wood	1.25	998 69	13
.....	.....	300	20	earth	140	10	850	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	wood	6.00	275 00	14
.....	.....	100	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	wood	.89	500 00	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.50	750 00	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	wood	1.50	999 30	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	wood	.75	599 07	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	wood	1.06	900 00	19
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.88	690 47	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.25	500 77	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	265	wood	w'd	.....	.....	.09	801 95	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	wood	1.00	499 24	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	wood	1.00	499 64	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	wood	1.00	750 22	25
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	21	wood	w'd	4	wood	1.00	499 95	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	bk. st.	68	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300 00	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	earth	80	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.25	800 49	28
.....	.....	640	24	earth	80	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	wood	2.00	400 45	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	wood	.75	450 00	30



## Schedule showing amount of Road Construction under the Colonization

Number.	NAME AND LOCATION OF WORK	NEW ROAD.													
		Cut out and Cleared.		Stumped and Grubbed.		Graded and Shaped.		Surfacing.			Outlet Ditches.			Corduroy	
		Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Material.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Depth feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
31	Con. 2, across Lots 11 and 12	75	50	15	22	215	20	earth fill	40	20					
32	Between Cons. 4 and 5, across Lots 5-6			320	30	330	24				20	2	1 1/2		
	Firstbrook Township:														
33	Lots 2 and 3, across Con. 5 and 6	640	66	640	35	40	34	gravel	160	10				90	10
34	Lot 1, between Cons. 4 and 5													20	16
	Harris Township Roads:														
35	Harris and Casey Boundary, across Lots 2 and 4	160	25	160	15	260	20				244	5	2	84	16
36	Lake Shore Road														
37	Between Lots 4 and 5, across Cons. 5 and 6														
38	Between Lots 2 and 3, across Con. 6	40	30	40	10			earth	40	16	40	5	2		
	Harley Township Roads:														
39	Between Cons. 3 and 4, across Lots 7 and 8	250	60	320	30	250	30	gravel	350	26					
40	Between Cons. 5 and 6, across Lots 5 and 6			240	18	300	24	E. fill	80	24					
41	Between Lots 2 and 3, across Con. 6					160	20	earth	160	20	100	3	2		
42	Between Cons. 2 and 3, across Lots 5 and 6														
	Henwood Township Roads:														
43	Between Cons. 4 and 5, across Lots 1 to 12														
44	Between Lots 10 and 11, across Cons. 3, 4, 5	560	10	480	30	400	24	earth	80	24					
45	Between Cons. 2 and 3, across Lots 5 and 6	240	40	240	30	225	15	earth	20	15				25	15
46	Between Lots 6 and 7, across Con. 4			320	80	560	24	E. fill	15	24	160	3	1		
	Hilliard Township Roads:														
47	Between Lots 2 and 3, across Cons. 1 and 2			250	30	374	26	E. fill	80	15	85	3	1		
48	Con. 6, across Lots 8 and 9	355	40	355	30	40	30								
	Hudson Township Roads:														
49	Between Lots 2 and 3, across Cons. 1, 2, 3	320	40	303	30	633	24	earth	8	16	29	3	2	18	16
50	Dymond and Hudson Boundary, across Con. 5			110	14			E. fill	120	16	10	2	1		
51	Twin Lake Road from Con. 3	480	40	480	15	240	15								
	Ingram Township Roads:														
52	Between Cons. 4 and 5, from Lot 1					266	24	gravel	266	20	500	2	1	36	16
53	Line on Con. 4					160	24	E. fill	20	16	162	3	2	140	12
54	Between Lots 6 and 7, across Cons. 1, 2, 3	966	60	960	33	160	24				160	2	1		
	Pense Township Roads:														
55	Between Lots 2 and 3, across Cons. 1, 2, 3	800	36	800	25	480	25	E. fill	80	16				22	16
56	Between Cons. 1 and 2, across Lots 3-4	320	25	314	25										
	Robillard Township Roads:														
57	Between Lots 2 and 3, across Cons. 2 and 3	640	40	640	30										
58	Inspection, 1913, balances, 1912, and works in progress end of 1912														
	Total Temiskaming Division	11,031		12,948		9,574			2,405		3,142			803	
	RECAPITULATION														
1	Sudbury-Soo Trunk Road	320		320		820					320				
2	Trunk Roads	4,407		4,407		2,475		2,532			1,485			648	
3	North Division	25,439		30,064		15,891			9,815		5,325			2,160	
4	West Division	4,787		4,113		3,511			1,788		2,857			40	
5	East Division	6,329		5,679		4,607			1,614		1,364			684	
6	Temiskaming	11,031		12,948		9,574			2,405		3,142			803	
	Grand Total	52,313		47,522		36,378			18,154		14,493			4,355	

## Roads Branch, Department of Public Works, Ontario, in 1913.

## OLD ROAD.

Cleared		Graded and Shaped.		Surfacing.			Outlet Ditches.			Bridges over 10 feet.				Culverts.		Total Miles of Road Built and Improved.	Total Cost of Work.	Number.		
Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Material.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Length rods.	Width feet.	Depth feet.	Number.	Length feet.	Material.		Number.	Material.					
												Sub-structure	Super-structure.							
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	\$	c.	35	
										1	24	wood	w'd	2	wood	1.25	275 00		31	
														3	wood	1.00	500 60		32	
		40	18	bk. st.	51	13								1	wood	2.00	2,321 18		33	
														1	wood	.29	270 42		34	
																1.00	586 92		35	
10	10	560	18	gravel	360	12								9	box	1.75	399 33		36	
				earth	180	16	360	3	2							.50	388 75		37	
				gravel	175	12										1.05	798 95		38	
														2	wood	1.00	502 35		39	
														1	wood	.94	511 38		40	
										1	95	wood	w'd	1	wood	.50	615.88		41	
100	20			earth	100	20	20	2½	1½					2	wood	75	400 80		42	
		400	24	earth	185	24	1,800	8	2					19	wood	6.00	299.95		43	
														7	wood	1.75	995 75		44	
										1	24	wood	w'd	3	wood	2.00	499 99		45	
														2	wood	2.00	800 00		46	
														2	wood	2.00	1,027 47		47	
										1	82	cedar	ced.			1.25	995 88		48	
										1	16	wood	w'd	4	wood	3.00	1,202 10		49	
										1	16	wood	w'd	1	wood	1.00	200 00		50	
																1.62	873 85		51	
										1	27	wood	w'd	10	wood	1.00	800 03		52	
														4	wood	1.50	800 06		53	
																3.00	1,225 29		54	
										{	1R 1	70 80	wood wood	{ w'd w'd	{ 5	wood	2.50	1,458 62		55
																1.00	480 65		56	
																2.00	992 66		57	
																	8,767 18		58	
902		2,932			1,716		3,890			16				154		85.29	42,665 77			
2,880		3,920			2,160		4,340			4				2		23.00	29,184 16		1	
5,350		7,947			8,762		6,845			14				74		57.43	35,164 61		2	
16,685		37,419			24,354		15,692			34				533		292.61	102,344 96		3	
9,202		15,707			8,983		11,479			14				140		92.77	25,835 51		4	
11,160		49,621			37,465		5,731			48				560		292.97	71,196 01		5	
902		2,932			1,716		3,890			16				154		85.29	42,665 77		6	
46,179		117,546			83,440		43,977			130				1,463		844.07	306,391 02			

Schedule showing the amount of Work of Road Construction

Number.	Township.	Cleared, cut, stumped and grubbed.		Graded.		Surfaced.			Corduroy.		Ditches.		
		Length in rods.	Width in feet.	Length in rods.	Width in feet.	Material.	Length in rods.	Width in feet.	Length in rods.	Width in feet.	Length in rods.	Width in feet.	Depth in feet.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
NORTH DIVISION.													
1	Alberton By-law No. B					gravel	280	8					
2	Assignack By-law No. 346			625	24	gravel	1,640	8			20	3	2
3	Atwood & Curren By-law No. 82	75	66	199	33								
	Grant to Alberton Township.												
	Grant to Assignack Township.												
	Grant to Atwood and Curren Township.												
4	Balfour By-law No. 26			2,000	24						2,000	2	1
5	Blake By-law No. 315	830	40	320	24								
	Grant to Balfour Township.												
6	Carnarvon By-law No. 273	100	85	800	24	{ earth	50	16					
						gravel	1,445	8					
7	Chapple By-law No. 150	2,270	40	1,467	30	gravel	283	6	124	16	251	2	1
8	Cockburn Island By-law No. 85.	110	40	255	24	earth	260	16			30	3	2
						{ earth	424	16			232	3	2
9	Connec By-law No. 1	640	40	388	24	gravel	32	10	6	10			
10	Crooks By-law No. 314	640	40						4	16			
	Grant to Chapple Township.												
11	Dilke By-law No. 47	628	40	506	30				51	16	131	2	1
	Grant to Drury, Dennison and Graham												
12	Emo By-law No. 159	420	40	2,752	28	gravel	1,245	8			184	2	1
	Grant to Emo Township												
13	Gordon By-law No. 119	40	40	155	22	{ earth	175	16					
						gravel	1,070	20					
14	Hilton By-law No. 349	193	68	812	22	gravel	685	8					
15	Howland By-law No. 71			500	20	gravel	1,100	5					
	Grant to Howland Township.												
16	Jaffray & Mellick By-law No. 35	960	40	980	18	gravel	705	12	12	16	557	3	2
17	Jocelyn By-law No. 261	225	40	460	24	gravel	425	6			160	3	2
18	Johnson By-law No. A 34	10	30	96	22	gravel	353	5					
19	Korah By-law No. 105	870	30	5,405	24	gravel	2,565	5			195	4	2
	Grant to Korah Township.												
20	Laird By-law No. 96	40	20	535	22	gravel	415	6			227	3	2
21	Lavallee By-law No. 106	357	16	2,616	24	gravel	443	8	125	16	318	3	2
	Grant to Laird Township.												
22	McIrvine By-law No. 148	207	66	242	28	gravel	398	6					
23	McKim By-law No. 122			8,520	24						800	2	1
24	Morley & Pattulo By-law No. 96	1,145	33	1,384	30	gravel	1,005	6	128	16	590	3	2
	Grant to McIrvine												
	Grant to McKim												
25	Neebing By-law No. 313	400	68	520	30	earth	520	30					
26	Neelon & Garson By-law No. 66			6,980	24						1,600	3	2
	Grant to Neelon and Garson Townships												
27	Oliver By-law No. 147	480	35	240	18	{ earth	84	16			40	3	2
						gravel	60	7					
28	Plummer Additional By-law No. 126			1,600	22	gravel	664	6					
29	Prince By-law No. 37	1,286	12	152	24	{ earth	200	16			405	2	1
						gravel	601	8					
30	Rayside By-law No. 112	180	50	1,440	24						800	3	2
	Grant to Rayside												
31	Sandfield By-law No. 188	200	40	65	24	gravel	590	6					
32	St. Joseph By-law No. 398	320	20	160	24	gravel	2,400	7			800	3	2
33	Shuniah By-law No. 381	80	66	720	24	{ earth	920	16					
						gravel	860	7					
34	Tarbutt and Tarbutt Additional By-law No. 8			75	21	gravel	568	6					
35	Tarentorus By-law No. 126	438	66	2,232	24	gravel	2,007	7			103	4	2
36	Tehkummah By-law No. 202	160	40	225	18	gravel	620	5					
37	Thessalon By-law No. 10	40	30	120	24	gravel	136	6					
	Grant to Tarbutt and Tarbutt Additional												
	Grant to Tarentorus Township												
Total, North Division		12,814		40,298			25,226		445		9,388		

## Colonization Roads Branch under Municipal By-Laws, 1913.

Out or Fill.		Bridges.			Culverts.		Miles of New Road.	Miles of Old Road.	Municipal Expenditure.	Government Contribution.	
Material.	Amount in Cubic yards.	Number.	Span in feet.	Material.	Number.	Material.					Number.
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	wood	.....	.88	\$ 648 20	\$ 323 10	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	wood	.....	5.39	1,424 73	712 37	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.76	866 10	183 55	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,220 00	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700 00	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	318 25	.....
earth	200	.....	.....	.....	11	cedar	.....	0.50	1,800 00	800 00	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	cedar	.....	1.00	836 63	418 32	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900 00	.....
earth	300	4	18	wood	7	wood	1.18	3.94	1,800 00	800 00	6
earth	540	2	23	wood	16	wood	.21	9.72	2,833 45	1,417 73	7
rock	35	.....	.....	.....	2	wood	1.07	.....	417 63	200 00	8
earth	300	.....	.....	.....	15	cedar	2.00	2.07	1,500 00	750 00	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	cedar	.....	2.00	914 20	457 10	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	wood	.....	2.27	915 42	1,182 46	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	457 71	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	wood	.....	11.41	3,000 00	963 07	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500 00	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,975 71	.....
earth	50	.....	.....	.....	9	wood	.34	3.57	1,186 60	593 30	14
rock	40	.....	.....	.....	1	stone	.....	3.59	1,500 00	750 00	15
earth	18	.....	.....	.....	6	metal	.....	3.45	1,200 00	600 00	16
earth	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	625 00	.....
rock	15	.....	.....	.....	16	wood	.....	6.25	1,000 00	500 00	17
earth	142	.....	.....	.....	4	wood	.31	2.57	800 00	400 00	18
earth	806	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.40	600 00	300 00	19
rock	100	.....	.....	.....	17	metal	.....	5.68	4,000 00	2,000 00	20
earth	697	4	23	plank	7	cedar	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00	.....
earth	646	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00	.....
rock	750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400 00	.....
earth	36	2	18	wood	9	wood	.....	9.69	2,644 90	1,322 45	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	428 25	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	iron	.....	1.38	2,874 38	1,435 18	22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	cedar	.....	11.00	2,000 00	1,000 00	23
earth	300	2	32	wood	21	wood	1.08	5.50	2,910 00	1,450 00	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	321 54	.....
earth	1,590	1	33	cedar	6	metal	.....	.....	.....	1,200 00	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	cedar	.....	21.50	2,000 00	1,000 00	25
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	521 12	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	wood	.....	1.72	900 00	450 00	27
.....	.....	1R	.....	wood	3	stone	.....	5.78	1,800 00	650 00	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	wood	.....	.....	.....	554 05	29
earth	270	.....	.....	.....	6	cedar	1.25	8.06	1,108 11	600 00	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	cedar	.....	5.00	1,200 00	533 33	31
rock	185	.....	.....	.....	3	stone	.....	1.38	580 00	290 00	32
earth	192	.....	.....	.....	3	wood	.....	12.50	2,000 00	1,000 00	33
earth	70	.....	.....	.....	13	wood	.25	15.06	6,000 00	3,000 00	34
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	282 02	.....
earth	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.01	600 00	300 00	35
earth	629	1	28	wood	9	iron	3.75	3.50	2,999 97	1,499 99	36
earth	75	.....	.....	.....	1	stone	.....	.....	.....	400 00	37
rock	145	.....	.....	.....	2	wood	.50	1.87	800 00	250 00	38
earth	710	.....	.....	.....	1	iron	.....	.71	501 19	150 00	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500 00	.....
.....	8,468	17	.....	.....	367	.....	20.58	185.66	59,607 49	45,506 10	.....

## Schedule showing the amount of Work of Road Construction

Number.	Township.	Cleared, cut, stumped and grubbed.		Graded.		Surfaced.			Corduroy.		Ditches.		
		Length in rods.	Width in feet.	Length in rods.	Width in feet.	Material.	Length in rods.	Width in feet.	Length in rods.	Width in feet.	Length in rods.	Width in feet.	Depth in feet.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	WEST DIVISION												
1	Albemarle By-law No. 495					grave	971	8					
2	Amabel, By-law No. 134	90	20	599	24	gravel	405	8			70	8	2
	Grant to Albemarle Township												
3	Chapman By-law No. 7			1,840	24	gravel	1,840	8			730	8	2
4	Eastnor By-law No. 948	400	33	195	48	gravel	326	8			270	2	1
	Grant to Eastnor Township												
5	Joly By-law No. 135			144	24	{ earth	90	16					
6	Lindsay, By-law No. 187					gravel	94						
	Grant to Lindsay Township					gravel	979	8					
7	Medonte, By-law No. 484			46	24	gravel	56	16					
8	Medora & Wood, By-law No. 267	420	20	2,740	16	gravel	310	16	100	16	280	2	1
9	Monck By-law No. 388			1,740	20	gravel	461	8			60	8	2
10	Muskoka, By-law No. 263	800	20	5,309	16	gravel	480	8			640	8	2
11	Strong By-law No. 328			750	20	gravel	420	8			100	8	2
12	St. Edmonds, By-law No. 147	57	30	210	24	gravel	656	8			41	8	2
	Grant to St. Edmonds Township												
	Grant to South Himsworth Township												
	Total, West Division	1,767		13,464			7,088		100		1,681		
	EAST DIVISION.												
1	Barot and Blythfield, By-law No. 278			1,920	24	{ gravel	1,340	16					
						earth	960						
2	Bedford, By-law No. 492	70	10	1,042	24	earth	1,800	16			1,600	8	2
3	Belmont and Methuen, By-law No. 535	160	10	230	20	stone	138	8					
4	Bexley, By-law No. 428			80	24	stone	840	8					
5	Bromley, By-law No. 204			1,920	24	gravel	1,920	16					
6	Caldwell, By-law No. 164			1,872	30	gravel	1,441	8			199	8	2
7	Casimer, Jennings and Appelby, By-law No. 58			6,080	30	gravel	1,000	8			700	8	2
8	Carlow, By-law No. 48	80	20	560	20				20	14			
	Grant to Carlow Township												
	Grant to Casimer, Jennings and Appelby												
	Grant to Caldwell Township												
9	Dummer, By-law No. 777			276	24	gravel	568	16					
10	Dungannon, By-law No. 67	280	10	400	18	stone	40	16					
11	Dysart, By-law No. 537	980	50	800	18	{ earth	18,000	16					
						gravel	2,800						
12	Eldon, By-law No. 397			800	24	gravel	1,525	6					
13	Elzevir and Grimsthorpe, By-law No. 312			480	24	gravel	800	8					
14	Faraday, By-law No. 88	540	20	560	16	gravel	200	10	20	18			
	Grant to Faraday Township												
15	Galway and Cavendish, By-law No. 242			242	16	{ gravel	145	16					
						earth	251						
16	Harvey, By-law No. 316			85	16	gravel	85	16					
17	Hinchinbrooke, By-law No. 7	40	12	1,500	18	{ earth	2,425	16			1,925	2	1
	Hinchinbrooke, By-law No. 2					gravel	286						
18	Huntingdon, By-law No. 328			560	24	gravel	480	10					
19	Horton, By-law No. 24			124	20	gravel	194	10					
	Grant to Horton Township												
20	Kennebec, By-law No. 5			901	20	{ earth	845	16					
						gravel	300						
21	Kingston, By-law No. 5			195	20	stone	195	8					
	Grant to Kingston Township												

## Colonization Roads Branch under Municipal By-Laws, 1913.

Out or Fill.		Bridges.			Culverts.		Miles of New Road.	Miles of Old Road.	Municipal Expenditure.	Government Contribution.	Number.
Material.	Amount in Cubic Yards.	Number.	Span in feet.	Material.	Number.	Material.					
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
									\$ c.	\$ c.	
earth	31	1	18	st'ne & wood	6	tile		3.02	1,200 00	600 00	1
rock	237				1	wood		2.44	1,603 00	800 00	2
										600 00	
					9	tile					
					8	stone		5.75	1,065 40	499 46	3
		1	18	con. & wood	3	tile					
					2	wood		3.78	1,670 52	799 71	4
										600 00	
earth	210							.80	200 00	100 00	5
rock	407	1	24	wood	1	wood		3.08	1,600 00	800 00	6
earth	4,200	1	20	con. & wood	1	cement		.80	2,077 80	968 00	7
{ earth	400 }	2	18	wood	15	wood		12.00	1,500 00	750 00	8
{ rock	100 }				2	cement		14.00	1,799 05	899 53	9
					7	wood		28.00	1,008 00	500 00	10
					1	concrete					
					4	tile		2.34	799 00	399 50	11
rock	240				4	cedar		2.20	1,200 00	600 00	12
										474 87	
										1,333 00	
	5,965	6			64			77.61	16,732 57	11,522 07	
					2	cedar		7.50	1,200 00	600 00	1
					20	tile					
					5	cedar		31.00	1,999 39	999 95	2
rock	50	1R		wood				1.25	1,181 65	565 83	3
rock	300	1	24	cedar	1	cedar		1.70	612 45	300 00	4
		5	16	wood	2	concrete		6.00	2,300 00	1,150 00	5
					13	wood		12.02	2,000 00	1,000 00	6
								36.50	1,600 00	800 00	7
					5	cedar		1.63	611 27	300 00	8
										16 67	
										750 00	
										1,000 00	
rock	32	1	24	wood	1	stone		1.88	600 00	280 00	9
					7	cedar		1.25	600 00	300 00	10
		1	20	wood	19	wood	3.00	65.00	4,635 12	1,955 00	11
		1R	20	wood	2	concrete		4.78	2,091 63	999 63	12
		1	12	con. - wood	3	metal		2.50	800 00	400 00	13
					5	cedar					
					12	cedar	.31	1.75	700 00	350 00	14
										286 00	
					2	wood		2.00	250 00	125 00	15
		2	72	stone - wood							
		1	75	stone	2	metal		.31	700 00	350 00	16
					4	cedar			1,200 00	600 00	17
					25	tile		58.00	1,000 00	500 00	
					1	cedar		1.75	800 00	300 00	18
		1	24	conc. - cedar	3	concrete		.61	1,224 93	582 45	19
										100 00	
{ earth	40 }				33	cedar		22.50	1,500 00	750 00	20
{ rock	560 }				2	metal		.61	500 00	250 00	21
										250 00	

## Schedule showing the amount of Work of Road Construction

Number.	Township.	Cleared, cut, stumped and grubbed.		Graded.		Surfaced.			Corduroy.		Ditches.		
		Length in rods.	Width in feet.	Length in rods.	Width in feet.	Material.	Length in rods.	Width in feet.	Length in rods.	Width in feet.	Length in rods.	Width in feet.	Depth in feet.
22	Lakefield, By-law No. 507			200	18	c. stone	200	10			1,457	6	tile
23	Limerick, By-law No. 9	60	30	600	12								
24	Loughboro, By-law No. 52A			20	30	stone	640	8			40	2	1
	Grant to Loughboro Township												
25	Madoc, By-law No. 328			1,215	20	gravel	895	8					
26	Marmora & Lake, By-law No. 460			640	16	gravel	480	16					
27	Martland, By-law No. 64	549	66	985	30	gravel					437	3	2
28	Mayo, By-law No. 250			560	24	gravel	360	12					
29	Monteagle and Herschel, By-law No. 418	420	20	780	20	stone	32	12					
30	McNab, By-law No. 87			720	16	{ earth stone	160 530	16 16					
	Grant to Madoc Township												
	Grant to Martland Township												
31	North Monaghan, By-law No. 662												
32	Oso, By-law No. 70			715	24	earth	1,013	16			1,180	2	1
33	Pittsburg, By-law No. 8			120	20								
34	Ratter & Dunnett, By-law No. 36			1,680	30	gravel	640	80			320	3	2
35	Rawdon, By-law No. 323			320	14	gravel	320	8					
36	Ross, By-law No. 802	40	20	1,520	20	gravel	1,600	8					
	Grant to Ratter and Dunnett												
	Grant to Ramsay												
37	Seymour, By-law No. 851			36	18	gravel	664	8					
38	Springer, By-law No. 270	400	66	3,160	30						2,680	3	2
39	Stafford, By-law No. 630			1,265	24	{ earth gravel	200 1,095	16 16	30	18			
40	Smith, By-law No. 710			243	18	stone	224	5					
	Grant to Springer Township												
	Grant to Smith Township												
	Grant to Storrington Township												
41	Tudor and Cashel, By-law No. 13	40	20	120	16								
42	Tyendinaga, By-law No. 615			120	24	gravel	800	8					
43	Westmeath, By-law No. 86			1,480	14	gravel	1,480	12					
44	Wollaston, By-law No. 8	200	16	260	14	stone	60	8					
	Total, East Division	3,839		37,256			49,376		70		11,221		
	TEMISKAMING DIVISION.												
1	Casey, By-law No. 14	1,885	40	1,622	24	earth	25	16	3	16	947	3	2
	Grant to Casey Township												
2	Dymond, By-law No. 92	395	48	2,565	24	{ earth gravel	1,535 477	16	25	16	850	3	1
	Grant to Dymond Township												
3	Evanturel, By-law No. 96	850	48	3,830	24	{ earth gravel	270 60	16			845	3	2
4	Hudson, By-law No. 33	160	66	7,540	24	{ earth gravel	1,141 289	16	5	16	766	3	2
5	Harley, By-law No. 136	1,609	40	4,012	24	{ earth gravel	117 842	16	64	16	541	3	2
6	Harris, By-law No. 28	560	66	2,400	24	gravel	140	16			1,170	3	2
7	Hilliard, By-law No. 29	740	66	2,458	24	{ earth gravel	416 60	16			1,007	3	2
8	Kerns, By-law No. 96	1,185	48	4,160	24	{ earth gravel	170 30	16			1,021	3	2
	Total, Temiskaming Division	7,384		28,587			9,176		97		6,647		
	RECAPITULATION.												
1	North Division	12,814		40,298			25,226		445		9,388		
2	West Division	1,767		13,464			7,088		100		1,681		
3	East Division	3,839		37,256			49,376		70		11,221		
4	Temiskaming Division	7,384		28,587			9,176		97		6,647		
	Grand Total	25,804		119,605			90,368		712		28,937		

\* This amount includes the sum of \$28,929.99, which was unpaid balance at the end of the fiscal year 1912.

## Colonization Roads Branch under Municipal By-Laws, 1913.

Out or Fill.		Bridges.			Culverts.		Miles of New Road.	Miles of Old Road.	Municipal Expenditure.	Government Contribution.	
Material.	Amount in Cubic Yards.	Number.	Span in feet.	Material.	Number.	Material.	22	23	24	25	26
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
rock	800				8	stone		.63	1,113 30	400 00	23
					1	stone		1.89	600 00	300 00	23
								6.00	600 00	300 00	24
rock	40				8	stone		3.78	800 00	400 00	25
rock	100				15	cedar		3.01	1,000 00	500 00	26
earth	167	1R		wood	2	metal		4.40	1,000 00	500 00	27
		1	25	cedar	18	cedar		1.13	600 00	300 00	28
rock	114	1	23	cedar	1	cedar		2.40	1,000 00	500 00	29
					1	cedar		2.36	2,000 00	1,000 00	30
										600 00	
										400 00	
		1	56	conc. arch	15	cedar		.02	738 17	300 00	31
rock	120	1	16	concrete-steel				13.00	751 37	375 69	32
								.38	788 25	384 13	33
					1	cedar		7.50	1,000 00	500 00	34
					2	stone		1.00	835 45	400 00	35
					1	cedar		5.00	2,000 00	1,000 00	36
										1,000 00	
					3	concrete		2.53	1,666 74	833 38	
rock	110							13.25	2,000 00	1,000 00	37
								4.10	1,204 96	600 00	38
					2	cement		.72	500 00	250 00	39
										1,000 00	40
										250 00	
										100 00	
rock	700				1	cedar		.88	600 00	300 00	41
					1	cement		2.75	897 45	448 73	42
rock	60				9	cedar		4.63	2,380 45	1,086 16	43
								1.12	600 00	300 00	44
	2,993	19			387		5.31	341.88	52,512 98	32,044 61	
earth	2.3	3R		wood	17	wood	5.30	3.70	1,953 12	839 26	1
earth	2,915				9	wood	1.39	9.90	2,963 00	1,481 50	2
rock	462									825 82	
earth	681	4	20	wood	9	wood	2.75	10.25	1,594 71	797 36	3
earth	325				6	wood	3.05	22.64	1,600 00	800 00	4
earth	1,866	1	14	wood	6	wood	6.09	13.35	3,000 00	1,500 00	5
rock	60										
earth	1,259	1	30	steel-concrete	12	wood	.88	8.31	2,399 62	1,199 81	6
		3R	71	wood							
earth	1,858	2	106	plank	12	wood	3.82	7.12	1,514 83	757 42	7
earth	2,945	1	54	wood	7	wood	2.67	12.77	2,000 00	1,000 00	8
	12,603	15			78		25.90	88.04	17,025 28	10,877 72	
	8,468	17			267		20.54	185.66	59,607 49	45,506 10	1
	5,965	6			64			77.61	15,722 57	11,523 07	2
	2,913	19			337		3.31	341.38	52,512 98	32,044 61	3
	12,603	15			78		25.90	88.04	17,025 28	10,877 72	4
	30,029	67			746		49.79	692.69	\$144,868 32	\$99,950 50	





---

---

# **STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE**

**ON**

**COLONIZATION ROADS AND BRIDGES**

**IN THE YEAR 1913**

---

---

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE ON COLONIZATION ROADS AND BRIDGES IN  
THE YEAR 1913.**

**NORTH DIVISION.**

Name of Road.	Expenditure.
Aberdeen Road and Bridge, Lot 1, Con. 5 .....	\$400 00
Aberdeen Road and Bridge, Lots 3 and 4, Con. 3 .....	400 00
Aberdeen Additional Road, West from East Boundary .....	400 00
Allen, 10th sideroad, Cons. 6 and 8 .....	126 76
Assignac, John Lane's to Ingram .....	149 25
Assignac, 13th sideroad to Squidrel Town .....	200 00
Assignac, 5th Con. ....	100 00
Assignac and Tehkummah Township Roads .....	100 00
Aubrey Township Roads .....	710 54
<b>Balfour, Cons. 5 and 6 and Boundary of Dowling and Balfour:—</b>	
Poulin Section .....	1,500 40
Trottier Section .....	1,014 50
<b>Balfour and Morgan Road:—</b>	
Belanger Section .....	450 00
Mainville Section .....	500 29
Groulx Section .....	900 00
Balfour, Lots 6 and 7 across Cons. 5 and 6.....	450 05
<b>Baldwin Township Roads:—</b>	
Belch Section .....	200 00
Piche Section .....	99 21
Barr River and Sylvan Valley Road .....	299 89
Barrle Island Roads .....	150 83
Bass Lake Road .....	300 82
Bidwell, 10th sideroad, Cons. 4 and 6 .....	150 00
Bidwell, Con. 10, Lots 18 to 23 .....	200 34
Bidwell, 5th sideroad, Cons. 2 and 3, towards the school .....	145 60
Billings, 20th sideroad, 8th Con. to Foster's .....	149 97
Billings, Con. 12 to Spear's .....	76 00
Billings, Con. 12, Kagawong Lake to Tustian .....	99 79
Billings, 25th sideroad East and West along bye-road .....	100 00
Billings and Carnarvon Townline .....	151 14
Birch Lake Road, East End .....	350 00
Billings, from Smith's store, West .....	100 14
Bright Road, Con. 5 .....	301 30
Bright Road and Bridge, Lot 3, Con. 6 .....	399 26
<b>Broder Township Roads:—</b>	
Lots 11 and 12, Con. 4 .....	200 00
Lot 6, Con. 3 .....	150 00
Old Long Lake Road .....	250 40
Dill and Broder Boundary .....	100 00
Long Lake Road to Tremblay's .....	498 81
Broken Front, Salter, Lots 4, 5, 6 and 7 .....	275 00
Burnt Land Road, East to Meldrum Bay .....	200 00
Burpee Blind Line, Lot 22, Westward .....	199 35
Burpee, 20th sideroad .....	150 00
Bellevue (short road) .....	298 87
<b>Campbell Township Roads:—</b>	
Langtry Section .....	75 50
Gilchrist Section .....	126 25
Clark Section .....	100 45
Van Horne Section .....	200 00
<b>Capreol Township Roads:—</b>	
Lots 9 and 10, Con. 4 .....	250 00
Lots 4 and 5, Con. 2.....	450 00
Cons. 3 and 4, Lots 5 to 9 .....	1,001 50
<b>Carnarvon Township Roads:—</b>	
Dunlop Section .....	149 86
Hopkin Section .....	146 70

Carnarvon, 20th sideroad .....	100 48
Carnarvon, Vincer's, East .....	200 00
Carter's Road Deviation, Jocelyn .....	200 75
Centre Line Road, Hinck's .....	317 10
Chapleau Township Roads .....	529 41
Cobden Township Roads .....	500 00
Cockburn Island Roads .....	251 03
Columbus Hill Road, Howland .....	299 95
Conmee Township Roads:—	
East End .....	797 50
West End .....	395 50
Cook's Road .....	303 73
Cuthbertson Location, Con. 7 .....	397 57
Cuthbertson Road, North from Con. 6 .....	299 75
Day Township, Cons. 1 and 2 .....	391 75
Diamond Lake Road .....	300 41
Dumfries Township Roads:—	
Demonge Section .....	100 85
Laforest Section .....	497 83
Dowling Township Roads .....	505 29
Dorion Township Roads .....	2,300 12
Dorion, Lots 8 and 9, Con. 3 .....	100 00
Elizabeth Bay Road, 10th Con. and 5th sideroad, Burpee .....	196 15
Eton Township Roads .....	997 00
Fairbank Township, and Dowling and Fairbank Boundary Roads:—	
Sauve Section .....	300 50
Brosseau Section .....	300 29
Falconbridge Township Roads .....	202 90
Fenwick Sideroad .....	498 97
Fenwick, Sections 11 and 12 .....	500 45
Fraser-Leeburn Road .....	399 82
Galbraith and Aberdeen Townline .....	249 95
Galbraith, Lots 5 and 6, Con. 5 .....	400 40
Galbraith Road on Cons. 1 and 2 .....	301 47
Garden Bay Road .....	206 90
Gilhes Township Roads .....	799 15
Gold Rock Road .....	597 21
Gordon and Allen Township Roads:—	
Donaldson Section .....	78 82
McArthur Section .....	97 50
Batty Section .....	100 00
Noble Section .....	50 00
Turner Section .....	75 00
Gore Bay to Hope's Hill .....	100 03
Gore Bay to Barrie Island .....	150 00
Gorham, between Lots 12 and 13, Northerly across Cons. 2, 3 and 4 .....	696 42
Gorham, between Lots 8 and 9, Northerly, Cons. 1, 2, 3 and 4 .....	696 04
Gorham, between Cons. 3 and 4 across Lots 13 to 16 .....	710 47
Gorham, between Cons. 4 and 5 across Lots 13 to 16 .....	697 82
Gorham, between Cons. 5 and 6 across Lots 17 and 18 .....	500 00
Gorham, between Cons. 5 and 6 across Lots 15 and 16 .....	500 00
Gorham, between Cons. 4 and 5 across Lots 17 and 18 .....	700 73
Gorham and Ware Boundary .....	999 81
Goulais Bay Settlement Road .....	600 00
Goulais Bay Government Road .....	799 75
Goulais Bay and Bellevue Road .....	495 55
Hagar Township Roads .....	1,502 58
Hallam, Spencer Road .....	300 00
Hallam and May, Con. 4 .....	348 75
Hallam Road from Con. 3 to Con. 1 .....	350 15
Hallam, Con. 1, Lot 9 .....	99 95

Name of Road.	Expenditure.
<b>Hanmer Township Roads:—</b>	
Lots 1 to 8, Con. 4 .....	200 00
Lots 10 and 11, Con. 3 .....	200 00
Lots 12 to 10, Con. 2 .....	502 54
Lots 10 and 11, Con. 2 .....	502 04
Lots 7 and 8, Con. 5 .....	300 00
Hartman Township Roads .....	506 97
Havilah and Dunn's Valley Road .....	306 53
Hinck's Location Road, Con. 6 .....	300 00
Howland, 9th Con. Taylor's to L.C. ....	200 00
Howland and Bidwell Townline .....	125 20
<b>Ignace Township Roads .....</b>	<b>502 62</b>
Iron Bridge and Patton Road .....	295 90
<b>Johnston and Plummer Additional Boundary .....</b>	<b>300 05</b>
Johnston Torrance Road .....	250 92
<b>Kagawong to Gore Bay .....</b>	<b>499 97</b>
Kagawong to Pervale Shore Road .....	99 14
Kagawong to Providence Bay .....	151 03
Kars Township, Goulais Bay Road Extension .....	450 00
Kaye's Road .....	450 42
<b>Kelley Lake Road:—</b>	
Winnerstrom Section .....	250 05
Lake Section .....	249 00
Killarney to Colkin's Inlet .....	248 75
<b>Lake Manitou Road .....</b>	<b>250 20</b>
Lee's Road, Walford .....	298 81
Long Bay to Hope's Hill .....	199 60
<b>Lorne and Nairn Township Roads:—</b>	
Fenson Section .....	150 00
Edward's Section .....	149 95
<b>Lumsden Township, and Lumsden and Hanmer Township Roads:—</b>	
Lumsden and Rayside Boundary .....	198 54
Cons. 1 and 2 .....	302 80
Hanmer and Lumsden Boundary .....	999 50
Lybster Township Roads .....	799 87
<b>Main Road, Lots 26, 27 and 28 on Con. 4, Tehkummah .....</b>	<b>149 97</b>
Marks Township Roads .....	797 18
Martin Road, Lots 24 and 25, Range A., Tehkummah .....	102 25
May, Cons. 3 and 4, Lots 9 and 10 .....	300 42
May, Con. 3, Lots 9 and 10 .....	296 85
May and Salter Boundary .....	501 00
Meldrum Bay towards lighthouse .....	149 65
Melgund Township Roads .....	799 02
Mellick and Jaffrey Township Roads .....	1,001 37
<b>Merritt Township Roads:—</b>	
Lanthier Section .....	150 00
Lafrenniere Section .....	145 00
Michipicoten Mining Roads .....	1,400 00
<b>Mills Township Roads:—</b>	
Lowrie Section .....	150 40
Moscrip Section .....	149 69
Mutrie Township Roads .....	793 80
McGregor Township Roads, North Branch .....	908 85
McIntyre and Gorham Boundary, Sections, 4 and 3 and South .....	700 48
McIntyre across the centre line of Section 5 .....	299 99
McIntyre, Northerly from the Red River Road, between Sections 21 and 22 .....	685 86
McIntyre, Section 4, Westerly on line between Sections 4 and 19 .....	697 46
<b>Nesterville Road .....</b>	<b>300 00</b>

Name of Road.	Expenditure.
O'Connor Township Roads:—	
North End .....	532 53
South End .....	503 86
Oliver Township Roads .....	899 32
"P" Line Hill, St. Joseph .....	295 00
"P" Line to Wharf St. Joseph .....	500 00
Palpoonge Township Roads .....	900 07
Pearson Township Roads .....	789 40
Plummer Additional Road .....	499 73
Pulmmer Road, Cons. 3 and 4 .....	300 85
Poplar to Gore Bay .....	253 21
Prince, 2nd Line .....	300 04
Prince Township, Roads between Sections 25 and 26 .....	200 00
Providence Bay to New House .....	200 70
Road at East End of Basswood Lake .....	397 50
Road, Sections 5 and 8, Laird .....	299 75
Road and Bridge North of Spanish .....	348 41
Rockville Road, Con. 2, Bidwell to Carnarvon .....	200 36
Robinson, North of Con. 12 .....	99 25
Robinson, Cons. 9 and 10 .....	208 42
Rydal Bank Road, North of Humphrey's .....	490 20
Rydal Bank Road, North, Washout .....	351 02
Rydal Bank, Bridge Approaches .....	302 45
Richard's Landing to Humbug Point .....	200 31
Salter Road, Sections 25 and 30 .....	500 10
Salter, Section 35 .....	300 38
Sandfield, Cons. 7 and 9, Lots 26 to 28 .....	150 00
Sandfield, Con. 10, Lot 9 .....	101 13
Sandfield, Con. 9, Lots 18 and 19 .....	50 00
Sandfield Mills to McCullough's .....	200 00
Sandfield, Con. 2 and 5th sideroad to Mills .....	150 70
Sandford Township Roads .....	500 17
Scoble Township Roads .....	807 20
Shakespeare Centre Line .....	325 00
Shaw Line Road, Thessalon .....	234 00
Shegulandah, 10th Con., Lots 19 and 20, Myer's Road .....	99 08
Silverwater to Dawson Townline .....	650 12
Slash Road, 5th sideroad and 16th Con. .....	200 00
South Bay-Mouth Road .....	99 98
Southworth Township Roads .....	489 73
Spanish Walford Road .....	200 08
St. Joseph, Lots 15 and 16, Harten's Road .....	299 40
Steinburg Road .....	299 25
Stobie Road .....	300 57
Strange Township Roads .....	400 00
Sylvan Valley and Echo Bay Road .....	298 06
Stobie and Blezard Right-of-Way .....	386 50
Tarbutt, Con. 6, Kensington Road .....	305 00
Tehkummah, 10th sideroad, Lot 11, Cons. 6 and 7 .....	200 00
Tehkummah, 15th sideroad, Lot 16, Cons. 5 and 6 .....	99 98
Tehkummah, 10th sideroad, South End .....	100 00
Temple Township Roads .....	999 52
Thessalon and Day Townline .....	297 50
Tossil Hill to Tehkummah .....	196 00
Townline North, Sheddon and Victoria .....	200 60
Tunnell Bridge Road .....	406 25
Van Horne Township Roads .....	942 46
Vankoughnet Road .....	400 00
Vankoughnet Road, through Section 17 .....	500 11
Victoria Road, Sections 29 and 30 .....	300 05

Name of Road.	Expenditure.
Wabigoon Township Roads .....	900 00
Wainwright Township Roads .....	950 00
Walford, Victoria Road .....	299 10
Ware, between Cons. 2 and 3 across Lots 1 to 6 .....	1,000 37
Ware, between Cons. 4 and 5 across Lots 1 to 4 .....	997 78
Ware, across Cons. 1 to 4 from the Dawson Road Northerly .....	975 10
Ware, Dog Lake Road .....	779 90
Wells Township Road .....	628 78
West Bay to Honora .....	149 78
West Bay to McAnsh's .....	249 95
White-Pennell Road .....	300 00
Wilson Road .....	100 00
 Zealand Township Roads .....	 999 96
 "P" Line St. Joseph, 1912 account .....	 100 00
Gibbs Road, balance 1912 .....	49 75
Haines Road, balance 1912 .....	8 76
May and Hallam, balance 1912 .....	25 38
Kelley Lake Road, balance 1912 .....	11 98
Fenwick, Section 7, balance 1912 .....	13 69
Plummer Road, balance 1912 .....	2 50
May and Salter Road, balance 1912 .....	50 22
Red River Road, balance 1912 .....	50 30
Desbarats Road, balance 1912 .....	26 00
Hagar Township Road, balance 1912 .....	1 00
Melgund Road, balance 1912 .....	36 37
Wagg's Corner to West Bay .....	1 55
Doble and Carpenter, balance 1912 .....	100 94
Doble, 2 and 3, balance 1912 .....	175 33
Gillies Road, balance 1912 .....	49 58
Neelon and Garson, balance 1912 .....	98 58
Shawandowan Road, balance 1912 .....	20 70
"P" line Road, balance 1912 .....	10 00
McIntyre Road, balance 1912 .....	10 55
Loulee Township Road, balance 1912 .....	25 35
Doble Road Contract, 1911 .....	171 00
Kars Road Account, 1912 .....	72 75
Gordon and Allen Account, 1912 .....	17 80
James Fraser. Law Costs, Sims & Co. Account .....	30 55
Sutherland-Sifton Road Account, 1912 .....	48 86
 Works in Progress at end of Fiscal Year:—	
Neebing and Scoble Trunk Road .....	1,792 44
Sudbury and Coniston Trunk Road .....	436 46
Kenora and Mellick Trunk Road .....	432 74
Sioux-Lookout Trunk Road .....	500 73
McIntyre and Gorham Road (Special Warrant) .....	307 23
Inspection .....	6,618 45

#### SUDBURY-SOO TRUNK ROAD.

Services of Engineer .....	2,030 71
Webbwood Section, Repairs .....	276 26
Blind River Section, balance 1912 .....	82 89
Garden River Section, balance 1912 .....	194 41
Spanish River Section, balance 1909 .....	19 70
Mile Post 179 to 183, gravelling (Dinsmore Contract) .....	3,405 74
Webbwood-Espanola Section .....	695 57
Sudbury and White Fish, Repairs .....	916 51
Nairn and Victoria Section (Litster's Accounts) .....	14,594 62
Nairn and Victoria Section (Accounts paid direct) .....	6,766 14
Garden River Road (Washout) .....	201 61

## NEW TRUNK ROADS.

Name of Road.	Expenditure.
Kenora and Reditt Trunk Road, balance 1912 .....	33 23
Golden City to Lakeview Trunk Road, balance 1912 .....	94 13
Night Hawk Road, balance 1912 .....	125 24
Sudbury-Coniston Trunk Road .....	8,886 07
Bridgeland Trunk Road:—	
Chisholm Section .....	2,001 11
Henderson Section .....	500 68
Dryden-Richan Trunk Road .....	3,008 69
Mellick and Rice Lake Trunk Road .....	500 00
Little Current, Gore Bay and Manitowaning Trunk Road:—	
McAnsh Section .....	3,454 29
Lewis Section .....	1,006 59
Orr Section .....	499 60
Stoux-Lookout Trunk Road .....	1,005 13
LeRoy Lake and Nickel Township Road .....	6,210 50
Lee Valley and Espanola Trunk Road .....	3,993 08
Lavallee Road and Sudbury-Coniston Survey .....	48 05

## BY-LAWS.

Alberton, By-law No. B.....	823 10
Assignac, By-law No. 346 .....	712 37
Atwood and Curran, By-law No. 82 .....	182 55
Grant to Alberton Township .....	1,220 00
Grant to Assignac Township .....	700 00
Grant to Atwood and Curran Township .....	818 25
Balfour, By-law No. 26 .....	800 00
Blake, By-law No. 315 .....	418 32
Grant to Balfour Township .....	900 00
Carnarvon, By-law No. 273 .....	800 00
Chapple By-law, No. 150 .....	1,341 73
Cockburn Island, By-law No. 85 .....	200 00
Conmee, By-law No. 1 .....	750 00
Crooks, By-law No. 314 .....	457 10
Grant to Chapple Township .....	1,192 46
Dilke, By-law No. 47 .....	457 71
Grant to Drury, Dennison and Graham Municipality .....	963 07
Emo, By-law No. 159 .....	1,500 00
Grant to Emo Township .....	1,975 71
Gordon By-law No. 119 .....	592 80
Hilton, By-law No. 349 .....	750 00
Howland, By-law No. 71 .....	600 00
Grant to Howland Township .....	625 00
Jaffrey and Mellick, By-law No. 35 .....	500 00
Jocelyn, By-law No. 261 .....	400 00
Johnston, By-law No. A34 .....	300 00
Korah, By-law No. 105 .....	2,000 00
Grant to Korah Township .....	3,000 00
Laird, By-law No. 96 .....	400 00
Grant to Laird Township .....	426 25
Lavallee, By-law No. 106 .....	1,322 45
McIrvine, By-law No. 148 .....	1,425 18
McKim, By-law No. 122 .....	1,000 00
Morley and Pattulo, By-law No. 96 .....	1,450 00
Grant to McIrvine Township .....	321 54
Grant to McKim Township .....	1,200 00
Neebling, By-law No. 313 .....	1,000 00
Neelon and Garson, By-law No. 66 .....	1,000 00
Grant to Neelon and Carson Municipality .....	521 12
Oliver, By-law No. 147 .....	450 00
Plummer Additional, By-law No. 126 .....	650 00
Prince, By-law No. 37 .....	554 05
Rayside, By-law No. 113 .....	600 00



Name of Road.	Expenditure.
Grant to Rayside Township .....	533 33
Sandfield, By-law No. 188 .....	290 00
Grant to Sandfield Township .....	282 02
St. Joseph, By-law No. 398 .....	1,000 00
Shumiah, By-law No. 381 .....	3,000 00
Grant to Tarbutt and Tarbutt Additional Township .....	150 00
Grant to Tarentorus Township .....	1,500 00
Tarbutt and Tarbutt Additional By-law No. 8 .....	300 00
Tarentorus, By-law No. 126 .....	1,499 99
Tehkummah, By-law No. 126 .....	400 00
Thessalon, By-law No. 10 .....	250 00

## WEST DIVISION.

Armour, Lot 11, Con. 5, North to Lot 12, Con. 7 .....	\$200 00
Armour, Lot 21, Con. 11, West to the 15th sideroad .....	200 00
Armour, from the 10th sideroad, Easterly along Cons. 12 and 13 .....	200 50
Ahmic Harbor Road, West from line between Lots 4 and 5, 8th Con., Croft .....	301 54
Bala and Sahanatien Road .....	406 07
Bethune, Lot 8, Con. 8, Easterly to Lot 10, Con. 8 .....	200 75
Bethune, on Lot 2, between Cons. 2 and 3 .....	200 00
Broadbent Road between Broadbent and Hemlock .....	176 12
Carling New Road from Lot 47, Con. 12 to Lot 8, Con. 1 .....	500 00
Carling New Road from Lot 7, Con. 1, Westerly to Lot 16, Con. 1 .....	1,009 35
Carling, blind line, between Cons. 11 and 12, from Lot 28 to Snug Harbor .....	199 90
Carling and Shawanaga Road, from Shebeshekong to Shawanaga Station ..	201 15
Chapman, 10th sideroad Northward .....	150 10
Chapman and Strong Boundary, North from Distress Road .....	239 67
Chapman and Ryerson from Lot 2, West to Lot 16, Con. 14, Ryerson ....	201 00
Chapman and Lount Boundary, Lot 20 to connect with Chapman Valley ..	199 61
Croft, 25th sideline from Ahmic Harbor North to Magnetawan .....	199 76
Christie Road to the Town of Parry Sound .....	400 14
C.P.R. Station to Byng Inlet .....	175 00
Draper, River Road, Lot 18 to Lot 7 in Con. 7 .....	300 00
Draper and Macaulay Boundary, Lot 9, Con. 13 .....	300 05
Eagle Lake Road and Nipissing Road (10th sideroad) .....	200 73
Eagle Lake Road in Machar from Lot 22 to Lot 13, Con. 5 .....	200 09
Franklin, Lot 16, Con. 5 to Lot 24, Con. 3 .....	249 95
Glen Robert Road from schoolhouse to 5th sideroad, Cons. 10 and 11 ....	299 95
Gravenhurst Station to Sanitarium .....	300 00
Great North Road and Golden Valley Road, Cons. 8 and 9, Pringle .....	299 87
Great North Road between Wabaumic and McKellar .....	699 45
Gurd, 20th sideroad across Cons. 6 and 7 .....	175 00
Gurd and Himsworth Boundary between Lots 9 and 10 from Lot 35, Con. 6 ..	249 98
Hardy and McConkey Boundary North of Loring .....	401 77
Himsworth North, 24th and 25th Cons. ....	203 26
Himsworth North, 5th sideroad from 4th to the 2nd and 3rd Cons. ....	200 38
Himsworth North, 26th Con. from Lake Nipissing, 3 miles .....	209 09
Himsworth North, extension of the 5th sideroad .....	200 02
Himsworth North, road to Callander and North Bay .....	299 99
Himsworth South, between Cons. 2 and 3 across Lots 13 to 17 .....	205 90
Himsworth South, from the 5th to the 10th sideroads in Con. 12 .....	200 09
Himsworth and Chisholm Boundary, Cons. 13 and 14 .....	300 45
Himsworth and Nipissing, Lot 25, Cons. 18 and 19 .....	199 88
Himsworth and Nipissing across Lots 20 to 25, Cons. 18 and 19 .....	200 15
Joly, across Lots 7 to 10 in Cons. 8 and 9 .....	148 27
Lake Joseph Road between Ferndale sideline and Foreman Road .....	199 80
Lorimer Lake Settlement Road to Wabaumic through Lock Erne .....	375 00
Loring and Restoule Road, Lot 21, Con. 3, to Lots 14 and 15 .....	394 97
Loring and Salines Road .....	1,003 90

Name of Road.	Expenditure.
Machar Concession Line between 12 and 13 in Machar and West .....	199 94
Macaulay, Moor's Hill, Cons. 6 and 7 .....	303 80
Macaulay, Baysville Road .....	499 93
McDougall, Schoolhouse Road in Con. 2 .....	201 35
McDougall, McCoy Hill Deviation of McDougall Road .....	395 62
McMurrich, 5th sideline across Cons. 10 and 11 .....	151 97
Medonte, sideroad, Lots 20 and 21, Con. 14 .....	198 08
Medonte, Con. 12, sideroad, Lots 10 and 11 .....	300 00
Morrison between Lots 25 and 26 across Con. 7 and Con. 8 .....	299 50
Matchedash, between Lots 6 and 7, Con. 6 .....	203 45
Nipissing Road in Gurd, Lots 175 to 180, Cons. A and B .....	200 10
Nipissing Road through Commanda .....	191 74
Nipissing Road between Rye and Mount Creek Road .....	199 95
Nipissing across Lots 4 and 5, Con. 2 .....	200 37
Nipissing, 30th sideroad North of Alsace Road to Rosseau Road.....	200 50
Nipissing, 10th sideroad from Cons. 6 to 8.....	154 40
Nipissing Road, Lot 13, Con. 10, and 6 and 7th Cons. in Nipissing .....	200 10
North Cardwell Road, Lot 35, Con. 12 .....	200 00
North Muskoka Colonization Road, from Huntsville to Novar .....	299 97
Old Muskoka Road at Katrine, Lot 8, Con. 2, Armour .....	199 75
Orillia Road on the 6th Con. ....	199 98
Orillia, Con. 2 from Foxmead Northwards.....	401 41
Orillia, Con. 3 from sideroad between Lots 15 and 16, Northerly .....	295 69
Orillia, Con. 7 from Lots 10 to 16 .....	205 34
Orillia, Dalton Road, from Muskoka Road to Boundary of N. Ontario.....	275 00
Orillia, Con. 2, Deviation .....	950 00
Perry and Chaffey Boundary from Lots 26 to 31 .....	199 99
Pringle between Cons. 8 and 9 across Lot 3.....	150 20
Proudfoot and Armour Road from boundary West to Burk's Falls.....	200 16
Parry Sound and Rose Point Road.....	178 75
Ryde, 5th and 6th sideroad, South from Con. 10 .....	300 75
Sequin Falls and Orrville Road from Nipissing Road to Lot 35 .....	224 93
Spence, Nipissing Road, Lot 22 to 26 .....	215 19
Strong, 20th sideroad across Cons. 11 and 12 .....	250 00
Strong, 10th sideroad across Cons. 7 and 8 .....	248 86
Strong, Con. 11, Pinkerton's Hill .....	199 89
Sundridge Road, Cons. 8 and 9 East from the boundary .....	200 00
Smith's Creek Bridge, between Trout Creek and Loring .....	198 20
Trout Lake Road, from North Road to Trout Lake .....	203 87
Utterson Station to Port Sydney .....	501 17
Westphalia Road, from South River Bridge to Colter's Hill .....	404 26
Wood Lake Road, from townline Draper Tp. to Lot 5, Con. 8, Oakley ....	400 07
Nipissing Road, balance 1912 .....	25 56
Sunflower Road, balance 1912 .....	10 57
Booth Road, balance 1912 .....	29 25
Mills Road, balance 1912 .....	7 25
Inspection . . . . .	1,179 00

## BY-LAWS.

Albermarle, By-law No. 495 .....	\$600 00
Amabel, By-law No. 134 .....	800 00
Grant to Albermarle Township .....	600 00
Chapman, By-law No. 7 .....	499 46
Eastnor, By-law No. 943 .....	799 71
Grant to Eastnor Township .....	600 00

Name of Road.	Expenditure.
Joly, By-law No. 135 .....	100 00
Lindsay, By-law No. 187 .....	800 00
Grant to Lindsay Township .....	800 00
Medonte, By-law No. 484 .....	966 00
Medora and Wood, By-law No. 267 .....	750 00
Monck, By-law No. 388 .....	899 53
Muskoka, By-law No. 263 .....	500 00
Strong, By-law No. 328 .....	399 50
St. Edmunds, By-law No. 147 .....	600 00
Grant to St. Edmunds Township .....	474 87
Grant to Himsworth Township .....	1,333 00

## EAST DIVISION.

Addington, Kaladar Station to Northbrooke .....	\$804 49
Admaston Township Roads:—	
Opeongo Line .....	200 33
Mount St. Patrick Road .....	200 02
Ashdad Road .....	201 05
Airry Township Roads:—	
Bridge on Hay Creek .....	205 80
Bridge on Con. 2, Lot 9 .....	198 00
15th sideline, Con. 2 .....	300 00
O'd Perley Road from Lot 9 .....	299 40
Alice Township Roads:—	
Edward's Section .....	218 91
Carmichael Section .....	300 06
Bandit Section .....	301 30
Anson and Hindon Township Roads .....	157 75
Anstruther Township Roads .....	204 70
Appleton and Almonte Road (Re-vote 1912) .....	500 50
Arden and Harlowe Road .....	300 00
Alice and Wilberforce Townline .....	202 75
Bagot and Blythefield Roads:—	
Calabogie and Ashdad Road .....	211 96
Byer's Settlement Road .....	46 50
Renfrew and Calabogie Road .....	188 75
Bells' Rapids Bridge .....	25 00
Balsover and Dalrymple Road .....	99 62
Bancroft and Herman Road .....	203 19
Bangor Township Roads .....	202 10
Barrie Road from Lot 28, Con. 7 to Barrie and Clarendon .....	200 27
Bay Lake Road, Faraday .....	102 44
Bedford Mills Road .....	101 00
Belmont Township Roads:—	
Oak Lake Road .....	100 00
Stoney Lake Road .....	200 12
Bancroft to Coe Hill .....	201 18
Bigwood Township Roads .....	399 66
Bonfield Township Roads:—	
Lot 4, Con. 10 .....	209 75
Boundary Road from Con. 11, North .....	200 38
15th sideline from Con. 8 .....	200 00
20th sideline through Con. 6 .....	199 35
Boundary Road from Con. 2 .....	322 17
Con. 6, Lot 5 .....	200 25
Lot 30, Con. 3 .....	153 14
Bonfield Hill .....	199 10
Boulter Township Roads:—	
Lot 10, Con. 14 .....	305 25
Bonfield and Powassan .....	301 55
Bromley Township Roads .....	306 77
Brougham Township Roads:—	
D'Acre Road .....	190 10

Name of Road.	Expenditure.
Mount St. Patrick and D'Acre .....	100 55
Ferguson Lake Road .....	146 65
Buckhorn Road:—	
Freeborn Section .....	198 66
Irwin Section .....	100 05
Guthrie Section .....	99 50
Windover Section .....	100 00
Burleigh Township Roads .....	600 13
Burwash Township Roads .....	297 83
Brudenell and Lyndoch Township Roads:—	
Maley Road .....	200 24
Branch Road .....	99 50
Quadville Road .....	101 15
Quadville and Rockingham Road .....	151 00
Smallpiece Settlement Road .....	74 07
Carden Road between Uphill and Victoria Road .....	198 12
Carden, 4th quarter line between Cons. 6 and 5 .....	201 66
Carden, Con. 7 between Lots 17 and 18 .....	99 88
Carden and Mara Boundary opposite Cons. 3 to 6 .....	298 88
Cardiff Township Roads .....	199 99
Cameron Township Roads:—	
Lot 1, Con. 25 .....	250 24
Con. 25 from Lot 6 .....	251 95
Lot 24, A and B Range .....	200 00
Carlow Township Roads .....	199 09
Caldwell Township Roads .....	400 56
Calvin Township Roads:—	
10th sideline from Con. 6 .....	200 90
Con. 2 from Lot 18 .....	200 00
20th sideline from Con. 4 .....	200 25
Townline of Calvin from Con. 2, Papineau .....	200 00
Lot 26, Con. 6 .....	186 89
California Road, from Keelerville to boundary of Leeds .....	301 13
California, Camden and Sheffield .....	299 50
Cavendish Township Roads:—	
White Lake Road .....	200 25
Gooderham Road .....	100 00
Chandos Township Roads:—	
Couch Road .....	50 00
Tanner Road .....	100 73
Post Road .....	100 25
Scott Road, East .....	100 00
East Road .....	50 00
Smith's Road .....	100 00
Owenbrook Road .....	92 95
Cassimer Roads .....	297 88
Clarendon Road from Frontenac to Clarendon .....	398 76
Clarendon and Miller Deviation .....	102 05
Chisholm Township Road:—	
Con. 12 from Lot 14 .....	201 55
Con. 16 from 10th sideroad .....	151 55
Chisholm and Ferris Boundary, Lot 13 .....	151 29
20th sideline, Con. 6, Deviation .....	197 77
10th sideroad from Con. 16 .....	150 30
5th sideroad from Con. 4 .....	150 00
5th sideline from Con. 6 .....	200 06
Chisholm, Ferris and North Bay Road:—	
Con. 4, North on 20th sideline .....	404 47
Con. 6, Lot 20 .....	206 15
Con. 5, North .....	200 35
Cross Lake and Madawaska Road:—	
Lot 14, Con. 3 in Lyell .....	245 80
Lot 12, Con. 4 in Lyell .....	252 99

Name of Road.	Expenditure.
<b>Cosby Township Roads:—</b>	
Lots 6 & 7 to Con. 3 .....	292 15
Burnt Road .....	199 46
Cosby & Ratter Road, to Ratter Station .....	398 67
<b>Crerar Township Roads .....</b>	<b>302 02</b>
Clay Bank Road, in McNabb .....	202 89
Dalton & Rama Boundary .....	99 93
Dalton & Carden Boundary .....	100 15
Dalton, Con 7. opposite Lot 27 .....	99 90
Darling, 8th line.....	111 20
Darling, between Lots 10 and 11 from Con. 4 to Con. 6 .....	121 85
Dead Creek Road .....	97 05
Delamere Township Roads .....	394 47
Dummer Township Roads (9th line).....	200 00
Dungannon Township Roads .....	204 30
Dungannon and Monteagle Boundary .....	304 50
<b>Douro Township Roads:—</b>	
Young's Point Road .....	98 75
Telephone Road .....	99 90
Eganville and Germanicus Road .....	202 32
Eldon and Carden Boundary, West of Mud Lake .....	101 35
Eganville Road, between Rankin and Lake Dore .....	202 50
Escott Road .....	100 00
Faraday and Herschell Boundary .....	203 38
Faraday Township Roads .....	200 26
Faulkner and Martland Boundary.....	403 33
<b>Ferris Township Roads:—</b>	
Repairs to North Bay and Bonfield Road from Lot 23 .....	100 00
North Bay and Trout Lake Road .....	200 00
20th sideroad, con. 16 .....	200 00
Lot 9, Con. 4 .....	150 67
Con. 8 from Lot 5, West .....	150 15
Lot 20, Con. 3, North .....	151 55
Bridge Con. 2, Lot 6 .....	200 29
North Bay and Bonfield, Con. 12 .....	300 00
Lot 19, Con. 2, North .....	150 63
Fifth Depot Lake Road .....	197 50
Fiss School to Complete a fill .....	103 25
Forest Mills Road, cutting hill .....	248 37
Field, Cons. 4 and 5, washout .....	102 92
<b>Galway Township Roads:—</b>	
Gully and Kinmount Road .....	201 75
Jackson and Galway Road .....	200 00
Gannon's Bridge Road .....	200 00
Grant Township Roads .....	300 10
<b>Grattan Township Roads:—</b>	
McGrath Road .....	150 45
D'Acre to Toohy's Hill .....	108 30
Opeongo Line from Davidson's .....	198 50
Coldwell Station Road .....	151 61
Graphite Mines Road .....	800 03
<b>Griffith and Matawatchan Township Roads:—</b>	
Matawatchan Road .....	104 50
Griffith and D'Acre Road .....	300 52
Leclair Road .....	100 50
Matawatchan and Miller Road .....	125 50
<b>Glamorgan Township Roads:—</b>	
Monck Road .....	253 16
Buckhorn Road .....	250 00

Name of Road.	Expenditure.
<b>Hagarty, Richards and Burns Township Roads:—</b>	
Perrigo Road .....	519 23
Killaloe and Wilno Road .....	208 38
Brudenell and Killaloe Road .....	300 75
Haliburton to Pine Lake Road, West Guilford (Re-vote).....	400 54
<b>Harvey Township Roads:—</b>	
Squaw River Road .....	100 12
Bobcaygeon Road .....	150 44
Lakehurst Road .....	149 99
Deer Bay Road .....	100 06
Hastings and Addington Boundary .....	100 00
Hastings Road, South of Bancroft .....	201 89
Hastings Road, between Ormsby and Lot 80, Limerick .....	307 68
<b>Head, Clara and Maria Roads:—</b>	
Mattawa and Pembroke, Lot 3, A. and B. Range, Head.....	251 00
Mattawa and Pembroke, Lot 65, A. and B. Range, Maria.....	150 05
Mattawa and Pembroke, Lot 16, A. and B. Range, Clara .....	300 55
Herschell Township Roads .....	200 32
Herschell, Con. 9, West of Hastings Road .....	200 07
Hugel Township Roads .....	400 09
Hugel and Kirkpatrick Boundary from Warren to Verner .....	499 35
 Jones Falls and Morten's Road .....	98 12
Jones Falls and Crosby Road .....	101 83
 Kehoe Hill, on quarter line between Lots 25 and 26, Dalton.....	149 42
Kingston and Perth Roads .....	201 21
Kirkfield and Dalrymple Road .....	99 87
 L'Amable and Fort Stewart Road .....	302 81
Lanark and Darling Boundary, from Haw's Mills to Cheese Factory .....	234 80
Larquee Road, Con. 6 to Bastedo .....	375 00
<b>Laxton, Digby and Longford Township Roads:—</b>	
Con. 4, Laxton .....	198 93
Monck Road, Lot 26 to 28 .....	207 09
North quarter line of Laxton, 8th Con. ....	100 58
Cameron Road, from Norland to Boundary of Bexley .....	200 24
Lennox and Hastings Boundary .....	100 00
Louden and McPherson Boundary .....	291 26
<b>Lutterworth Township Roads:—</b>	
Bobcaygeon Road, Lot 15, Con. A. ....	50 00
Cameron Road, Lot 14, Con. 7 .....	100 00
Davis Lake Road, Lots 5 to 10 .....	100 00
Miners' Bay Road .....	99 56
<b>Lyell Township Roads:—</b>	
Madawaska and Hastings Road, Lot 39 .....	250 00
Madawaska and Hastings Road, Lot 50 .....	264 96
 <b>Madawaska and Hastings Roads:—</b>	
Bridge on Sucker Creek, Lot 11 .....	100 00
Lot 29, Con. 12, Lyell .....	400 00
Mara, from the 7th Con. to the Village of Brechin .....	100 13
Mara, Cons. 4 and 5, West from boundary .....	300 32
Marlbank Road in Hungerford to Sheffield .....	400 53
Marlbank to Forest Mills Colonization Road .....	99 62
Martland and Scollard Boundary .....	300 40
Martland Township Roads .....	198 44
Mallory's Junction to Vennachar Road .....	300 08
Mallory Hill Road, in Miller .....	100 00
<b>Mattawa and Pembroke Road:—</b>	
Con. 8 from 5th sideroad .....	204 40
20th sideroad from Con. 12 .....	149 80
Con. 10 from Lot 3, East .....	150 00
<b>Mattawan Township Roads:—</b>	

Name of Road.	Expenditure.
Lee Erables Road from Lot 28 .....	150 00
Lot 25, Con. 9 .....	152 00
Con. 8 from Lot 29 .....	101 00
Lot 21 from Con. 10 .....	151 25
Con. 2 from Lot 36 .....	150 58
Mayo Township Roads .....	200 37
Methuen Township Roads:—	
North End .....	100 75
South End .....	100 45
Minden Township Roads:—	
Minden and Carnarvon from Con. 10 .....	99 00
Sideroad between 26 and 27, Cons. 1 and 2 .....	100 00
Bobcaygeon Road from Peterson Road .....	99 75
Minden and Gelert Road .....	50 00
Monck Road, from Rama to the Rathburn Road .....	130 00
Monmouth Township Roads:—	
Con. 1, Lot 10 and road from Hotspur .....	199 25
Tory Hill Road .....	100 20
Dunnett Road .....	50 45
Montague Road (Re-vote 1912) .....	299 73
Musclows' Schoolhouse Road, 6th Con. line to the 2nd Con. ....	402 41
McClure and Wicklow Township Roads .....	199 50
McPherson Township Roads .....	397 50
New Boyne Road .....	101 92
North Algona Township Roads .....	301 29
Opinicon Road from Boundary of Loboro' .....	299 94
Pakenham, 6th Line between 1 and 6 .....	307 05
Papineau Township Roads:—	
Con. 15 from Lot 24 .....	150 00
Con. 15 from Lot 32 .....	150 11
Con. 10 from Lot 27 .....	200 00
5th sideroad from Mattawa and Pembroke, South.....	200 00
5th sideroad from Mattawa and Pembroke, East .....	200 00
25th sideroad from Con. 12 .....	200 90
Bridge at Con. 10 and 20th sideroad .....	101 45
Papineau, 10th Con.:—	
Con. 10 from Lot 34, East .....	175 00
Con. 10 from Lot 10 .....	300 00
5th sideline from Con. 12 .....	301 25
Petawawa Township Roads:—	
Radtke Section .....	200 00
Priebe Section .....	200 39
McGregor Section .....	416 78
Pembroke Township Roads:—	
Fraser Section .....	150 00
Howison Section .....	246 83
Cottnam Section .....	576 76
Pembroke and Eganville Road South from Lot 8, Lake Dore Range .....	297 67
Peterson Road West of Maynooth .....	201 80
Peterson Road, Maynooth to Combermere .....	401 97
Portland and Loboro Boundary on the 4th Con. ....	152 01
Potter Settlement Road .....	199 16
Radcliffe Township Roads:—	
Rockingham and Palmer Rapids Road .....	204 85
Combermere and Barry's Bay Road .....	97 90
Combermere and Fort Stewart Road .....	100 49
Raglan Township Roads:—	
Rosenthal Road .....	200 04
Hardwood Lake Road .....	101 85
10th Con. Road .....	100 00
18th Con. Road .....	100 00
Little Ireland Road .....	124 65

Name of Road.	Expenditure.
Rama and Dalton Boundary from Con. 1, Rama to Dalton Road .....	149 97
Ratter and Dunnett Township Roads .....	400 00
Rolph Township Roads .....	493 00
Scollard Township Roads .....	310 85
Sharbot Lake Road .....	100 00
Sharbot Lake and Hinchinbrooke Road to Parham .....	400 30
Sebastopol Township Roads:—	
Ryan Mountain Road .....	304 75
Foymount Road .....	104 90
Sherwood and Jones Roads:—	
Bells' Rapids Road .....	198 20
Wilno and Rockingham Road .....	300 00
Bark Lake Road .....	103 25
Sherbourne Township Roads .....	899 85
Sherbinan Road .....	201 00
Sherbrooke Road .....	100 00
Snow Road .....	899 79
Snowdon Township Roads:—	
Bobcaygeon Road .....	50 00
Minden and Gelert Road .....	150 25
South Algona Township Roads .....	300 21
Stafford Township Roads .....	649 51
Stanhope Township Roads:—	
Maple Lake Road .....	113 86
Grit Road .....	50 50
Peterson Road from Cameron .....	49 50
Summerville Township Roads:—	
Bobcaygeon Road South of 6th Con. ....	100 38
Base line between Pardue and Baddow .....	102 10
Coboconk Road to Burnt River .....	199 99
Burnt River and Bury's Green Road .....	90 00
Monck Road, Lots 11, 12 and 13 .....	106 78
Base line at Lot 17, Con. 12 .....	99 01
Burnt River Road .....	100 00
Trout Lake Road, Addington .....	197 48
Tyendinaga and Richmond Boundary from C.P.R., South .....	103 62
Tyendinaga and Richmond Boundary .....	175 00
Townline Frontenac and Leeds .....	100 20
Verner to Desaulnier Bridge .....	499 68
Victoria Road, North of Uphill .....	100 00
Whalen Settlement Road, Keatley's Swamp .....	201 12
White Lake Road from Lot 16, Con. 10 to Lot 27, Con. 6 .....	508 47
Westmeath Township Roads .....	400 44
Widdifield Township Roads:—	
Lot 18, Con. D. East .....	259 70
Lot 17, Con. B. North .....	450 50
Gormanville Road from Con. C. Lot 20 .....	349 71
Lot 14, Con. B. East .....	101 25
18th sideroad, Con. B. North .....	100 00
Con. 5 from 14th sideroad .....	100 75
Con. 4 from Lot 14, East .....	149 27
Cook's Mill Road, from Con. 4, Lot 20 .....	297 25
Hunter's Hill, Lot 9, Con. 2 .....	150 00
18th sideline from Con. 2 .....	50 00
Wilberforce Extension, Mud Lake Road .....	508 34
Wilberforce Township Roads:—	
Leach Section .....	198 29
Berndt Section .....	206 86
Butt Section .....	199 95
Hein Section .....	299 85



Name of Road.	Expenditure.
Zell Section .....	100 00
Smith Section .....	200 21
Raximie Section .....	205 75
Wolf Grove Road .....	494 95
Wylie Township Roads .....	451 11
Buckhorn Road, balance 1912 .....	19 85
Fraser Road, balance 1912 .....	25 55
Seabright Road, balance 1912 .....	10 00
Pigeon Creek Road, balance 1912 .....	24 02
Chisholm Township Road, balance 1912 .....	24 97
Mississippi Road, balance 1912 .....	24 00
Escott Road, balance 1912 .....	10 00
Ramsay Road, balance 1912 .....	39 60
Anson and Hindon, balance 1912 .....	16 83
Blackdonald Road, balance 1912 .....	13 50
Bexley Road, balance 1912 .....	24 56
Monck Road, balance 1912 .....	10 00
Seabright Deviation, balance 1912 .....	10 50
Herschell Road, balance 1912 .....	25 92
Kingston and Perth Road, balance 1912 .....	17 50
Rama and Mara, balance 1912 .....	24 96
Ramsay, 7th Con. Road, balance 1912 .....	10 00
Pigeon Road, balance 1912 .....	3 50
Minden Road, balance 1912 .....	3 50
Richmond Road, balance 1912 .....	23 11
Widdifield Township Roads (washout) balance 1912 .....	64 75
Beaulieu Road, balance 1912 .....	22 95
Oso and Clarendon Road, balance 1912 .....	48 20
Griffith and Matawatchan Road, balance 1912 .....	26 43
Inspection .....	5,938 15

## BY-LAWS.

Bagot and Blythefield, By-law No. 278 .....	600 00
Bedford By-law, No. 492 .....	999 95
Belmont and Methuen, By-law No. 535 .....	563 83
Bexley, By-law No. 428 .....	300 00
Bromley, By-law No. 204 .....	1,150 00
Caldwell, By-law No. 164 .....	1,000 00
Cassimer, Jennings and Appleby, By-law No. 58 .....	800 00
Carlow, By-law No. 48 .....	300 00
Grant to Carlow Township .....	16 67
Grant to Cassimer, Jennings and Appleby .....	750 00
Grant to Caldwell Township .....	1,000 00
Dummer, By-law No. 777 .....	280 00
Dungannon, By-law No. 67 .....	300 00
Dysart, By-law No. 537 .....	1,955 00
Eldon, By-law No. 387 .....	999 69
Elzevir and Grimsthorpe, By-law No. 312 .....	400 00
Faraday, By-law No. 38 .....	350 00
Grant to Faraday Township .....	266 00
Galway and Cavendish, By-law No. 242 .....	125 00
Harvey, By-law No. 316 .....	350 00
Hinchinbrooke, By-law No. 7 .....	600 00
Hinchinbrooke, By-law No. 2 .....	500 00
Huntingdon, By-law No. 828 .....	300 00
Horton, By-law No. 24 .....	582 45
Grant to Horton Township .....	100 00
Kennebec, By-law No. 5 .....	750 00
Kingston, By-law No. 5 .....	250 00
Grant to Kingston Township .....	250 00
Lakefield, By-law No. 507 .....	400 00
Limerick, By-law No. 9 .....	300 00
Loborough, By-law No. 52A .....	300 00

Name of Road.	Expenditure.
Grant to Loborough Township .....	225 00
Madoc, By-law No. 328 .....	400 00
Marmora and Lake, By-law No. 460.....	500 00
Martland, By-law No. 64 .....	500 00
Mayo, By-law No. 250 .....	300 00
Monteagle and Herschell, By-law No. 413 .....	500 00
McNabb, By-law No. 37 .....	1,000 00
Grant to Madoc Township .....	600 00
Grant to Martland Township .....	400 00
North Monaghan, By-law No. 662 .....	300 00
Oso, By-law No. 70 .....	375 69
Pittsburg, By-law No. 3 .....	384 13
Ratter and Dunnet, By-law No. 36 .....	500 00
Rawdon, By-law No. 323 .....	400 00
Ross, By-law No. 302 .....	1,000 00
Grant to Ratter and Dunnet Township .....	1,000 00
Grant to Ramsay Township .....	833 33
Seymour, By-law No. 851 .....	650 98
Springer, By-law No. 270 .....	1,000 00
Stafford, By-law No. 630 .....	600 00
Smith, By-law No. 710 .....	250 00
Grant to Springer Township .....	1,000 00
Grant to Smith Township .....	250 00
Grant to Storrington Township .....	100 00
Tudor and Cashel, By-law No. 13 .....	300 00
Tyendinaga, By-law No. 615 .....	448 73
Westmeath, By-law No. 86 .....	1,086 16
Wollaston, By-law No. 8 .....	300 00

## TEMISKAMING.

## Armstrong Township:—

Cons. 4 and 5, Lots 1 to 6 .....	1,199 69
Armstrong and Beauchamp Boundary, Con. 1 .....	251 36
Lots 4 and 5, Cons. 1 and 2 .....	300 49
Con. 3, between Lots 4 and 5 .....	299 66

## Beauchamp Township:—

Cons. 2 and 3 across Lots 6, 5 and 4.....	1,000 00
Cons. 1, 2 and 3 across Lots 2 and 3.....	998 13

## Bucke Township:—

Lots 6 and 7 across Con. 1, Dymond and Con. 6, Bucke .....	1,003 84
Boundary line across Lots 2 and 1, Bucke and 1, 2, 3 and 4, Firstbrook .....	1,495 94

## Bryce Township:—

Cons. 5 and 6 across Lots 3 to 5 .....	800 02
Boundary between Beauchamp and Bryce, Con. 5 .....	500 19

## Brethour Township:—

Pense and Brethour Townline, Lots 1 to 6.....	1,100 00
Con. 2, continuation of 1912 work .....	200 27
Brethour and Casey Townline across Lots 6 to 1.....	998 69

## Cane Township:—

Cons. 4 and 5 from Lots 1 to 12.....	275 00
Lots 4 and 5 across Con. 3 and East on Con. 2 .....	500 00
Lots 8 and 9 across Cons. 4 and 3 .....	750 00
West Boundary across North half Cons. 5 and 6 .....	999 30
Lots 6 and 7 to T. & N. O.....	599 07

## Casey Township:—

Lots 2 and 3 across Con. 5 and West on Con. 6 .....	900 00
Lots 2 and 3 across Cons. 1, 2 and 3 .....	690 47
Cons. 2 and 3 across Lots 8 to 11.....	500 77
Con. 5 across Lot 5 .....	301 95

## Dack Township:—

Lots 8 and 9 across Cons. 2 and 1.....	499 24
Lots 8 and 9 across Con. 6 .....	499 54
Cons. 3 and 4 from Lot 9 .....	750 22

Name of Road.	Expenditure.
<b>Dymond Township:—</b>	
Between Lots 6 and 7 across Con. 6.....	499 95
West Road, from Liskeard to West Boundary .....	300 00
Con. 2 across Lots 11 and 12 .....	306 49
<b>Evanturel Township:—</b>	
Windigo Road across Cons. 5 and 6 .....	400 45
South Boundary across Lots 11 and 12.....	450 00
Con. 2 across Lots 11 and 12 .....	275 00
Between Cons. 4 and 5 across Lots 5 and 6 .....	506 60
<b>Firstbrook Township:—</b>	
Lots 2 and 3 across Cons. 5 and 6.....	2,321 18
Lot 1 between Cons. 4 and 5 .....	270 42
<b>Harris Township:—</b>	
Townline Harris and Casey across Lots 2 and 4 .....	596 92
Lake Shore Road .....	399 33
Between Lots 4 and 5 across Cons. 5 and 6 .....	388 75
Between Lots 2 and 3 across Con. 6 .....	798 95
<b>Harley Township:—</b>	
Between Cons. 3 and 4 across Lots 8 and 7 .....	503 35
Between Cons. 5 and 6 across Lots 5 and 6 .....	511 38
Between Lots 2 and 3 across Con. 6 .....	615 88
Cons. 2 and 3 across Lots 5 and 6.....	400 80
<b>Henwood Township:—</b>	
Between Cons. 4 and 5 across Lots 1 to 12 .....	299 95
Between Lots 10 and 11 across Cons. 3, 4 and 5 .....	995 75
Between Cons. 3 and 2 across Lots 5 and 6 .....	499 99
Between Lots 6 and 7 across Con. 4 .....	800 00
<b>Hilliard Township:—</b>	
Between Lots 2 and 3 across Cons. 1 and 2.....	1,027 47
On 6th Con. across Lots 8 and 9 and South .....	995 88
<b>Hudson Township:—</b>	
Between Lots 2 and 3 across Cons. 1, 2 and 3 .....	1,202 10
Boundary of Dymond and Hudson across Con. 5 .....	200 00
Twin Lake Road from 3rd Con., Lots 11 and 12 and South .....	873 85
<b>Ingram Township:—</b>	
Between Cons. 4 and 5 from Lot 1, Easterly.....	600 03
Line on Con. 4 .....	300 06
Between Lots 6 and 7 across Cons. 1, 2 and 3 .....	1,225 29
<b>Pense Township:—</b>	
Between Lots 2 and 3 across Cons. 1, 2 and 3.....	1,458 62
Between Cons. 1 and 2 across Lots 3 and 4 .....	480 65
<b>Robillard Township:—</b>	
Between Lots 2 and 3 across Cons. 2 and 3.....	992 66
Chamberlain and Pacaud, balance 1912 .....	97 34
Charlton and Heaslop, balance 1912 .....	34 63
Henwood Road, balance 1912 .....	25 06
Matheson and Munro Road, balance 1912.....	47 40
Evanturel Road, balance 1912 .....	92 37
Walker Road, balance 1912 .....	67 58
Casey Road, balance 1912 .....	33 99
Truax Road, balance 1912 .....	103 19
Harris and Casey Road, balance 1912.....	1 93
Brewer Road, balance 1912 .....	117 90
Bryce and Robillard Road, balance 1912 .....	45 37
Clute Road, balance 1912 .....	25 20
Evanturel Township Road, balance 1912 .....	20 35
Hilliard Road, balance 1912 .....	46 77
Pense and Brethour Road, balance 1912 .....	9 00
Marter Road, balance 1912 .....	24 44
Gowganda Road Contract, balance 1908 .....	685 00
South Lorraine Road, from Belle Ellen Mine Trunk Road .....	900 00
Firstbrook and Barr Trunk Road .....	2,946 27
Inspection .....	1,400 70
Road Making Machinery .....	319 45
Charlton and Long Lake Road (Progress Work).....	569 50

By-Laws.		
Name of Road.		Expenditure.
Casey, By-law No. 14 .....		839 26
Grant to Casey Township .....		1,676 58
Dymond, By-law No. 92 .....		1,481 50
Grant to Dymond Township .....		825 82
Evanturel, By-law No. 96 .....		797 38
Hudson, By-law No. 38 .....		800 00
Harley, By-law No. 136 .....		1,500 00
Harris, By-law No. 28 .....		1,199 81
Hilliard, By-law No. 29 .....		757 42
Kerna, By-law No. 96 .....		1,000 00

## RECAPITULATION.

North Division ..	209,353 56
West Division ..	87,357 58
East Division ..	103,240 62
Temiskaming ..	57,389 76
	<hr/>
	\$406,341 52

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS, TORONTO,  
October 31st, 1913.

M. P. DOHERTY,  
Assitant Colonization Roads.



---

**STATEMENTS**  
**OF THE**  
**ACCOUNTANT**  
**AND**  
**LAW CLERK**

---



Department of Public Works, Ontario.

Toronto, February, 1914.

HON. J. O. REAUME,

*Minister of Public Works, Ontario.*

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following statements of capital expenditure on public buildings, works, roads, aid to railways, etc., and of contracts entered into in connection therewith, being: (1) The capital expenditure for public buildings and public works, etc., for 12 months to the 31st of October, 1913; (2) the total capital expenditure on public buildings, public works, colonization and mining roads, aids to railways, etc., from the 1st of July, 1867, to the 31st of October, 1913; (3) a classified statement showing (a) the expenditure for thirty-seven years and six months from the 1st of July, 1867, to the 31st of December, 1904; (b) the expenditure for eight years and ten months from the 1st of January, 1905, to the 31st of October, 1913; and (c) the grand total of expenditure from the 1st of July, 1867, to the 31st of October, 1913, and (4) a statement showing the several contracts and bonds entered into with His Majesty during the 12 months ending the 31st of October, 1913, for the carrying out of the sundry works under the control of your Department.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. P. EDWARDS,

*Accountant, etc.*



## STATEMENT No 1.

Being Statement of Expenditures on Capital Account, Public Buildings and Public Works, for the year ending October 31st, 1913. (See also Statement No. 2.)

Name of Work.	—	Amount.
<b>PUBLIC BUILDINGS:</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>
New Government House .....		224,396 37
Parliament Buildings, North Wing:		
" " Construction .....	64,062 35	
" " Furnishings .....	9,512 77	
" " Library Fittings .....	11,157 60	84,732 72
" " West Wing:		
" " Reconstruction .....	44,133 64	
" " Insurance .....	800 00	44,933 64
" " Painting, outside and inside .....	1,994 99	
" " Hydro Equipment .....	11,784 48	
" " Legislative Chamber acoustics .....	8,185 00	
" " Repairs and alterations .....	1,162 04	
" " Renewing elevators .....	3,175 00	
" " Fire Alarm System .....	2,316 91	
" " Hydro-underground .....	985 18	29,603 60
Osgoode Hall, Repairs furnishings .....	25,166 35	
" " Iron fence and gates .....	1,188 23	
" " Furnishings, New Addition .....	486 68	26,841 26
Hospital for the Insane, Brockville .....		47,972 25
" " Cobourg .....		3,357 67
" " Hamilton .....		27,652 59
" " Kingston .....		24,484 01
" " London .....	46,764 89	
" " " Electric wiring (Special Warrant) .....	3,760 88	50,525 77
" " Mimico .....		19,604 07
" " Penetanguishene .....		20,544 47
" " Toronto .....	2,503 94	
" " " Buildings, etc., Whitby .....	209,568 46	212,072 40
Hospital for the Feeble Minded, Orillia .....		23,913 15
Hospital for Epileptics, Woodstock .....		11,262 64
Central Prison, Toronto .....	2,041 04	
New Provincial Prison, Guelph .....	338,975 97	341,017 01
Mercer Reformatory, Toronto .....		3,440 10
Normal and Model Schools, Toronto .....		4,784 26
" " " Ottawa .....	2,466 46	
" " " Ottawa, vacuum cleaner .....	600 00	3,066 46
Normal School, London .....	395 08	
" " " London, vacuum cleaner .....	575 00	970 08
" " " Hamilton .....	2,325 99	
" " " Hamilton, vacuum cleaner .....	575 00	2,900 99
" " " Peterborough .....	619 03	
" " " Peterborough, tool house .....	1,300 00	
" " " Peterborough, vacuum cleaner .....	575 00	2,494 03
" " " Stratford .....	709 68	
" " " Stratford, tool house .....	500 00	
" " " Stratford, interior decoration .....	1,451 85	
" " " Stratford, vacuum cleaner .....	575 00	3,236 53

## STATEMENT No. 1.—Continued.

Name of Work.	—	Amount.
	\$ c.	\$ c.
Normal School, North Bay .....	374 83	
" " North Bay, vacuum cleaner .....	600 00	
		974 83
English-French Training School, Sandwich .....	19,884 26	3,334 04
School for the Deaf, Belleville.....	52,507 19	
" " " New Dormitory for Girls...	15,171 22	
" " " New Dormitory for Boys...		87,562 67
School for the Blind, Brantford.....	14,873 69	
" " " New Dormitory for Girls..	51,917 69	
" " " New Dormitory for Boys..	9,112 81	
" " " Fire escapes (Special War- rant) .....	2,660 00	78,564 19
Agricultural College, Guelph .....	468 74	
" " " New dining hall .....	39,308 02	
" " " Dairy stables .....	6,940 40	
" " " Hydro-Electric equipment ....	2,446 35	49,163 51
Horticultural Experiment Station, Jordan Harbour.....	5,426 38	
(Transferred from Public Works, see Public Accounts) ...	761 23	
		6,187 61
Ontario Veterinary College, Toronto, new building .....		112,957 68
Immigration Office, Toronto, Front Street.....		2,577 70
Ontario Government Building, London, England (Special Warrant) .....		500 00
Fish and Game Branch, Boat Houses .....	2,543 84	
Fish and Game Branch, Fish Hatchery Building .....	290 18	2,833 52
<i>Muskoka District:</i>		
Court House, Registry Office, Bracebridge .....	289 92	
Registry Office, addition to, Bracebridge .....	1,695 00	1,984 92
<i>Parry Sound District:</i>		
Court House, Gaol, Registry Office, etc. Parry Sound .....		778 12
<i>Manitoulin District:</i>		
Court House, Gaol, etc., Gore Bay.....	204 35	
Lock-up, Manitowaning .....	22 00	226 35
<i>Sudbury District:</i>		
Court House, Gaol, and Registry Office, Sudbury .....		2,202 62
<i>Nipissing District:</i>		
Court House, Gaol and Registry Office, North Bay .....		1,620 80
<i>Algoma District:</i>		
Court House, Gaol and Registry Office, Sault Ste. Marie.....	119 60	
Industrial Farm, Sault Ste. Marie .....	63 10	182 70
<i>Rainy River District:</i>		
Gaol, etc., Fort Frances.....	32 95	
Court House, Fort Frances.....	12,777 95	12,810 90
<i>Thunder Bay District:</i>		
Court House, Gaol, etc., Port Arthur .....	317 18	
Lock-up at White River .....	499 77	
Industrial Home, Fort William .....	24,053 70	24,870 65

## STATEMENT No. 1.—Continued.

Name of Work.	—	Amount.
<b>Kenora District:</b>	\$ c.	\$ c.
Court House, Gaol, etc., Kenora .....	1,011 49	
New Registry Office, Kenora .....	8,075 09	
New Registry Office Furniture and Furnishings .....	1,454 79	
		10,541 37
<b>Temiskaming District:</b>		
Temporary Court House, Halleybury, Rent .....	1,875 00	
Temporary furnishings, repairs and alterations .....	906 31	
New Court House, Halleybury .....	12,873 51	
New Registry Office, Halleybury .....	6,200 11	
Gaol, South Porcupine .....	166 45	
Gaol, heating, South Porcupine (Special Warrant) .....	395 93	
		22,417 31
<b>Haliburton, Provisional County of:</b>		
Court House and Gaol .....		500 00
<b>PUBLIC WORKS:</b>		
Admaston Bridge, Bonnechere River .....		1,977 97
Aubrey and Ignace Bridges .....		881 02
Barbette Creek Bridge, Clara .....		993 92
Bass Creek Bridge, Tp. of Limerick .....		1,200 00
Big East River Bridge, Chaffey .....		875 00
Birch Creek Bridge, Birch Lake Road .....		1,802 85
Birch Creek Bridge, Birch Lake Road, (Unpaid accounts, 1912) .....		296 70
Black Creek Bridge .....		149 05
Black Creek Bridge, (Unpaid accounts, 1911-1912) Dalton ..		187 40
Blind River Bridge .....		200 00
Boyne Bridges, Foley .....		2,160 98
Burnt River Bridge, Buckhorn Road, (Unpaid accounts, 1911-1912) .....		34 60
Campement D'Ours Island Bridges .....		1,470 09
Cardiff, Monmouth Townline and Maxwell Bridges .....		399 59
Clare River Bridge .....		747 33
Corbett Creek Bridge, Oliver .....		1,598 16
Completing Pumping Plant, Jordan Harbor (Transferred to Public Buildings 761 23)		
Denbigh Bridge, Hydes Creek .....		847 25
Dog Lake Dams .....		558 50
Dog Lake Dams (Unpaid accounts, 1912) .....		39 80
Driftwood Bridges, Tp. Walker (Unpaid Accounts, 1911-12) ..		4 50
Echo Bay Bridge .....		313 50
Equipment, Machinery, Instruments, etc. ....		2,470 44
Fourth Concession Bridge, Hagar .....		1,058 51
Gananoque River Improvement .....		366 23
Garden River Bridge, Trunk Road .....		6,432 58
Golden Lake Bridge .....		1,732 56
Gold Rock Bridges .....		501 93
Graces Creek Bridge .....		874 25
Helferty Bridge Raglan .....		380 00
Hoefler Bridge (Unpaid Accounts, 1911-12) .....		59 85
Ingoldsby Bridge .....		299 94
Jean Baptiste Bridge, Armstrong .....		962 64
Judge Bridge, White River .....		5,228 83
Kabuska Creek Bridge, Bonfield .....		1,762 72
Kaministiquia River Works, (Unpaid Accounts, 1911-12) ..		348 00
Kaministiquia Bridge, Palpoonge .....		8,053 58
Kaministiquia Bridge, (Unpaid Accounts, 1912) .....		355 00
Kashe Bridge, Morrison .....		299 76
Lanark County; allowance for washout .....		1,225 00
Larder Lake Road Bridges .....		196 00
Larder Lake Road Bridges, (Unpaid Accounts 1911-12) .....		41 10
La Vallee River Bridge .....		1,763 22
Lawrence Bridge, Gould Road .....		500 00

## STATEMENT No. 1.—Continued.

Name of Work.	—	Amount.
	\$ c.	\$ c.
Leeburn Bridge, Aberdeen.....		2,174 43
Little Rapids Bridge, Little Thessalon .....		2,496 97
Madawaska Village Bridge .....		1,319 00
Magnetawan River Bridge, Burk's Falls .....		3,765 10
Magnetawan River Bridge (Unpaid Accounts, 1911-12).....		43 42
Maintenance, Locks, Dams, Bridges, etc.....		29,951 49
Maintenance (Unpaid Accounts 1912).....		252 69
Magpie River Bridge .....		489 23
McCreights Bridge, Kirkwood .....		776 69
McCreights Bridge (Unpaid Accounts 1911-12) .....		49 00
McKelvery Creek Bridge, Crozier.....		1,837 67
Minnitake Bridge .....		552 34
Montreal River Bridge (Unpaid Accounts 1912) .....		24 36
Mountain Lake Bridge, Minden .....		1,845 43
North River Bridge .....		2,036 39
North River Bridge (Unpaid Accounts 1911-12) .....		24 37
Opickinimika River Dams (Unpaid Accounts 1912) .....		34 22
Orillia Township Bridge .....		2,494 15
Otter Creek Bridge, Brethour .....		1,003 52
Papineau Bridges, Boon Creek .....		3,074 28
Pickeral River Improvement .....		1,891 84
Pine River Bridge, to Complete .....		200 00
Purchase of Rubber Boots .....		122 95
Root River Bridge (Unpaid Accounts 1912) .....		11 25
Ryerson Townline Bridge (Unpaid Accounts 1911-12) .....		7 25
Sampsons and Sparks Creek Bridge, Bonfield .....		1,444 02
Sakooee Bridges .....		947 68
Sand Lake Road Bridge, Magnetawan River .....		2,832 15
Six Mile Bridge, Shuniah.....		1,417 71
South Channel Bridge and Dam, Bala .....		5,182 95
Sturgeon Falls Bridge .....		11,596 08
Sudaby's Bridge, Johnson .....		1,794 79
Sunday Creek Bridge, Robillard .....		33 71
Sunday Creek Bridge, Dack .....		321 11
Surveys, Inspections, etc. ....		3,531 60
Swanson's Creek Bridge, to complete.....		362 00
Tiers Bridge, Hawkers' Creek.....		200 00
Tory Hill Bridge .....		499 35
Trenough Bridge, Rama .....		1,000 00
Two Tree Bridge, St. Joseph's .....		1,802 95
Unpaid Accounts 1911-12 (See under the several works) .....		
Veuve River Bridge, Markstay .....		1,110 18
Wages and Expenses, supervising foremen .....		2,022 12
Warren Bridge, Veuve River .....		2,501 14
Walker River Bridge (Unpaid Accounts 1912) .....		377 27
Wahnankae Log Canal (Miscellaneous) .....		1,000 00
West Channel Bridge floor, Kenora .....		962 84
West's Bridge, Thessalon River.....		2,025 83
West's Bridge (Unpaid Accounts 1912).....		5 65
White River Bridge, Bellingham approaches .....		200 00
Widdifield Bridges .....		528 16
Wilno and Rockingham Bridges .....		499 34
Wissa-Wassa Bridge (Unpaid Accounts 1911-12) .....		3 00
<b>DRAINAGE WORKS:</b>		
Algoma District Drainage .....	792	57
Clearing Black Creek, Matchedash .....	496	91
Nipissing District Roads, drainage .....	1,495	32
Nottawasaga River, drainage .....	455	00
Manitoulin District Roads, drainage .....	750	54
Mara Township Roads, drainage .....	762	17
Parry Sound District, drainage .....	1,339	31
Rainy River Roads, drainage .....	6,045	54

## STATEMENT No. 1.—Concluded.

Name of Work.	—	Amount.
	\$ c.	\$ c.
Rainy River Roads (Unpaid Accounts 1912) .....	6 50	
Rama Township Road, drainage .....	200 00	
Sturgeon Falls District, drainage .....	997 93	
Sudbury District, drainage .....	1,440 00	
Temiskaming District, drainage .....	2,497 81	
		17,279 60
<b>DRAINAGE AID GRANTS:</b>		
Big Marsh drainage, Pelee Island .....	2,000 00	
Carp River drainage .....	1,000 00	
Hardy Creek Drain, Warwick .....	225 00	
Henry Marentette Drain, Sandwich .....	1,500 00	
Long Marsh Drain, extension, Anderdon .....	1,500 00	
McDonald Robertson Drain, Lochiel .....	1,500 00	
Molra Lake drainage, Huntingdon .....	1,000 00	
Pulse Creek Drain .....	1,500 00	
Whitebread Bumping Scheme, Dover .....	1,000 00	
		11,225 00
<b>Total Public Buildings .....</b>	<b>1,636,597 56</b>	
<b>Total Public Works .....</b>	<b>179,834 67</b>	
<b>Total Public Buildings and Works .....</b>	<b>1,816,432 23</b>	

Department of Public Works, Ontario.  
Toronto, February, 1914.

J. P. EDWARDS,  
*Accountant, Public Works.*

## STATEMENT No. 2.

Being a statement of expenditures on Capital Account for Public Buildings, Public Works, Colonization and Mining Roads, Aid to Railways, etc., as follows:—

(1) The total expenditure from the 1st of July, 1867, to the 31st of October, 1912; (2) The expenditure for the twelve months ending the 31st of October, 1913; and (3) The grand total of expenditure from the 1st of July, 1867, to the 31st October, 1913.

Name of Work.	Expenditure 1st July, 1867, to 31st Oct., 1912.	Expenditure Fiscal Year ending 31st Oct. 1913.	Total Expenditure to 31st Oct., 1913.
<b>PUBLIC BUILDINGS—</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>
Old Government House .....	183,860 86	.....	183,860 86
New Government House .....	451,440 30	224,396 37	675,836 67
Old Parliament and Departmental Buildings	85,285 98	.....	85,285 98
New Parliament and Departmental Buildings (Cost of Construction) .....	1,282,679 04	.....	1,282,679 04
Parliament and Departmental Buildings (equipment, furnishings, library fittings, grounds, roads, plant house, alterations, etc., No. 5 Queen's Park included)....	243,130 87	6,332 03	249,462 90
Parliament Buildings, Automatic Fire Alarm, East and Centre Buildings ....	2,917 48	2,316 91	5,234 39
No. 5 Queen's Park, purchase of house, ground rent, insurance, etc. ....	12,515 44	.....	12,515 44
No. 5 Queen's Park, alterations and equip- ment .....	14,063 85	.....	14,063 85
Hydro underground service .....	.....	985 18	985 18
Hydro equipment .....	.....	11,784 48	11,784 48
Legislative Chamber, correcting accoustics.	.....	8,185 00	8,185 00
Parliament Buildings, addition of New North Wing, furnishings, equipment, library, etc. ....	645,402 89	84,732 72	730,135 61
Parliament Buildings, Reconstruction and Fireproofing West Wing .....	609,114 38	44,933 64	654,048 02
Osgoode Hall, Toronto .....	260,137 52	26,354 58	286,492 10
Osgoode Hall, Toronto, addition to Centre Building (North Wing and equipment)	143,494 62	486 68	143,981 30
Hospital for Insane, Brockville .....	650,533 63	47,972 25	698,505 88
" " Cobourg .....	140,413 34	3,357 67	143,771 01
" " Hamilton .....	1,108,811 96	27,652 59	1,136,464 55
" " Kingston .....	644,732 97	24,484 01	669,216 98
" " London .....	1,207,623 74	50,525 77	1,258,149 51
" " Mimico .....	763,928 68	19,604 07	783,532 75
" " Penetanguishene .....	149,247 15	20,544 47	169,791 62
" " Toronto .....	446,345 93	2,503 94	448,849 87
" " Whitby, additional buildings, land, equipment, etc. ....	136,489 04	209,568 46	346,057 50
Hospital for Feeble Minded, Orillia .....	655,441 96	23,913 15	679,355 11
Hospital for Epileptics, Woodstock .....	248,104 92	11,262 64	259,367 56
Central Prison, Toronto .....	957,626 26	2,041 04	959,667 30
New Provincial Prison, Guelph .....	609,415 65	338,975 97	948,391 62
Mercer Reformatory for Females, Toronto	287,512 70	3,440 10	290,952 80
Normal and Model Schools, Toronto .....	280,712 96	4,784 26	285,497 22
Normal and Model Schools, Ottawa .....	267,075 46	3,066 46	270,141 92
Normal School, London .....	121,111 83	970 08	122,081 91
Normal Schools, additional (four) .....	4,618 33	.....	4,618 33
" " Hamilton .....	87,866 13	2,900 99	90,767 12
" " North Bay .....	98,941 07	974 83	99,915 90
" " Peterborough .....	94,176 89	2,494 03	96,670 92
" " Stratford .....	85,325 87	3,236 53	88,562 40
English-French Training School, Sandwich.	8,715 06	3,334 04	12,049 10
Reformatory for Boys, Penetanguishene....	191,512 00	.....	191,512 00
School for the Deaf, Belleville.....	381,191 65	87,562 67	468,754 32

## STATEMENT No. 2.—Continued.

Name of Work.	Expenditure 1st July, 1867, to 31st Oct., 1912.	Expenditure Fiscal Year ending 31st Oct 1913.	Total Expenditure to 31st Oct., 1913.
<b>PUBLIC BUILDINGS—Continued.</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>
School for the Blind, Brantford.....	329,361 13	78,564 19	407,925 32
Agricultural College, Guelph .....	860,136 63	49,163 51	909,300 14
Provincial Buildings, Canadian National Ex- hibition Association, Toronto (Grant).	25,000 00	.....	25,000 00
Horticultural Experimental Station, Jordan Harbor .....	36,084 68	6,187 61	42,272 29
Dairy School, Kingston .....	23,613 56	.....	23,613 56
Dairy School, Strathroy .....	14,583 71	.....	14,583 71
Veterinary College, Toronto .....	252 23	.....	252 23
New Veterinary College, University Avenue, Toronto .....	30,515 71	112,957 68	143,473 39
School of Mining, Kingston .....	4,070 00	.....	4,070 00
Normal College, Hamilton (equipment Dom- estic Science Room .....	854 25	.....	854 25
School of Practical Science (College of Tech- nology) .....	59,100 26	.....	59,100 26
School of Practical Science, Queen's Park ..	252,535 56	.....	252,535 56
School of Practical Science, New Chemistry and Milling and Mining Building .....	448,213 15	.....	448,213 15
Children's Shelter, Toronto .....	8,864 95	.....	8,864 95
Immigration Office, Toronto .....	6,305 63	2,577 70	8,883 33
Fish and Game, Boat House and Hatchery Building .....	.....	2,833 52	2,833 52
Ontario Government Office Building, London England .....	44,836 21	500 00	45,336 21
Winter Fair Building, Guelph .....	25,101 25	.....	25,101 25
Hygienic Institution, London .....	74,297 41	.....	74,297 41
Agricultural Hall, Toronto .....	324 00	.....	324 00
Government Farm, Mimico .....	51,646 34	.....	51,646 34
Pioneer Dairy Farm, Algoma .....	5,178 43	.....	5,178 43
Brock's Monument, Queenston Heights ..	4,605 31	.....	4,605 31
Niagara River Fence .....	8,025 43	.....	8,025 43
<b>ALGOMA DISTRICT:</b>			
Court House, Gaol and Registry Office, Sault Ste. Marie .....	34,531 26	119 60	34,650 86
Registry Office, addition to, Sault Ste. Marie	11,658 02	.....	11,658 02
Lock-up, Bruce Mines .....	3,117 48	.....	3,117 48
" Blind River .....	2,642 87	.....	2,642 87
" Chapleau .....	1,126 49	.....	1,126 49
" Cutler .....	864 70	.....	864 70
" Echo Bay .....	500 00	.....	500 00
" Hilton .....	500 00	.....	500 00
" Thessalon .....	2,221 99	.....	2,221 99
" Wawa .....	1,330 16	.....	1,330 16
Industrial Farm, Sault Ste. Marie .....	.....	63 10	63 10
<b>KENORA DISTRICT:</b>			
Court House and Gaol, Gaoler's Residence, Registry Office, etc., Kenora .....	42,433 41	1,011 49	43,444 90
New Registry Office, Kenora .....	5,871 08	9,529 88	15,400 96
New Court House, Kenora .....	59,238 52	.....	59,238 52
Land Titles Office, Kenora .....	575 00	.....	575 00
Sea Wall, Kenora .....	3,197 65	.....	3,197 65
Grounds and Walks, Kenora .....	1,148 76	.....	1,148 76
Lock-up at Dryden, transferred from Rainy River District .....	521 00	.....	521 00

## STATEMENT No. 2.—Continued.

Name of Work.	Expenditure 1st July, 1867, to 31st Oct., 1912.	Expenditure Fiscal Year ending 31st Oct., 1913.	Total Expenditure, to 31st October 1913.
<b>PUBLIC BUILDINGS—Continued.</b>			
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<b>MUSKOKA DISTRICT:</b>			
Court House, Gaol and Registry Office at Bracebridge . . . . .	34,236 60	1,984 92	36,221 52
Lock-up and Court Room at Huntsville . .	8,364 85	.....	8,364 85
Lock-up and Court Room at Bayside . . . .	300 00	.....	300 00
Immigration Sheds at Gravenhurst . . . .	355 00	.....	355 00
<b>MANITOULIN DISTRICT:</b>			
Grand Manitoulin Island, three Lock-ups (Gore Bay, Little Current, and Manitowaning), transferred from Algoma District . . . . .	22,287 60	.....	22,287 60
Lock-up, Killarney, transferred from Algoma District . . . . .	1,298 97	.....	1,298 97
Court House, Gaol, etc., Gore Bay . . . .	8,176 41	204 35	8,380 76
Lock-up, Manitowaning . . . . .	357 74	22 00	379 74
Lock-up, Providence Bay, Grant . . . . .	500 00	.....	500 00
Lock-up, Little Current . . . . .	58 95	.....	58 95
<b>NIPISSING DISTRICT:</b>			
Lockup, Court Room and Registry Office and Gaoler's House, North Bay . . . . .	49,731 68	1,620 80	51,352 48
Lock-up at Bonfield . . . . .	694 67	.....	694 67
" Cache Bay . . . . .	500 00	.....	500 00
" Markstay . . . . .	600 00	.....	600 00
" Mattawa . . . . .	14,949 19	.....	14,949 19
" Sturgeon Falls . . . . .	2,266 28	.....	2,266 28
" Warren . . . . .	600 00	.....	600 00
<b>PARRY SOUND DISTRICT:</b>			
Registry Office, Lock-up and Court Room, House for Gaoler, Land Titles Office, etc., Parry Sound . . . . .	47,758 88	778 12	48,537 00
Lock-up at Magnetawan . . . . .	645 56	.....	645 56
Lock-up and Court Room, Burk's Falls . .	6,621 96	.....	6,621 96
Lock-up at French River . . . . .	1,198 62	.....	1,198 62
" Dunchurch . . . . .	609 00	.....	609 00
" Emsdale . . . . .	300 00	.....	300 00
" Byng Inlet . . . . .	1,232 35	.....	1,232 35
" South River . . . . .	500 00	.....	500 00
" Powassan . . . . .	1,250 00	.....	1,250 00
" Callender . . . . .	500 00	.....	500 00
" Sundridge . . . . .	500 00	.....	500 00
<b>RAINY RIVER DISTRICT:</b>			
Registry Office, Fort Frances . . . . .	2,274 33	.....	2,274 33
Gaol, etc., Fort Frances . . . . .	17,780 63	32 95	17,813 58
Court House, Fort Frances . . . . .	.....	12,777 95	12,777 95
Lock-up at Mines Centre . . . . .	1,205 48	.....	1,205 48
" Emo . . . . .	1,888 94	.....	1,888 94
" Atikokan . . . . .	1,571 31	.....	1,571 31
" Beaver Mills . . . . .	1,840 71	.....	1,840 71
<b>SUDBURY DISTRICT:</b>			
Court House and Gaol and Registry Office, Sudbury . . . . .	79,477 83	2,202 62	81,680 45
Lock-up at Sudbury, transferred from Nipissing District . . . . .	12,595 48	.....	12,595 48



## STATEMENT No. 2.—Continued.

Name of Work.	Expenditure 1st July, 1867, to 31st Oct., 1912.	Expenditure Fiscal Year ending 31st Oct. 1913.	Total Expenditure to 31st October, 1913.
<b>PUBLIC BUILDINGS—Continued.</b>			
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<b>SUDBURY DISTRICT: —Continued.</b>			
Lock-up at Chelmsford, transferred from Algoma District .....	511 90		511 90
Lock-up at Chelmsford .....	503 88		503 88
Lock-up at Massey, transferred from Al- goma District .....	702 74		702 74
Lock-up at Nairn, transferred from Algoma District .....	300 00		300 00
Lock-up at Webbwood, transferred from Algoma District .....	1,749 15		1,749 15
<b>THUNDER BAY DISTRICT:</b>			
Registry Office, Lock-up, Court House, etc., Port Arthur .....	69,424 95	317 18	69,742 13
Lock-up at Fort William .....	9,723 90		9,723 90
" Silver Islet .....	2,304 79		2,304 79
" Nepigon .....	1,279 23		1,279 23
" Schreiber .....	700 00		700 00
" Superior Junction (Sioux Look- out) .....	1,159 04		1,159 04
" White River .....		499 77	499 77
Industrial Home, Fort William .....	15,334 66	24,053 70	39,388 36
<b>TEMISKAMING DISTRICT:</b>			
Lock-up, Cobalt, transferred from Nipissing District .....	5,418 99		5,418 99
Lock-up, Cochrane, transferred from Nipis- sing District .....	1,000 00		1,000 00
Lock-up, Charlton, transferred from Nipis- sing District .....	500 00		500 00
Lock-up, Englehart, transferred from Nip- issing District .....	975 00		975 00
Lock-up, Gowganda, transferred from Nipis- sing District .....	3,105 07		3,105 07
Lock-up, New Liskeard, transferred from Nipissing District .....	657 00		657 00
Lock-up, North Porcupine, transferred from Nipissing District .....	2,671 18		2,671 18
Lock-up, North Porcupine, transferred from Sudbury District .....	138 80		138 80
Lock-up, South Porcupine, transferred from Sudbury District .....	5,350 18	562 38	5,912 56
Lock-up, Matheson, transferred from Sud- bury District .....	1,263 86		1,263 86
Temporary Court House, Halleybury .....		2,781 31	2,781 31
New Court House, Halleybury .....		12,873 51	12,873 51
New Registry Office, Halleybury .....		6,200 11	6,200 11
<b>COUNTY OF HALIBURTON:</b>			
Registry Office at Minden .....	5,918 42		5,918 42
Gaol and Court House at Minden (grant) ..	500 00	500 00	1,000 00

## STATEMENT No. 2.—Continued.

Name of Work.	Expenditure 1st July 1867, to 31st Oct., 1912.	Expenditure Fiscal Year ending 31st Oct., 1913.	Total Expenditure to 31st October, 1913.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS:</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>
Admaston Bridge, Bonnechere River .....		1,977 97	1,977 97
Antoine Creek Bridge, Tp. Mattawan .....	3,223 36		3,223 36
Ardock Bridge, County Frontenac .....	900 00		900 00
Aubrey and Ignace Bridges .....		881 02	881 02
Axe Creek, Housey's Outlet and Kahshee Bridges .....	1,221 57		1,221 57
Balsam and Cameron Lakes Locks .....	23,959 02		23,959 02
Balsam River Works .....	16,585 11		16,585 11
Bar River, Tp. McDonald (removing ob- structions) .....	130 55		130 55
Barbette Creek Bridge, Clara .....		993 92	993 92
Bass Creek Bridge, Tp. Limerick .....		1,200 00	1,200 00
Bass Lake Dam, Tp. Galway, Peterborough .....	1,000 00		1,000 00
Baysville Bridge (McLean and Ridout) ..	2,947 50		2,947 50
Bear Creek Dam and Slide .....	1,617 52		1,617 52
Beaudette River (to aid in dredging, etc.) ..	3,000 00		3,000 00
Beaver Creek Bridge, Kenora District ....	784 68		784 68
Beaver Creek Bridge, Monck Tp. ....	996 77		996 77
Beeline Bridge, Alice Tp. ....	499 63		499 63
Bell's Rapids Bridge, County Renfrew ....	2,494 79		2,494 79
Bens River and Black Creek Bridges ....	2,132 24		2,132 24
Berriedale Bridge, Tp. Armour .....	935 77		935 77
Big East and Black Creek Bridges .....	2,659 61		2,659 61
Big East River Bridge .....	5,596 03		5,596 03
Big East River Bridge, Chaffey .....		875 00	875 00
Bigwood Bridges, Nipissing District ....	7,389 80		7,389 80
Birch Creek Bridge, Sudbury, Soo Trunk Road .....	8,157 86		8,157 86
Birch Creek Bridge, Birch Lake Road ....	2,185 72	1,802 85	3,988 57
Birch Creek Bridge (Unpaid Accounts 1912) .....		296 70	296 70
Bissett's Creek Bridge, Nipissing District.	699 57		699 57
Black Creek Bridge, Himsworth Tp. ....	449 33		449 33
" " Robertsville .....		149 05	149 05
" " Dalton Tp. ....	4,841 09		4,841 09
" " (Unpaid Accounts, 1911-1912) Dalton. ....		187 40	187 40
Black River Works (Lake Simcoe) .....	3,136 10		3,136 10
Black River Bridge, Tp. Draper, Muskoka (to rebuild) .....	509 48		509 48
Black Sturgeon Bridge .....	1,179 10		1,179 10
Black River Bridge, Matheson .....	3,938 68		3,938 68
Black Bridge, Muskoka, Construction of ..	1,500 00		1,500 00
Black Creek Bridge, Tp. Palmerston .....	250 00		250 00
Black Duck and Indian River Bridges ....	869 48		869 48
Black Creek, removing obstructions, Tps. Monck and Watt .....	1,480 76		1,480 76
Black Bay Road Bridge, Port Arthur ....	5,000 00		5,000 00
Blanche River Bridge, High Falls .....	2,882 33		2,882 33
Blanche River Bridge, Marter Tp. ....	3,153 54		3,153 54
Blind River Bridge .....	2,772 34		2,772 34
Blind River Bridge, Soo Trunk Road ....	7,881 21	200 00	8,081 21
Boon Creek Bridge .....	2,276 72		2,276 72
Bonnechere River Bridge, Bromley Tp ...	2,566 38		2,566 38
Bonnechere River Bridge, Horton Tp (grant) ..	1,000 00		1,000 00
Bonnechere River Works .....	338 50		338 50

## STATEMENT No. 2.—Continued.

Name of Work.	Expenditure 1st July, 1867, to 31st Oct., 1912.	Expenditure Fiscal Year ending 31st Oct., 1913.	Total Expenditure to 31st Oct., 1913.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS—Continued.</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>
Boston Creek Bridge .....	1,332 95	.....	1,332 95
Bottle Lake Dam and Mississicua Creek Dam .....	4,068 72	.....	4,068 72
Boyne Bridges, Foley .....	.....	2,160 98	2,160 98
Brower Creek Bridge, Tp. Glackmeyer ..	240 00	.....	240 00
Brule Creek Bridge .....	489 85	.....	489 85
Bracebridge Bridge .....	7,000 00	.....	7,000 00
Bucklake Bridge (to rebuild) .....	305 06	.....	305 06
Bunting Creek Bridge .....	586 13	.....	586 13
Burk's Falls Bridge, Magnetawan River..	2,606 14	.....	2,606 14
Burnt River Bridge, Tp. Snowdon .....	2,017 11	.....	2,017 11
Burnt River Bridge, Tp. Somerville .....	4,930 61	.....	4,930 61
Burnt River Bridge, Buckhorn Road .....	3,106 18	34 60	3,140 78
Burnt Bridges, Vermillion River, Tp. Capreol, replacing .....	2,817 87	.....	2,817 87
Bushkong Lake Bridge, Paterson Road ..	3,386 92	.....	3,386 92
Bushkong Lake Bridge, Tp. Stanhope ..	3,030 91	.....	3,030 91
Cache Creek Bridge, Springer Tp. ....	344 27	.....	344 27
Calabogie Bridge, Tp. Bagot .....	1,800 00	.....	1,800 00
Campement D'Ours Island Bridge .....	3,500 00	1,470 09	4,970 09
Canard River Bridge .....	1,000 00	.....	1,000 00
Cardiff, Monmouth Townline and Maxwell Bridges .....	3,323 65	399 59	3,723 24
Cardwell and Baxter Bridges .....	2,108 64	.....	2,108 64
Cashmere Dam, Middlesex .....	1,144 19	.....	1,144 19
Cassimer River, removing obstructions ..	205 56	.....	205 56
Chapleau Bridge .....	2,231 40	.....	2,231 40
Chemong Lake Bridge .....	3,500 00	.....	3,500 00
Clare River Bridge .....	.....	747 33	747 33
Clear Creek Bridge, Orford Tp. ....	500 00	.....	500 00
Clearing and Log Houses on free land grants, Settlers' Homestead Fund .....	16,780 75	.....	16,780 75
Commanda Lake Bridge .....	465 95	.....	465 95
Corbett Creek Bridge, Oliver .....	.....	1,598 16	1,598 16
Completing Pumping Plant, Jordan Harbor (transferred to <i>Public Buildings</i> ), \$761.23.	.....	.....	.....
Cobb's Lake Outlet .....	1,102 08	.....	1,102 08
Concrete Mixing Machine .....	950 00	.....	950 00
Cosby Bridge, Nipissing District .....	493 85	.....	493 85
Couchiching Lake Works .....	427 82	.....	427 82
Crocodile Creek, Nipissing District .....	780 94	.....	780 94
Cull's, Barry Bay and Calabogie Bridges ..	931 48	.....	931 48
Dacre Bridge, Brougham Tp. ....	395 63	.....	395 63
Damage by rising water near Kenora ..	800 00	.....	800 00
Dausey Bridge at Blind River, Algoma....	4,048 85	.....	4,048 85
Dawson Road Bridge .....	1,480 36	.....	1,480 36
Deep Bay Narrows, improvement .....	248 35	.....	248 35
Delta Creek, improvements .....	99 24	.....	99 24
Deer Lake Works, Dam and Slide, Tp. An- struther .....	1,420 17	.....	1,420 17
Denbigh Bridge, Hydes Creek .....	.....	847 25	847 25
Desbarats Bridge, Algoma .....	789 52	.....	789 52
Des Joachims Rapids Bridge and approaches	9,937 72	.....	9,937 72
Detola Branch Road Bridge .....	200 00	.....	200 00
Docks at Southampton, Saugeen River ..	1,739 04	.....	1,739 04
Docks on the Rainy River .....	3,163 44	.....	3,163 44
Docks (landing) at Beaudraul's, Wabigoon	777 95	.....	777 95

## STATEMENT No. 2.—Continued.

Name of Work.	Expenditure 1st July, 1867, to 31st Oct., 1912.	Expenditure Fiscal Year ending 31st Oct., 1913.	Total Expenditure to 31st Oct., 1913.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS—Continued.</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>
Dog Lake Dams, storage of water .....	72,760 20	598 30	73,358 50
Dickson Creek Bridge, Bucke Tp. ....	1,564 01	.....	1,564 01
Dorset Bridge, Tp. Dorset .....	7,621 72	.....	7,621 72
Draper Bridge .....	500 00	.....	500 00
Driftwood Bridges, Tp. Walker .....	2,191 39	4 50	2,195 89
Dryden Bridge .....	7,420 93	.....	7,420 93
Dymond and Harris Townline Bridge ....	911 28	.....	911 28
Eagle Lake Dam, Anstruther Tp. ....	1,173 84	.....	1,173 84
Eau Claire Bridge .....	5,534 13	.....	5,534 13
Echo River Bridge .....	1,332 11	.....	1,332 11
Echo Bay Bridge .....	7,569 83	313 50	7,883 33
Eels Creek Bridge, Co. Peterboro .....	1,500 00	.....	1,500 00
Emily Creek Bridge .....	2,389 29	.....	2,389 29
Embankment along River, Dover Tp. ....	500 00	.....	500 00
Englehart Bridge and approaches .....	2,795 39	.....	2,795 39
Equipments, instruments, machinery, etc. .	13,967 33	2,470 44	16,437 77
Espinola Bridge .....	17,980 23	.....	17,980 23
Fawcetts, Stephenson Townline and Kakshee. River Bridges .....	2,877 66	.....	2,877 66
Faulkner Bridge, Monetteville, Lake Nip- issing .....	589 47	.....	589 47
Filiatrault Lake Bridge, boundary between Martland and Crosby .....	1,394 91	.....	1,394 91
Forsyth's Creek Bridge, Tp. Christie .....	519 45	.....	519 45
Fourth Cancellation Bridge, Hagar .....	.....	1,058 51	1,058 51
Frog Creek Bridge, McIrvine Tp. ....	497 93	.....	497 93
Gananoque River Improvement .....	.....	366 23	366 23
Gannons Narrows Bridge, contribution ....	1,000 00	.....	1,000 00
Garden River Bridge, Trunk Road .....	1,584 37	6,432 58	8,016 95
Gardner Lake Bridge, Hagerman Tp. ....	399 72	.....	399 72
Georgian Bay Works .....	7,149 97	.....	7,149 97
Glensel Bridges .....	1,000 00	.....	1,000 00
Golden Lake Bridge .....	2,913 43	1,732 56	4,645 99
Gooderham and Kinmount Bridges .....	3,876 79	.....	3,876 79
Goulais Bay Road Bridges .....	1,559 76	.....	1,559 76
Goulais River Bridge .....	7,448 51	.....	7,448 51
Gold Rock Portage Bridges .....	500 00	501 93	1,001 93
Grassy River Bridge, McCrosson Tp. ....	1,325 32	.....	1,325 32
Graces Creek Bridge .....	.....	874 25	874 25
Gratuity to Arthur Brown, injured at Toms- town Bridge .....	140 00	.....	140 00
Gull and Burnt River Works, dams, slides, bridges, etc. ....	100,716 60	.....	100,716 60
Haliburton Bridges, Tp. Dysart .....	2,000 00	.....	2,000 00
Hawkers Creek Bridge, Verulam Tp. grant, 1910 .....	200 00	.....	200 00
Head River improvements, Tps. Laxton and Cardon .....	976 82	.....	976 82
Helferty Bridge, Raglan .....	.....	380 00	380 00
High Falls, Pigeon River, slide, dam, etc., (C. L. D.) .....	9,706 07	.....	9,706 07
High Falls Bridge, Tp. Macaulay .....	1,730 37	.....	1,730 37
Hillardton Bridge, over White River ....	5,460 89	.....	5,460 89
Hamsworth Bridges .....	806 29	.....	806 29
Hoefler Bridge .....	3,417 35	59 85	3,477 20
Hoodstown Road Bridge, Chaffey Tp. ....	1,200 00	.....	1,200 00
Hoodstown Road Bridge, over Big East River .....	800 00	.....	800 00
Houseys Rapids Bridge .....	3,565 03	.....	3,565 03
Hudson Creek Bridge, Tp. Kearns .....	1,792 94	.....	1,792 94

## STATEMENT No. 2.—Continued.

Name of Work.	Expenditure 1st July, 1867, to 31st Oct., 1912.	Expenditure Fiscal Year ending 31st Oct., 1913.	Total Expenditure to 31st October, 1913.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS—Continued.</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>
Hymers Bridge, Whitefish River .....	3,000 05	.....	3,000 05
Indian Point Bridge, Manitoulin Island ..	6,876 49	.....	6,876 49
Indian River Works (deepening), Tps. Sarawak and Keppell .....	1,850 82	.....	1,850 82
Ingoldsby Bridge .....	.....	299 94	299 94
Inkerman Dam, removal of, County Dundas	1,000 00	.....	1,000 00
Jean Baptiste Bridge .....	98 31	.....	98 31
Jean Baptiste Creek Bridge (Armstrong) ..	1,168 21	962 64	2,130 85
Jean Baptiste River, construction of bridge over .....	2,850 00	.....	2,850 00
Joseph River Bridge, Medora .....	1,756 07	.....	1,756 07
Judge Bridge, White River, Tp. of Casey ..	2,526 39	5,228 83	7,755 22
Kabuska Creek Bridge, Banfield .....	3,217 48	1,762 72	4,980 20
Kahshee, Morrison and Doe Lake Road Bridges .....	2,865 74	299 76	3,165 50
Kaministikiwia River Works .....	22,865 02	.....	22,865 02
Kaministikiwia Bridge, Palpoonge .....	28,797 39	8,756 58	37,553 97
Katrine Bridge, Armour Tp. ....	1,257 23	.....	1,257 23
Kearney Bridge .....	6,798 82	.....	6,798 82
Kerr's Bridge, Co. Victoria .....	2,531 83	.....	2,531 83
Kinmount Bridge .....	1,500 00	.....	1,500 00
Kushog Lake Dam .....	300 00	.....	300 00
L'Amable Bridge, Dungannon Tp. ....	1,271 43	.....	1,271 43
La Blanche River Bridge and approaches, Casey Tp. ....	5,817 72	.....	5,817 72
La Blanche River Bridge .....	2,929 87	.....	2,929 87
La Blanche Bridge, Tomstown .....	6,326 68	.....	6,326 68
La Grasse Bridge .....	1,500 00	.....	1,500 00
Lake of Bays, dredging mouth of river at outlet of .....	581 82	.....	581 82
Lake Nosbonsing Bridge, Nipissing District	3,497 68	.....	3,497 68
Lake Scugog Works dredging at Port Perry	977 53	.....	977 53
Lake Scugog Flats Road .....	1,500 00	.....	1,500 00
Lake St. John and Sucker Creek, improving outlet .....	1,795 56	.....	1,795 56
Laird Township Bridges .....	1,693 22	.....	1,693 22
Lanark County, allowance for washout ...	.....	1,225 00	1,225 00
Landing pier at Port Elgin .....	2,750 00	.....	2,750 00
Landing pier at Southampton .....	2,022 63	.....	2,022 63
Larder Lake Road Bridges .....	982 71	237 10	1,219 81
La Valley River Bridge, Woodyatt .....	611 40	1,763 22	2,374 62
La Vase and Boon Creek, improvements to	804 22	.....	804 22
Lawrence Bridge, Gould Road .....	.....	500 00	500 00
Leeburn Bridge, Aberdeen .....	.....	2,174 43	2,174 43
Little Rapids Bridge, Little Thessalon ...	.....	2,496 97	2,496 97
Madawaska Village Bridge .....	.....	1,319 00	1,319 00
Madawaska River Bridge, near Arnprior ..	3,000 00	.....	3,000 00
Madawaska River Swing Bridge at Comber- mere, bridge at Burnston and bridge Tp. Raglan .....	12,171 43	.....	12,171 43
Madawaska River Bridge, Airy Tp. ....	3,498 38	.....	3,498 38
Madawaska River Bridge, Murcheson Tp. ..	2,981 13	.....	2,981 13
Magnetawan Works, lock, swing bridge, dam and river improvements; dam and slide, Deer Lake; swing bridge, Tp. Ryerson; dredging Burk's Falls, and removing obstructions, Ahmic Lake ...	76,778 26	.....	76,778 26
Magnetawan River Bridge, Perry Tp. ....	3,469 47	.....	3,469 47
Magnetawan River Bridge, Burk's Falls ..	12,193 78	3,808 52	16,002 30

## STATEMENT No. 2.—Continued.

Name of Work.	Expenditure 1st July, 1867, to 31st Oct., 1912.	Expenditure Fiscal Year ending 31st Oct., 1913.	Total Expenditure to 31st October, 1913.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS—Continued.</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>
Maintenance and Repairs, locks, dams, slides, bridges, etc. (exclusive of salaries) ..	371,775 99	30,204 18	401,980 17
Manitou Lake Works, dam at outlet, etc., Rainy River District .....	2,794 14		2,794 14
Manitowaba Bridge, McKellar Tp. ....	798 51		798 51
Maple Island Bridge, Magnetawan River, Tp. McKenzie .....	993 32		993 32
Magpie River Bridge .....		489 28	489 28
Mary's and Fairy Lakes, Lock Works and bridge over Muskoka River at Huntsville .....	80,438 37		80,438 37
Mary's and Fairy Lake Lock Works, to renew high bridge above lock over Muskoka River and renew cribbing above and below locks .....	8,389 39		8,389 39
Martland Tp. Bridge .....	1,192 90		1,192 90
Maskinonge Creek, Tp. Cassimer, removing obstructions .....	499 92		499 92
Matawachin Bridge, Renfrew Co. ....	8,485 67		8,485 67
Mattawa River Bridge and Works .....	22,094 02		22,094 02
Mill Creek improvements, Co. Prescott ..	1,000 00		1,000 00
Minden Bridge .....	4,740 68		4,740 68
Minnitake Bridge .....		552 34	552 34
Mississicua Lake Dam .....	4,989 84		4,989 84
Mississicua River Bridge .....	4,355 94		4,355 94
Mississauga River Bridge, Thompson Tp. .	24,593 87		24,593 87
Mississauga River, reflooring iron bridge ..	462 60		462 60
Mississippi, Grant, McKenzie and Egan Bridges .....	2,125 26		2,125 26
Mississippi River improvements (obstructions) .....	7,343 08		7,343 08
Molra River improvements, Tp. Thurlow ..	2,135 32		2,135 32
Monck Road Bridge, etc., Cardiff .....	774 03		774 03
Monroe's Rapids, Mississippi River, removing obstructions .....	900 00		900 00
Moose River Works, Co. Stormont .....	1,000 00		1,000 00
Montreal River Bridge, Elk Lake .....	7,820 83	24 36	7,845 19
Morley Township Bridge .....	742 28		742 28
Mountain Lake Bridge, Minden .....		1,345 43	1,345 43
Mud Lake Works, Tp. Dalton .....	1,502 32		1,502 32
Mud Creek Bridge, Tp. Herschell .....	1,800 00		1,800 00
Mumfords Bridge, Distress River, Tp. Chapman .....	2,202 01		2,202 01
Muskoka Lake Works .....	21,915 30		21,915 30
" Lock, bridges and dredging at Port Carling .....	64,683 45		64,683 45
" Cut and bridge at Port Sandfield. .	20,336 05		20,336 05
" Muskosh Falls, dams and bridges at Bala .....	23,567 03		23,567 03
" Joseph River Works, less contribution .....	486 87		486 87
" Kemp's Channel, improvements. .	4,238 69		4,238 69
" Piers and boom, Jeannette's Channel .....	1,660 75		1,660 75
Muskoka River Works .....	42,670 53		42,670 53
Muskoka River Bridge at South Falls .....	1,000 00		1,000 00
Muskoka River Bridge at Port Sydney ..	1,000 00		1,000 00
Muskat River Improvements .....	1,861 98		1,861 98
Myers Cave Bridge, Barrie Tp. ....	931 38		931 38
McCarthy Creek Bridges, Tp. Gibbons ..	300 00		300 00
McCreight's Bridge, Kirkwood Tp. ....	4,814 13	825 69	5,639 82

## STATEMENT No. 2.—Continued.

Name of Work.	Expenditure 1st July 1867, to 31st Oct., 1912.	Expenditure Fiscal Year ending 31st Oct., 1913.	Total Expenditure to 31st Oct., 1913.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS—Continued.</b>			
McKenzie Creek Improvement .....	200 35		200 35
McKelvey Creek Bridge, Crozier .....		1,837 67	1,837 67
Nation River Works .....	13,877 23		13,877 23
Nation River Dredge (contribution) .....	4,000 00		4,000 00
Nation River Bridge, 9th and 10th Cons. Cambridge Tp. grant .....	1,000 00		1,000 00
Nation River Bridge, Casselman and Cam- bridge Tps., grants .....	2,000 00		2,000 00
Neighick Lake, dredging at entrance .....	898 15		898 15
Neebing River Bridge, Neebing Tp. ....	1,800 00		1,800 00
New Liskeard Bridge, Wabîs River .....	4,000 00		4,000 00
Nipissing Lake Works .....	9,182 17		9,182 17
Nogies Creek Works .....	2,144 57		2,144 57
Norland Bridge, Cameron Road .....	1,354 70		1,354 70
North West Arm Bridge .....	999 68		999 68
North Branch Bridge, Longford .....	753 35		753 35
North and Black Rivers, removing obstruc- tions .....	4,535 13		4,535 13
North Road Bridge, Tp. Dymond .....	1,877 24		1,877 24
North River Bridge, Matchedash .....	3,465 89	2,060 76	5,526 65
Nottawasaga River Works .....	9,270 83		9,270 83
Nuggett Creek Bridge, Kenora District ..	963 29		963 29
Oakley Bridge, Muskoka .....	4,765 03		4,765 03
Onaping River Bridge .....	2,710 09		2,710 09
Opickinimika River Dams .....	1,961 11	34 22	1,995 33
Orillia Township Bridge .....		2,494 15	2,494 15
Otonabee River Works .....	9,162 91		9,162 91
Otonabee River Bridge .....	2,500 00		2,500 00
Otter Creek Bridge at Copp's Falls .....	426 32		426 32
Otter Creek Bridge, Brethour Tp. ....	108 60	1,003 52	1,112 12
Overhead bridges, Soo Branch, C.P.R. ....	11,070 17		11,070 17
Oxdrift Bridge, Kenora District .....	656 90		656 90
Oxtongue Bridge, Muskoka District .....	1,058 26		1,058 26
Papineau Bridges, Boon Creek .....		3,074 28	3,074 28
Payne River Bridges, Tp. Finch .....	2,500 00		2,500 00
Payne River Works .....	4,000 00		4,000 00
Palmer's Rapids Bridge, Renfrew .....	4,629 11		4,629 11
Pautois Creek Bridge, Calvin Tp. ....	2,373 82		2,373 82
Peninsula Creek Improvements, bridges, cribbing, etc. ....	37,495 16		37,495 16
Petawawa River Bridge .....	3,879 25		3,879 25
Peterson, Beaumaris and Cardwell Bridges	4,311 57		4,311 57
Pickering River Bridge, Wilson Tp. ....	1,846 46		1,846 46
Pickering River Improvement .....		1,391 84	1,391 84
Pigeon River Works, Co. Victoria .....	4,999 62		4,999 62
Pinewood Bridge, Rainy River District, re- flooring .....	375 00		375 00
Pine River Bridge, Dilke Tp. ....	1,322 65	200 00	1,522 65
Pine River Bridge, Rainy River District...	3,241 30		3,241 30
Portage Bay Bridge, Keewatin .....	5,009 50		5,009 50
Portage du Fort Bridge, Ottawa River ...	10,747 99		10,747 99
Port Severn, Axe Lake and Cooper Bridges.	1,427 41		1,427 41
Powassan Bridge .....	300 00		300 00
Purchase of Rubber Boots .....		122 95	122 95
Rainy River Road Bridge .....	4,429 84		4,429 84
Rainy River Bridge .....	1,996 77		1,996 77
Roads, Tp. Ryerson .....	7,295 06		7,295 06
Root River Bridge, Tarentorus Tp., 4th Con.	3,201 50		3,201 50
Root River Bridge, Soo Trunk Road .....	8,104 79	11 25	8,116 04

## STATEMENT No. 2.—Continued.

Name of Work.	Expenditure 1st July, 1867, to 31st Oct., 1912.	Expenditure Fiscal Year ending 31st Oct., 1913.	Total Expenditure to 31st Oct., 1913.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS—Continued.</b>			
Root River Bridge, Soo Trunk Road (Un- paid Accounts 1910) .....	\$ c. 101 86	\$ c. .....	\$ c. 101 86
Round Lake Bridge, Hagarty .....	500 00	.....	500 00
Round Lake Road Bridges .....	2,301 90	.....	2,301 90
Rosport Bridge, Thunder Bay District ..	881 75	.....	881 75
Running Creek, dredging .....	1,500 00	.....	1,500 00
Rydal Bank Bridge, .....	10,141 70	.....	10,141 70
Ryerson Townline Bridge, Sprucedale Road	956 05	7 25	963 30
Sampsons and Sparks Creek Bridge, Bonfield	.....	1,444 02	1,444 02
Sand Lake Road Bridge, Magnetawan River	.....	2,832 15	2,832 15
Sakoose Bridges .....	.....	947 68	947 68
Salter and Victoria Bridges .....	499 38	.....	499 38
Sauble River Bridge, Massey .....	12,708 20	.....	12,708 20
Saugeen River Bridge, Bentinck Tp. ....	900 00	.....	900 00
Scugog River Works (including Lindsay lock and swing bridges .....	97,897 38	.....	97,897 38
Seyvern Bridge, Tp. Morrison .....	3,350 00	.....	3,350 00
Seyvern River Bridge, East Branch, Rama Tp.	1,990 00	.....	1,990 00
Seguin River Bridge .....	3,754 00	.....	3,754 00
Shadow River Bridge, Tp. Humphrey ....	490 90	.....	490 90
Sherbinau Bridge, Hungerford .....	500 00	.....	500 00
Shoal Lake, and Lake of the Woods, Im- provement Ash Rapids .....	5,998 25	.....	5,998 25
Six Mile Bridge, Shuniah .....	.....	1,417 71	1,417 71
Slate River Bridge, Kaministiquia River ..	580 14	.....	580 14
Sleeman's Bridge and approaches .....	1,044 80	.....	1,044 80
Snake River improvements .....	140 65	.....	140 65
South Channel Bridge and Dam, Bala Mus- koka .....	.....	5,182 95	5,182 95
South River Bridge, Nipissing Tp. ....	5,846 00	.....	5,846 00
South River and Eagle Lake Bridges, Tp. of Machar .....	1,295 87	.....	1,295 87
South River Bridge, Himsworth Tp. ....	1,937 30	.....	1,937 30
Spanish River Bridge and approaches, Webb- wood .....	18,364 73	.....	18,364 73
Spanish River Bridge, Massey .....	28,723 08	.....	28,723 08
Spanish River Bridge, Grant to Nairn Tp..	1,000 00	.....	1,000 00
Spanish River Bridge, Nairn Tp. ....	14,302 78	.....	14,302 78
Squaw River Works .....	1,688 16	.....	1,688 16
Squaw River Works dam at Harvey .....	581 56	.....	581 56
Star Lake Works .....	412 22	.....	412 22
Stanley Bridge, Thunder Bay District ....	8,136 09	.....	8,136 09
Steidtler Creek Bridge, Parry Sound Dis..	954 47	.....	954 47
Stephenson Float Bridge .....	808 15	.....	808 15
Still River Bridge, Byng Inlet .....	918 60	.....	918 60
Stitsted, Sharpes Creek and Hoc Hoc Bridges	2,537 28	.....	2,537 28
Stony Creek Works, Tp. Ops .....	4,828 25	.....	4,828 25
Stoney Creek Bridge, Ryerson .....	831 68	.....	831 68
St. Joseph Tp. Bridge, Algoma District ..	1,288 98	.....	1,288 98
Sturgeon River Bridge, Tp. Field .....	3,616 08	.....	3,616 08
Sturgeon River Bridge, Tp. Gibbons .....	2,610 35	.....	2,610 35
Sturgeon Falls Bridge .....	.....	11,596 08	11,596 08
Sudaby's Bridge, Johnson .....	.....	1,794 79	1,794 79
Sunday Creek Bridge .....	603 00	.....	603 00
Sunday Creek Bridge, Dack .....	.....	321 11	321 11
Sunday Creek Bridge, Robillard .....	.....	33 71	33 71
Surveys and inspections, etc. ....	65,904 59	3,531 60	69,436 19
Swansons Creek Bridge, Van Horne .....	600 00	362 00	962 00
Sydenham River Works .....	2,156 26	.....	2,156 26
Talbot River Works .....	605 95	.....	605 95

10 P.W.



## STATEMENT No. 2.—Continued.

Name of Work.	Expenditure, 1st July, 1867, to 31st Oct., 1912.	Expenditure Fiscal Year ending 31st Oct., 1913.	Total Expenditure to 31st Oct., 1913.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS—Continued.</b>			
Thessalon and Larchwood Bridges .....	7,769 69	.....	7,769 69
Thessalon Road (horse killed) .....	225 00	.....	225 00
Tiers Bridge, Hawkers' Creek .....	.....	200 00	200 00
Toll Road, City of St. Thomas .....	3,000 00	.....	3,000 00
Toll Road, London and Port Stanley, Elgin County, purchase of .....	3,000 00	.....	3,000 00
Toll Road, Hope Township, purchase of, ..	2,300 00	.....	2,300 00
Toll Road, Township of London, towards purchase of .....	3,666 00	.....	3,666 00
To construct steel bridge, outlet, Lake of the Woods (Kenora) .....	26,455 82	.....	26,455 82
To rebuild bridges in Frontenac, destroyed by fire, Clyde River, Mud Lake and Con. 1, Clarendon .....	3,288 06	.....	3,288 06
To remove obstacles from navigable streams To pay for stock injured by blasting at North River .....	513 02	.....	513 02
Tory Hill Bridge .....	135 00	.....	135 00
Trenough Bridge, Rama .....	.....	499 35	499 35
Trent River Bridge and Works .....	.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Tunnel Bridge, Wells Tp. ....	2,000 00	.....	2,000 00
Two Tree Bridge, St. Joseph's .....	5,341 54	.....	5,341 54
Unpaid accounts, 1910 .....	.....	1,802 95	1,802 95
Union Creek improvements .....	1,050 63	.....	1,050 63
Veuve River Bridge, Tp. Dunnet .....	918 70	.....	918 70
Veuve River Bridge, Tp. Kirkpatrick .....	541 06	.....	541 06
Veuve River Bridge, Hagar Tp. ....	997 95	.....	997 95
Veuve River Bridge, Markstay .....	2,119 64	1,110 18	3,229 82
Veuve River Bridge, Tp. Verner .....	5,719 38	.....	5,719 38
Verner Bridge .....	1,163 11	.....	1,163 11
Vermillion River Bridge, Tp. Hanmer .....	662 75	.....	662 75
Vermillion River Bridge, Whitefish .....	18,840 63	.....	18,840 63
Vermillion River Bridge, Capreol .....	821 28	.....	821 28
Wabigoon Bridge .....	2,892 79	.....	2,892 79
Wabigoon Township Bridges .....	500 00	.....	500 00
Wages and expenses, supervising foreman .....	.....	2,022 12	2,022 12
Wahnapiatae Log Canal .....	2,334 54	1,000 00	3,334 54
Wahnapiatae River Bridge and approaches .....	4,642 49	.....	4,642 49
Wabis River Works, Tps. Dymond, Harris and Kearns .....	1,340 51	.....	1,340 51
Wabis River Bridges .....	2,773 33	.....	2,773 33
Wabis Creek, to construct bridge over .....	1,760 08	.....	1,760 08
Watt, Ryde and Macaulay Bridges .....	4,094 98	.....	4,094 98
Walker River Bridge, Desbarats .....	1,093 59	377 27	1,470 86
Warren Bridge, Veuve River .....	.....	2,501 14	2,501 14
Wasdale Bridge, Ontario and Simcoe .....	1,000 00	.....	1,000 00
Washago Wharf .....	489 22	.....	489 22
Washago and Gravenhurst Road .....	32,792 12	.....	32,792 12
Wawa Road Bridge .....	1,198 39	.....	1,198 39
West Arm Bridge, Lake Nipissing .....	11,260 08	.....	11,260 08
West's Bridge, Thessalon River, Plummer Tp. ....	3,313 84	2,031 48	5,345 32
West Channel Bridge floor, Kenora .....	.....	962 84	962 84
Whitefish River, removing obstructions .....	249 15	.....	249 15
White River Bridge, Pacaud boundary .....	3,423 97	.....	3,423 97
White River Bridges and approaches, Mar- ter Tp. ....	3,185 45	.....	3,185 45
White River Bridge, Bellingham .....	6,737 27	200 00	6,937 27
Whitefish Bridge, Lybster .....	499 45	.....	499 45

## STATEMENT No. 2.—Continued.

Name of Work.	Expenditure 1st July 1867, to 31st Oct. 1912.	Expenditure Fiscal Year ending 31st Oct., 1913.	Total Expenditure to 31st Oct., 1913.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS—Continued.</b>			
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Whitestone Bridge, McKenzie Tp. ....	1,395 22	.....	1,395 22
Whitestone Lake Bridge, Parry Sound Dis.	706 40	.....	706 40
Whitestone River Bridge .....	425 94	.....	425 94
Widdifield Bridges .....	.....	528 16	528 16
Wilno and Rockingham Bridges .....	.....	499 84	499 84
Winnipeg River Bridge, Pellatt Tp. ....	11,039 99	.....	11,039 99
Wissl-Wassa Bridge, Himsworth Tp. ....	1,742 60	3 00	1,745 60
Wollaston Tp. Bridge .....	765 73	.....	765 73
Wolsley River Bridge, Mattawa Tp. ....	974 20	.....	974 20
Wright's Creek Bridge, Tp. Casey .....	1,813 35	.....	1,813 35
Wye River Works .....	5,176 98	.....	5,176 98
York Branch River Bridge, Tp. of Dungan- non .....	1,910 31	.....	1,910 31
Young's Point Lock .....	31,192 72	.....	31,192 72
<b>DRAINAGE WORKS:</b>			
Algoma District Drainage .....	.....	792 57	792 57
Allan Arcand, Mountain Tp. ....	2,200 00	.....	2,200 00
Aux Raisin River, Tps. of Osnabruck and Cornwall .....	7,000 00	.....	7,000 00
Baldwin Drain, Mountain Tp. ....	290 00	.....	290 00
Barkley Creek, Winchester Tp. ....	1,000 00	.....	1,000 00
Beaver Creek Drain, Cornwall Tp. ....	750 00	.....	750 00
Bear Lake Outlet, Macpherson (improving)	1,437 83	.....	1,437 83
Becquith Creek Drain, Cumberland and Clarence Tps. ....	1,000 00	.....	1,000 00
Big Creek Drain, Tps. West and North Til- bury .....	9,367 30	.....	9,367 30
Big Marsh Drainage, Pelee Island .....	.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
Black Creek, clearing, Matchedash .....	.....	496 91	496 91
Bonfield Creek improving .....	955 86	.....	955 86
Bonfield Creek (Unpaid Accounts 1910) ..	50 00	.....	50 00
Bonfield Creek, to complete .....	500 00	.....	500 00
Brethour Township Drainage .....	499 83	.....	499 83
Brooke Tp. Outlet Drain for Durham Creek	1,300 00	.....	1,300 00
Bromley Tp. Drainage Scheme .....	1,100 00	.....	1,100 00
Burnett Drain, Elma Tp. ....	1,500 00	.....	1,500 00
Capreol Drainage, Lots 5 to 10, 3rd Con. ..	800 00	.....	800 00
Capreol Tp. Drainage (grant) .....	399 80	.....	399 86
Carp River Drainage Scheme .....	1,000 00	1,000 00	2,000 00
Castor Extension and 8th Con., Winchester	1,600 00	.....	1,600 00
Cavan Tp. Drainage Works .....	4,000 00	.....	4,000 00
Dauphin Drainage Works, Tp. of Raleigh.	5,000 00	.....	5,000 00
Dawn and Enniskillen Townline Drain ...	2,500 00	.....	2,500 00
Douro Drainage Works, Tp. Douro .....	1,200 00	.....	1,200 00
Eastnor Tp. Outlet Drain .....	2,480 00	.....	2,480 00
Eldon Tp., Drainage .....	1,500 00	.....	1,500 00
Elma Tp., Drainage Works .....	4,000 00	.....	4,000 00
Elson and Crooked Creek Drainage Scheme, Tp. of Dawn .....	2,000 00	.....	2,000 00
Evanturel Tp., Drain .....	749 24	.....	749 24
Ferris Tp. Drain .....	500 00	.....	500 00
Forbes Drainage Works, Tilbury East Tp..	2,000 00	.....	2,000 00
Fraser Creek Drainage, Tp. of Roxborough.	300 00	.....	300 00
Hagarty Creek Drain, Euphemia and Mosa Tps. ....	1,000 00	.....	1,000 00
Hardy Creek Drainage Works, Tp. of Ade- laide .....	1,500 00	.....	1,500 00
Hardy Creek Drain, Tp. Metcalf .....	1,000 00	.....	1,000 00

## STATEMENT No. 2.—Continued.

Name of Work.	Expenditure, 1st July, 1867, to 31st Oct., 1912	Expenditure, Fiscal Year ending 31st Oct., 1913.	Total Expenditure, to 31st Oct., 1913
<b>DRAINAGE WORKS—Continued.</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>
Hardy Creek Drain, Warwick .....		225 00	225 00
Harley Township Drainage .....	472 33		472 33
Hanmer and Rayside Drainage .....	1,500 00		1,500 00
Henry Marentette Drain, Sandwich .....		1,500 00	1,500 00
Hilliard Tp. Drainage, 4th Con. ....	780 00		780 00
Howick Tp. Drainage .....	300 00		300 00
John Taylor Drain, Marlborough and North Gower (grant) .....	1,000 00		1,000 00
Kenyon, Charlottenburg, Cornwall and Rox- borough Tps. Drainage .....	700 00		700 00
Lalonde Drainage Works, Roxborough.....	900 00		900 00
Little River, Sandwich East .....	2,000 00		2,000 00
Little Sauble Drain, Usborne Tp.....	1,000 00		1,000 00
Logan North-West Drain, Tp. Logan .....	1,000 00		1,000 00
Long Swamp Drainage Works (or David- son), Tp. Keppell .....	1,500 00		1,500 00
Long Marsh Drain, extension, Anderdon ..		1,500 00	1,500 00
Louise Tp. Drain, Lots 2 to 10, Con. 6 ...	700 00		700 00
Luther Township Drainage .....	1,500 00		1,500 00
Lyons Creek Drain, Humberstone (grant) ..	800 00		800 00
Manitoulin District Roads, Drainage .....		750 54	750 54
Mara Tp. Drainage, Sucker Creek, etc.....	1,134 18	762 17	1,896 35
Mara Tp., Unpaid Accounts 1910 .....	6 00		6 00
Maxwell Creek Drain, Chatham Tp. (grant) ..	4,000 00		4,000 00
Medonte Tp. Drain .....	1,800 00		1,800 00
Merrick Creek Drainage Works, South Sandwich Tp. ....	1,000 00		1,000 00
Miller Drain, Tp. of Mountain .....	220 00		220 00
Miscellaneous Drainage .....	27 00		27 00
Molra Lake Drainage, Huntingdon .....		1,000 00	1,000 00
Monklands Drainage Scheme, Tp. Roxbor- ough .....	1,200 00		1,200 00
Mud Lake Drainage, Tp. Keppell.....	963 23		963 23
McDonald Robertson Drain, Lochiel .....		1,500 00	1,500 00
McGregor Creek Works, Tp. Howard .....	2,000 00		2,000 00
McIntyre Creek Drainage Works .....	2,200 00		2,200 00
Nesbitt and Rogers Drains, Tp. Bosanquet ..	300 00		300 00
Nipissing District Roads, Drainage .....		1,495 32	1,495 32
North Branch Drainage Works, Tps. of Rox- borough and Cornwall .....	2,000 00		2,000 00
North Branch and McIntosh Drain, Rox- borough (grant) .....	2,000 00		2,000 00
Nottawasaga River Drainage .....		455 00	455 00
Parry Sound District, Drainage .....		1,339 31	1,339 31
Pedan Drainage Works, Marlborough Tp... ..	1,000 00		1,000 00
Pelee Island Drainage .....	3,500 00		3,500 00
Pelee Drainage Works, Tp. of Mersea.....	5,000 00		5,000 00
Perche Drainage Scheme, Sarnia (grant)... ..	1,500 00		1,500 00
Pettite, Castor River and Annabel Creek Drainage Works, Tp. Winchester .....	7,700 00		7,700 00
Pike Creek Drainage Scheme, Maldenstone and Sandwich .....	2,000 00		2,000 00
Pike Drainage Works, Tp. Tilbury East ..	2,000 00		2,000 00
Pottawatomi River Drainage Works, Tp. Derby .....	3,500 00		3,500 00
Pulse Creek Drain .....		1,500 00	1,500 00
Rainy River Roads, Drainage .....		6,052 04	6,052 04

## STATEMENT No. 2.—Concluded.

Name of Work.	Expenditure, 1st July, 1867, to 31st Oct. 1912.	Expenditure Fiscal Year ending 31st Oct., 1913.	Total Expenditure, to 31st Oct., 1913.
<b>DRAINAGE WORKS—Continued.</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>
Rama Township Road, Drainage .....	200 00		200 00
Richmond Drain, Colchester South (grant) .....	1,500 00		1,500 00
Running Creek, dredging west of 5 and 6 Side Road .....	3,500 00		3,500 00
Ruscomb Drainage Works, Tp. Rochester..	9,300 00		9,300 00
Rosedale Creek, Bathurst Tp. Drain .....	1,200 00		1,200 00
Silver and Castor Works, Tps. Mountain, Osgood, South Gower and Winchester..	2,400 00		2,400 00
Silver Creek and Castor River .....	1,600 00		1,600 00
Snake River, Tp. Bromley .....	7,700 00		7,700 00
South Branch Drain Cornwall (grant) ....	3,000 00		3,000 00
Spring Creek Drainage Works, Lochiel Tp.	2,000 00		2,000 00
Springer Tp. Drain .....	610 00		610 00
Springer Tp. Drain (Colonization Roads)..	115 00		115 00
Sturgeon Falls District, Drainage .....		997 93	997 93
Sudbury District, Drainage .....		1,440 00	1,440 00
Sundry Drainage Works (charged to Muni- cipalities) ..	329,980 93		329,980 93
Survey and Drainage swamp lands (Prov. acct.) ..	36,600 51		36,600 51
Temiskaming District, Drainage .....		2,497 81	2,497 81
Temiskaming Railway Survey .....	24,823 58		24,823 58
Tilbury East, Outlet Drain .....	3,020 00		3,020 00
Van Camp Drainage Scheme .....	2,700 00		2,700 00
Whitebread Pumping Scheme, Dover .....		1,000 00	1,000 00
Whitebread Drainage Works, Tp. Sombra..	4,000 00		4,000 00
Colonization and Mining Roads .....	7,076,148 68	406,341 52	7,482,490 20
Aid to Railways .....	8,576,995 03	489,112 54	9,066,107 57
<b>NOTE:</b>			
Certificates issued to Rail- ways .....	\$10,515,892 45		
Cash paid direct to Rail- ways ..	2,223,362 42		
Aid granted, 2,783.197 miles	\$12,739,254 87		
Certificates outstanding ....	3,673,147 30		
Actual cash expended to 31st Oct., 1913 .....	\$9,066,107 57		
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>35,019,815 88</b>	<b>2,711,886 29</b>	<b>37,731,702 17</b>
<b>Recap.—</b>			
Total Public Buildings .....	16,502,724 39	1,636,597 56	18,139,321 95
" Public Works and Drainage .....	2,863,947 78	179,834 67	3,043,782 45
" Co'olonization and Mining Roads .....	7,076,148 68	406,341 52	2,842,490 20
" Aid to Railways .....	8,576,995 03	489,112 54	9,066,107 57
<b>Grand Totals .....</b>	<b>35,019,815 88</b>	<b>2,711,886 29</b>	<b>37,731,702 17</b>

Department of Public Works, Ontario.  
Toronto, February, 1914.

J. P. EDWARDS,  
Accountant, Pub. Works.

## STATEMENT NO. 3.

Being a classified statement showing the expenditure on Capital Account for Public Buildings, Public Works, Roads, Aid to Railways, etc. (1) The total expenditure for thirty-seven years and six months from the 1st July, 1867, to the 31st December, 1904; (2) The total expenditure for eight years and ten months to the 31st October, 1913; and (3) The grand total expenditure from the 1st of July, 1867, to the 31st October, 1913.

Name of work.	Expenditure 1st July, 1867, to 31st Dec., 1904.	Expenditure, 1st January, 1905, to 31st October, 1913.	Total Expenditure to 31st October, 1913.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1. Hospitals for the Insane, etc., at Toronto, Whitby, Mimico, London, Hamilton, Kingston, Brockville, Orillia, Cobourg, Penetanguishene and Woodstock.....	4,774,584 48	1,818,381 87	6,592,966 35
2. Penal Institutions, viz., Reformatory for Females; Reformatory for Boys; Central Prison, Toronto; New Provincial Prison, Guelph; and Industrial Home, Fort William.	1,356,979 02	1,073,029 06	2,430,008 08
3. Educational Institutions, viz., The Ontario School for the Deaf, Belleville; The Ontario School for the Blind, Brantford; School of Practical Science; Normal and Model Schools, at Toronto and Ottawa, and Normal Schools at London, Stratford, Hamilton, Peterborough and North Bay, and Hygienic Building, London.....	1,791,329 68	1,003,538 10	2,794,867 78
4. Agricultural Institutions, viz., Agricultural College, Guelph; Winter Fair Building, Guelph; Fruit Experimental Station, Jordan Harbour; Dairy Schools, Kingston and Strathroy; Dairy Farm, Algoma; Farm, Mimico; Ontario Veterinary College, Toronto; and Ontario Government Office Building, London, England.....	709,257 51	574,886 24	1,284,143 75
5. Buildings for Administration of Justice, being Osgoode Hall, Toronto, and Court Houses, Lockups, etc., in the Districts of Algoma, Thunder Bay, Muskoka, Parry Sound, Nipissing, Manitoulin, Sudbury, Rainy River, Kenora and Temiskaming....	459,938 26	636,627 67	1,096,565 93
6. Parliament and Departmental Buildings, and Government House.....	1,776,474 75	2,137,602 87	3,914,077 62
7. Works for the improvement of Navigation, such as locks, dams, slides, etc., and works for the improvement of Transportation, such as bridges, piers, roads, etc.....	1,214,527 18	1,223,246 86	2,437,774 04
8. Drainage Works and Advances to Municipalities.....	418,161 85	144,181 43	562,343 28
9. Miscellaneous Expenditures, viz., Brock's Monument; Niagara River Fence; Clearing of Log Houses, Township of Ryerson; Temiskaming Surveys; Immigration Offices; Lodging House; Children's Shelter, Toronto; and Boat Houses, Fish and Game Department.....	54,590 07	15,767 50	70,357 57
10. Colonization and Mining Roads.....	4,059,464 44	3,423,025 76	7,482,490 20
11. Aid to Railways (actual cash expended)....	7,456,173 01	1,609,934 56	9,066,107 57
Grand Total.....	24,071,480 25	13,660,221 92	37,731,702 17

Department of Public Works, Ontario.  
Toronto, February, 1914.

J. P. EDWARDS,  
Accountant.

## STATEMENT NO. 4.

Being Statement of Contracts and Bonds entered into with His Majesty for the year ending 31st of October, 1913.

Date.	Work.	Subject of Contract.	Contractors.	Sureties.	Particulars.	Amount.
1912. Nov. 5 ...	Parliament Buildings, Toronto.	Installing two Type A electric controllers in central passenger elevators.	Elevator Specialty Company, Limited, Toronto.	.....	.....	\$ c. 2,300 00
Nov. 20 ...	Kenora District.	Heating and plumbing, Registry Office, Kenora.	Fraser & Magill of Winnipeg, Man.	.....	.....	847 00
Nov. 20 ...	Parliament Buildings, Toronto.	Partitions, counters, fittings, etc., in north wing.	Richard Dinns & Son, Limited, of Toronto.	.....	.....	2,313 00
Nov. 20 ...	Institution for the Deaf, Belleville.	Electric wiring and fixtures, in new dormitories for girls.	Greenleaf & Son, Belleville.	J. Franklyn Wills, K.C., of Belleville.	.....	1,950 00
Nov. 23 ...	New Government House.	Sidewalk ramps to light basement on east and west sides of building.	Luxfer Prism Company, of Toronto.	.....	.....	968 00
Nov. 26 ...	Parliament Buildings, Toronto.	Acoustic treatment, etc., in Legislative Chamber.	The Canadian H. W. Johns-Manville Company, Toronto.	.....	.....	6,750 00
Dec. 4 .....	Parliament Buildings (west wing).	Installing electric fixtures in corridors and vestibule entrance.	The Fred. Armstrong Company, of Toronto, Limited.	The United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company, of Baltimore, U.S.A.	.....	3,000 00

**STATEMENT No. 4.—Continued.**  
**Being Statement of Contracts and Bonds entered into with His Majesty for the year ending 31st of October, 1913.**

Date.	Work.	Subject of Contract.	Contractors.	Sureties.	Particulars.	Amount.
1913.						\$.
Jan. 6. ....	Hospital for Insane, London.	Installing one electric dumb waiter.	Otis-Fensom Elevator Company, Toronto.			1,350 00
Jan. 15. ....	Institution for the Blind, Brantford.	Installing electric wiring and lighting fixtures in new dormitory building.	The Lyons Electric Company, of Brantford.	Lyons & Robina Lyons, of Brantford.		2,000 00
Jan. 22. ..	Institution for the Blind, Brantford.	Plumbing, heating, ventilating and conduit work for new dormitory.	Drake-Avery Company, of Hamilton.	London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited (Canadian Branch), Toronto.		17,984 00
Feb 5. ....	Ontario Veterinary College, Toronto.	Electric wiring.	Bennett & Wright Company, Limited, Toronto.	George Clapperton, & E. S. Wright, Toronto.		4,516 00
Feb 5. ....	Ontario Veterinary College, Toronto.	Heating, ventilating, plumbing, drainage, hanging ceiling, tram-rail conveyor and incinerator equipment.	Purdy-Mansell, Limited, Toronto.	Fred. J. Lucas and Lewis R. Fox, of Toronto.		72,143 00
Feb. 13. ....	Ontario Veterinary College, Toronto.	Roofing, galvanized work, etc.	John McLeod Company Limited, of the City of Toronto.	Alfred Ernest Chestnut and Edwin Lisner, Toronto.		3,135 00
Feb. 13. ....	Ontario Veterinary College, Toronto.	The metal lathing and plastering.	Alfred D. Grant, of Toronto.	The United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company, of Baltimore, U.S.A.		9,800 00

Feb. 14. ...	Parliament Buildings, Special steel fittings in vault, of Bureau of Mines.	The Office Specialty Company, Limited, Toronto.	.....	1,305 00
Feb. 14. ...	Warren Bridge, Veuve River (Sudbury District).	Sarnia Bridge Company, of Sarnia.	.....	895 00
Mar. 15. ...	La Vallee River Bridge (Rainy River District).	Sarnia Bridge Company, Limited, of Sarnia.	.....	945 00
Mar. 19. ...	Kenora District (New Registry Office).	G. N. Reynolds & Company, of Toronto.	.....	550 00
Mar. 19. ...	Kenora District (New Registry Office).	Office Specialty Mfg. Co., Ltd., of Toronto.	.....	540 00
Mar. 29. ...	Parliament Buildings, New North Wing).	The Canadian Fairbanks-Morse Company, Limited, of Toronto.	.....	595 00
Apr. 10. ...	Temiskaming District, Montpelth.	Herbert W. Turney, of Halleybury.	.....	4,200 00
April 25. ...	New Government House, Toronto.	Douglas Brothers, Limited, Toronto.	.....	650 00
May 8. ....	New Government House, Toronto.	T. Gander & Son, Toronto.	David Spence and James Muldoon, Toronto.	1,365 00
May 19. ...	Hospital for Insane, Brockville.	William P. Driscoll, Brockville.	William Henry Harrison and George Ross, of Brockville.	73,577 00
May 31. ...	Normal School, Peterborough.	Richard Sheehy, Peterborough.	.....	1,300 00
May 31. ...	Normal School, Stratford.	Hugh Whealey, Stratford.	.....	510 00



## STATEMENT No. 4.—Continued.

Being Statement of Contracts and Bonds entered into with His Majesty for the year ending 31st of October, 1913.

Date.	Work.	Subject of Contract.	Contractors.	Sureties.	Particulars.	Amount.
June 4. ....	The Ontario School for the Deaf, Belleville.	Construction and alterations to Boiler House.	Shadrack F. Whitham, Brantford.	William C. Charters, and Simon L. Slade, both of Toronto.	.....	\$, c. 6,086 00
June 4. ....	School for the Deaf, Belleville.	Remodelling of power plant.	Purdy-Mansell, Limited, Toronto.	Fred. J. Lucas, and Lewis R. Fox, Toronto.	.....	12,990 00
June 4. ....	Normal School, Stratford.	Supply coal and wood. Season 1913-14.	Caspar Schneider, Stratford.	H. Pauls, and J. G. Hess of Stratford.	Small egg, per ton Pine slabs, per cord . . . . .	6 55 5 00
June 4. ....	The Ontario School for the Blind, Brantford.	Remodelling of power plant.	Drake-Avery Company, Limited, Hamilton.	Lee W. Powell, and Thos. H. Wilkin-son, of Hamilton.	.....	9,249 00
June 4. ....	Government House and Parliament Buildings, Toronto.	Supply coal and wood. Season 1913-14.	Standard Fuel Company, of Toronto.	Charles T. Logan and George Vick, of Toronto.	Stove and nut, per ton . . . . . Pea coal, per ton Cannell " " Hardwood, per cord . . . . . Pine wood, per cord . . . . .	7 40 5 64 7 25 8 80 7 40

June 4. ....	Osgoode Hall; Normal and Model Schools, Toronto.	Supply of coal and wood. Season 1913-14.	P. Burns & Company, Toronto.	George D. McDonald, Edward A. Burns Toronto.	Egg and stove coal, per ton .. Grate coal, per ton .. Soft coal, per ton Steam " Hardwood, per cord .. Pinewood, per cord .. Pine slabs, per cord ..	7 40 7 00 5 50 5 50 8 90 7 40 5 75
June 5. ...	Normal Ottawa.	Supply of coal. Season 1913-14.	Independent Coal Com- pany, Limited, Ot- tawa.	Thomas A. Black, Fred. S. J. Slattery, Ottawa.	Egg and stove coal, per ton.. Soft coal, per ton	7 70 5 50
June 5. ...	Normal North Bay.	Supply of coal and wood. Season 1913-14.	Lindsay & McClusky, North Bay.	B. T. Leak, James A. Smith, of North Bay.	Egg coal, per ton Nut " Pine slabs, per cord .. 50c. per ton ex- tra for winter delivery.	7 75 8 25 4 50
June 5. ....	Normal Hamilton.	Supply of coal and wood. Season 1913-14.	Chas. A. Low & Co., Hamilton.	J. M. Peregrine, and John G. Sherring, of Hamilton.	Egg coal, per ton Nut " Pine slabs, per cord ..	5 79 5 98 3 95
June 5. ...	School for the Blind, Brantford.	Supply of coal. Season 1913-14.	Daniel McDonald, Brantford.	Stephen P. Pitcher, and W. A. Hollin- rake, of Brantford	Small Egg coal, per ton. .... Stove coal, per ton .. Nut coal, per ton Soft "	5 99 5 89 6 10 4 35

## STATEMENT NO. 4—Continued.

Being Statement of Contracts and Bonds entered into with His Majesty for the year ending 31st of October, 1913.

Date.	Work.	Subject of Contract.	Contractors.	Sureties.	Particulars.	Amount.
June 5. . . . .	Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Field Husbandry Building.	Plumbing, heating and electric wiring.	Stevenson & Malcolm, Guelph.	Robert D. Stewart and Matthew Kelly, of Guelph.	.....	\$ 9,770 00
June 5. . . . .	Normal School, Ottawa.	Supply of pine wood. Season, 1913-14.	John Heney & Son, Limited, Ottawa.	William G. Black, of Ottawa.	Pine wood, per cord . . . . .	4 00
June 5. . . . .	Normal School, London.	Supply coal and wood. Season, 1913-14.	John Arthur McClurg of London.	Byron McKay and Arthur McClurg of London.	Small egg coal. . . . . Pine slabs . . . . .	\$ 6 55 4 26
June 10. . . . .	Normal School, Peterborough.	Supply coal and wood. Season, 1913-14.	The Peterborough Fuel and Cartage Company, Limited.	Island Denne and William Bulley, both of Peterborough.	Large egg coal. . . . . Pine slabs . . . . .	7 60 4 26
June 11. . . . .	The Ontario School for the Blind, Brantford.	Alteration to boiler house, in connection with heating and plumbing.	P. H. Secord & Sons, Limited, Brantford.	Wm. Clarke Boddy and Wm. Arthur Hollinrake of Brantford.	.....	1,512 00
June 12. . . . .	Hospital for Insane, Mimico	Installation of electrical equipment.	Northern Electric and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	.....	.....	2,347 00

June 12.....	The Ontario School for the Deaf, Belleville	Erecting chimney.	The Weber Chimney Co., Chicago, Ill.	Canadian Surety Co., Toronto.	.....	1,610 00
June 12.....	The Ontario School for the Blind, Brantford.	Erecting chimney.	The Weber Chimney Co., Chicago, Ill.	Canadian Surety Co., Toronto.	.....	1,550 00
June 13.....	The Ontario School for the Blind, Brantford.	Installing tile floors and base in washrooms, lavatories, etc.	The Italian Mosaic and Tile Company of Toronto.	.....	Terrazzo tile floors. Terrazzo base.	631 80 130 00
June 20.....	Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph.	Building dining hall.	P. H. Secord & Sons, Limited, Brantford.	Wm. Clarke Boddy & W. Arthur Holmbrake of Brantford.	.....	58,703 00
July 9.....	New Government House, Toronto.	Wiring and electrical work.	Canadian Alexatite Co. of Toronto.	John O'Neill, Toronto.	.....	7,100 00
July 9.....	Normal Schools at Stratford, London, Peterboro, North Bay, Ottawa and Hamilton.	Vacuum cleaners.	Zimmer Vacuum Machine Company, Limited, Toronto.	.....	One plant each for 6 schools .....	3,500 00
July 11.....	The Ontario School for the Deaf, Belleville.	Supply of coal. Season, 1913-14.	N. Allen, Belleville.	Arthur P. Allen and Thomas Stewart.	Slack coal: Summer delivery Winter delivery Small egg coal... Nut & stove coal Cannel coal .....	4 10 4 50 6 73 7 49 8 00
July 16.....	The Ontario School for the Deaf, Belleville.	Construction of new dormitory building.	Thomas Manley and Thomas J. Manley, Jr., of Belleville.	Canadian Surety Co. of Toronto.	.....	59,995 00
July 16.....	The Ontario School for the Blind, Brantford.	Construction of new dormitory building.	Jesse Bartle, of Brantford.	Arthur K. Bunnell & Fred. W. Frank of Brantford.	.....	39,927 00

## STATEMENT No. 4.—Continued.

Being Statement of Contracts and Bonds entered into with His Majesty for the year ending 31st of October, 1913.

Date.	Work.	Subject of Contract.	Contractors.	Sureties.	Particulars.	Amount.
July 16....	Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph.	Construction of Poultry Building.	Wm. E. Taylor, Guelph.	Robt. D. Stewart & George Rodgers of Guelph.	.....	28,000 00
July 22....	Sturgeon Falls Bridge, Nipissing District.	Steel superstructure of a bridge over the Sturgeon River, in the town of Sturgeon Falls.	The Hamilton Bridge Works Company, Limited, of Hamilton.	.....	.....	13,800 00
July 23....	Two Tree Bridge, St. Joseph Island.	Steel for span and reinforcing bonding for concrete floor.	The Hamilton Bridge Works Company, Limited, of Hamilton.	.....	Steel Bonding .....	215 00 18 00
July 24....	Demonstration Farm, Monteith.	Installing warm air heating apparatus.	The Gurney Foundry Company, Limited, of Toronto.	.....	.....	297 00
July 26....	Parliament Buildings (North Wing).	Vault fittings in Education Department.	Richard Dinnis and Son, Limited, of Toronto.	.....	.....	448 00
July 30....	Rainy River District (Court House).	Construction of court house, Fort Frances.	Seaman & Penniman, Fort William, Ont.	United States Fidelity and Guaranty Co. of Baltimore, U.S.A.	.....	54,719 00
July 30....	Temiskaming District (Court House).	Construction of court house, Hawleybury.	P. H. Secord & Sons, Limited, Brantford.	Robt. C. Burns and Walter C. Boddy of Brantford.	.....	52,452 00
July 30....	Temiskaming District (Registry Office).	Construction of Registry office, Hawleybury.	P. H. Secord & Sons, Limited, Brantford.	Robt. C. Burns and Walter C. Boddy of Brantford.	.....	10,838 00

Aug. 5....	Papineau Bridges, Supply of steel beam spans for bridges, Lot 9, Con. 10, and Lots 10 and 11, Con. 11, Papineau Township.	The Hamilton Bridge Works Company, Limited, of Hamilton.	.....	each, 210.00	420 00
Aug. 5....	Boyne Bridges, Tp. Foley (Parry Sound District).	The Hamilton Bridge Works Company, Limited, of Hamilton.	.....	Lot 134 Lot 140	207 00 151 00
Aug. 5....	Six Mile Creek Bridge, Shuniah Tp. (Thunder Bay District).	The Hamilton Bridge Works Company, Limited, of Hamilton.	.....	at per lb.	03
Aug. 13....	Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph.	Reuben Rogers, of the City of Guelph.	.....	Moving barn. Building foundation.	300 00 300 00
Aug. 19....	Parliament Buildings.	The Steel Equipment Company, Limited, of Ottawa.	.....	.....	534 00
Aug. 19....	The Ontario School for the Deaf, Belleville.	Purdy, Mansell, Limited, of Toronto.	.....	.....	324 00
Aug. 25....	The Ontario School for the Deaf, Belleville.	Canadian British Insulated Company, Ltd., of Montreal.	.....	Cable Pot heads, each	420 00 4 00
Aug. 25....	Hospital for Feeble-Minded, Orillia.	Dow Wire and Iron Works of Louisville, Ky., U.S.A.	.....	.....	2,880 00
Aug. 26....	Kenora District.	Fred. Gilbert, Kenora.	.....	.....	900 00
Aug. 27....	New Government House, Toronto.	Fred Holmes & Sons, Limited, Toronto.	.....	.....	600 00

## STATEMENT No. 4—Continued.

Being Statement of Contracts and Bonds entered into with His Majesty for the year ending 31st of October, 1912.

Date.	Work.	Subject of Contract.	Contractors.	Surveys.	Particulars.	Amount.
Sept. 3.....	Rondeau Park.	Construction of house for Watson & Taylor, W. H. Goldhue and Asst. Ranger.	Ridgetown, Ont.	J. M. Sheldon of Ridgetown, Ont.		3,125 00
Sept. 4.....	Equipment machinery, etc., for Public Works.	Supply of tilting drum Wetlaufer, mixers, engine, pumps, double drum holsts, etc.	Brothers, of Toronto.			1,550 00
Sept. 4.....	The Ontario School for the Deaf, Belleville.	Supply of Hex tile floor, cove, Terrazzo floor and base in Girls' Dormitory.	The Lantz - Dunham Company, Limited, of Toronto.			772 00
Sept. 4.....	Garden River Bridge (District of Algoma).	Steel superstructure of bridge over Garden River.	Hamilton Bridge Works Company, Limited.			5,749 00
Sept. 12....	Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph.	The construction of milk room in the dairy barn.	P. H. Secord & Sons, Limited, of Brantford.			1,992 00
Sept. 23....	Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph.	Erection of an electric freight elevator in the Field Husbandry Building.	Turnbull Elevator Manufacturing Company, of Toronto.			995 00
Sept. 24....	Temiskaming District, Judge Bridge.	Steel superstructure of bridge over White River, Tp. of Casey.	Canadian Bridge Company, Limited, Walkerville.			3,648 00
Sept. 26....	Hospital for the Insane, Kingston.	Sash frames, complete, including glazing and carpentry work.	Hooper & Slater, of Kingston.			734 00

Sept. 30.....	Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph.	Shingling roof, etc., of remodelled dairy barn.	The Metal, Shingle & Siding Company, Limited, Preston.			365 76
Oct. 3.....	The Ontario School for the Deaf, Belleville.	Building sidewalks at girls' dormitory.	A. Bellis, of Belleville.		per square ft.	14
Oct. 6.....	Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph. (Federal.)	Conduit for steam pipes, sponge filling, etc., at Field Husbandry Building, Guelph.	The Canadian H. W. Johns-Manville Company, Limited, Toronto.	12 in. conduit per ft. .... sponge filling per lb. ....		1 50 08
Oct. 9.....	The Ontario School for the Deaf, Belleville.	Plumbing and heating, etc., boys new dormitory.	Purdy, Mansell, Limited, Toronto.	Fred. J. Lucas and Lewis R. Fox of Toronto.		23,589 00
Oct. 9.....	The Ontario School for the Blind, Brantford.	Plumbing and heating, etc., boys new dormitory.	Drake, Avery Company, Limited, Hamilton.	Philip H. Alexander & Lee W. Powell, both of the City of Hamilton.		20,152 00
Oct. 10.....	Hospital for the Insane, Kingston.	For extension of sewage disposal plant and underpinning partition wall of the Rockwood Hospital, Kingston.	Douglas & McIlquham, of Kingston.		extension of plant ..... underpinning ..	2,978 00 212 00
Oct. 23.....	Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph.	Electric wiring at poultry building.	the Stevenson & Malcolm, Limited, of Guelph.			750 00
Oct. 25.....	Kenora District (gaol, etc.).	Installing hot water heating system in gaoler's house, Kenora.	T. G. Downard, of Kenora.			403 00
Oct. 28.....	The Ontario School for the Deaf, Belleville.	Electric wiring and fixtures in boys' new dormitory.	Greenleaf & Son, Belleville.	Robt. Tannahill and John Franklin Wills of Belleville.		1,750 00



## STATEMENT No. 4—Concluded.

Being Statement of Contracts and Bonds entered into with His Majesty for the year ending 31st of October 1913.

Date.	Work.	Subject of Contract.	Contractors.	Sureties.	Particulars.	Amount.
Oct. 30.....	Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph.	Heating and plumbing, new dining hall.	Stevenson & Malcolm, Guelph, Ont.	R. D. Stewart and Matthew Kelly of Guelph.	Heating ..... Conduit (per ft.) 4 40 Tunnel work (per foot) ..... 4 75	7,893 00 4 40 4 75
Oct. 30.....	Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph.	Heating and plumbing, new poultry building.	Stevenson & Malcolm, Guelph, Ont.	R. D. Stewart and Matthew Kelly of the City of Guelph.		5,125 00

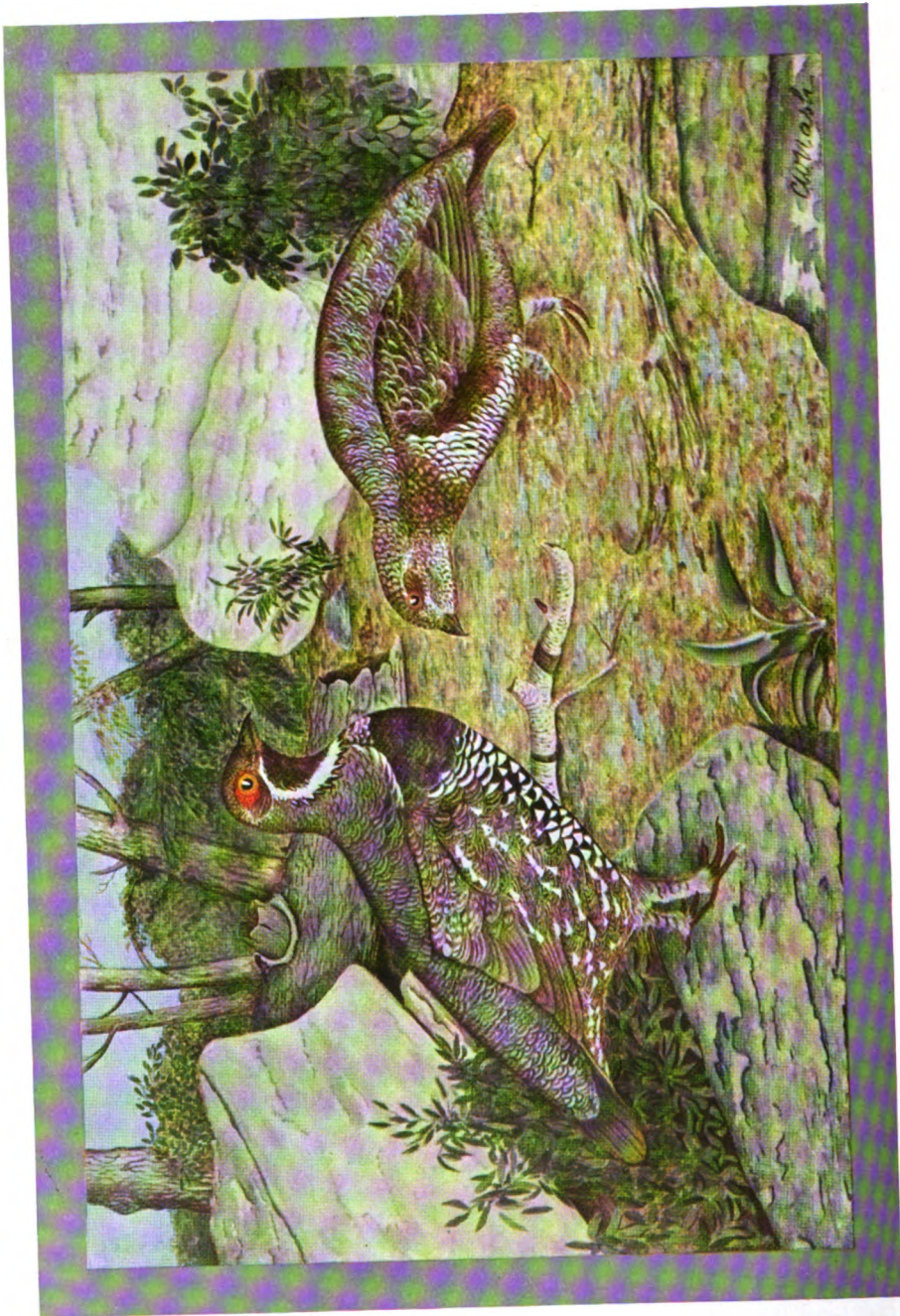
Department of Public Works, Ontario.

Toronto, February, 1914.

J. P. EDWARDS.

Accountant and Law Clerk, Public Works.





**CANADA GROUSE**  
(*Canachites canadensis*)

**Seventh Annual Report**  
**OF THE**  
**GAME AND FISHERIES**  
**DEPARTMENT**

**1913**

---

**PRINTED BY ORDER OF**  
**THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO**

---



**TORONTO :**  
**Printed and Published by L. K. CAMERON, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty**  
**1913**

Printed by  
**WILLIAM BRIGGS**  
29-37 Richmond Street West  
TORONTO

*To His Honour* SIR JOHN MORISON GIBSON, Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George, a Colonel in the Militia of Canada, etc., etc., etc.

*Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR:

I have the honour to submit herewith, for the information of Your Honour and the Legislative Assembly, the Seventh Annual Report of the Game and Fisheries Department of this Province.

I have the honour to be,

Your Honour's most obedient servant,

J. O. REAUME,

*Minister of Public Works.*

TORONTO, 4th December, 1913.

2. The first of these is the  
fact that the

the first of these is the

the first of these is the

the first of these is the

the first of these is the

the first of these is the

# Seventh Annual Report

## OF THE

### Game and Fisheries Department of Ontario

*To the Honourable J. O. REAUME,*

*Minister of Public Works.*

SIR,—I have again the honour to submit for your consideration the Report of the Department of Game and Fisheries for the twelve months ending 31st October, 1913, which I venture to hope may have your approval.

The Statistics, Reports of Inspectors, Wardens, Overseers and Deputy Wardens, and other matters connected with the administration of the Department will appear, as in the past, and I trust they will receive the generous appreciation and approval which you have accorded those of past years.

#### LAWS AND REGULATIONS.

The Laws and Regulations have been fairly well observed during the year, with the exception of a few whose code of ethics is not in accordance with the Golden Rule; in fact they appear to believe in those that cause the liberty of so many to be curtailed by the intervention of iron bars. These characters, who have not a proper conception of right and wrong make use of every possible subterfuge to enable them to evade the conditions of their respective licenses. These lawless, selfish characters—it would be a libel on the rest of mankind to allude to them as men—not only defraud the Government, but also injure the large majority of honest, law-abiding fishermen, who are conforming to the conditions of their licenses. There are two ways of dealing with such characters; either by cancelling their licenses or withdrawing the concessions so grossly abused and enacting more stringent laws and regulations. The latter would unfortunately result in the punishment of the innocent for the fault of the guilty. While the Government and your Department have heretofore refrained from using extreme measures against the violators of the Game and Fishery Laws, yet, in the interest of the public and the law abiding fishermen, it is imperative that these unwise and persistent lawbreakers should, in future, receive without let or hindrance the extreme punishment their wrong doing deserves. The unwise and destructive policy of abolishing close seasons for whitefish still prevails in the most valuable, and what would be the most productive fresh water lake in the world if common sense methods and nature's perfect plan of reproduction were observed and respected. Last November I procured a large tub of whitefish, supposed to be properly cured for human consumption; in a week or ten days they became discolored; a week later the entire contents were putrid. These fish would average at least five pounds each, and had been taken from the best spawning grounds in our system of lakes, during the month of November, when they were full of spawn and unfit for food. It is impossible to conjecture the millions or even billions of eggs which if not so fool-



ishly and wickedly destroyed would result in more than doubling the present supply of this much needed commodity. I venture to hope that in consequence of the scarcity of animal food, and it's almost prohibitive price, that those to whom the authority to have Nature's Laws enforced has been delegated will realize, in the interest of the general public, the urgent necessity of so doing. Faddists with absurd theories presume to ignore Nature's perfect plan of reproduction, and advocate therefor emanations from their foolish delusions. They make the absurd statement that only about one per cent. of the spawn deposited by the fish on their natural spawning grounds are fertilized or hatched. It will be apparent, even to those not conversant with fishery matters, that if, as alleged by these illusionists, this is the case, all waters not re-stocked by artificial means would have been destitute of fish ages ago. These faddists allege that spawn taken to the hatcheries are hatched to the extent of seventy-five to eighty per cent. I am not prepared to dispute this, but what means have they of knowing what becomes of the hatchery fry after being consigned to polluted or other unsuitable waters? I have seen fry deposited at the outlets of large sewers, miles from the waters which they were intended to re-stock. I have also seen large consignments of fry placed in lakes a few yards from the shore, the waters of which were infested with perch, and the fry which were not destroyed by the perch were washed ashore by the waves. With all due respect to what is alleged the hatcheries have accomplished, they are a miserable excuse, and a most unsatisfactory substitute for close seasons, which are in conformity with Nature's perfect plan of reproduction and perpetuation. I have no objection to hatcheries as an adjunct to close seasons for the purpose of aiding and assisting Nature's extensive, inexpensive, and complete system of perpetuation. If, as is so often stated, the supply of fish is inadequate to meet the demands of our somewhat limited population, what will be the result in the near future, if the present wasteful and unnatural system of abolishing close seasons continues.

The Federal Government of the United States have recently passed a most effective and far reaching measure for the protection and perpetuation of migratory birds. Though no longer young, I hope to live to see our respective Federal Governments mutually enact an equally effective and much needed measure for the protection of the fish in our international waters when migrating to their spawning grounds. I fail to see the sense of the wicked, unreasonable, foolishness in destroying either fish or birds, as the case may be, when full of eggs en route to their breeding grounds or Nature's hatcheries.

Comparisons are often made by those who are not conversant with game protection in Britain between the immense quantity of game annually killed on their restricted area and the amount killed in our Dominion. In Britain there is an average of one gamekeeper or assistant to each square mile of protected estate. I am afraid the time is far distant when our Province will be able to employ one man for each hundred square miles, who will devote his whole time to the protection of the fish and game. Gamekeepers in Britain are paid a bounty on each animal or bird, killed by them, which is destructive to the game. Bounties are not paid on foxes, they being preserved for the national sport of fox hunting; however, it is well known that they are more destructive to game and poultry than any other animal in Great Britain, one fox being known to bury about four dozen head of poultry. Another instance of the immense destruction of game by foxes is recorded—a vixen and her three cubs were dug out of her den, and in her larder beneath her den were found thirty-two rabbits, two pheasants, two partridges, and a wild

duck. Our crows are similar to the carrion crow in Britain and most destructive to eggs, young game, and other birds and chickens. These marauders should be destroyed whenever it is possible to do so. The above should convince those who indulge in these unfair and unjust comparisons of the impossibility of protecting our game as effectually as is done in Britain, where the climatic conditions are also far more favourable.

I regret having again to revert to the lawless persistence and I might say criminal conduct of those owning factories situated on the banks of our rivers and streams. My attention has been called to the immense destruction of fish in the Grand River near one of the many factories located on that useful stream, which was perfectly pure until polluted and contaminated by man's unreasoning and unscrupulous greed. I feel sure that the discerning public will concur with me in regretting that there does not appear to be adequate punishment provided for those endangering human life and destroying public property, and who, for the purpose of saving the cost of properly disposing of deleterious waste from their factories, poison the waters which the public depend upon for domestic purposes. Who is the worst criminal, the miscreant who puts poison in his neighbour's well or spring, or he who insists in poisoning waters which hundreds, and in many cases thousands, have to depend on for daily use.

Some three or four years ago there was what was known as "the duck malady" in the Salt Lake Valley, Utah. The wild ducks and geese died by thousands on the waters of those well known duck resorts. It has since been discovered that it was not a malady at all, but a well-defined case of wholesale poisoning by deleterious matter from the numerous sugar refineries and canning factories located there. The case of fish poisoning referred to above is not the first occurrence of the same thing; this Department has been trying during the last ten years to re-stock the Grand River with game fish, but our endeavours during those years have been futile, owing to the miserable action of those owning or controlling the factories causing the fish to be destroyed in that vicinity. It is an old saying that "The Lord helps those that help themselves," it is therefore reasonable to expect that unless the municipal authorities take proceedings against those responsible for this destruction and nuisance they and the Grand River in that municipality will have to do without fish.

In consequence of complaints made from various portions of the Province to, the effect that fishermen refuse to supply the home market before exporting to the United States, I sent Inspector Holden to Port Stanley to investigate the matter, and the following is his report:

"Regarding the complaints received by you about the difficulties that a local buyer had at Port Stanley in procuring fish from the fishermen of that place, I beg to say that I visited Port Stanley on Monday, the 24th November. I found that something over a year ago there was a company formed known as the 'Producer's Fish Company,' to which all the fishermen from this port, with the exception of three, belong. This company has an office in the town a short distance from the harbour, where I found the Secretary, who is also the Manager, and two assistants, one of whom does not appear to have anything to do except to attend to the Canadian trade. When I asked them what I should do to get a small amount of fish, I was told, 'You can either buy them here or go to any of the docks and get them.' I found later that the men at the docks were quite willing to sell fish, no matter how small the quantity. It appears that the company does not handle these fish until the different fishermen turn them over to the company, after selling

locally any that may be wanted. I do not mean that they are in the habit of making shipments, but sell any called for. The price is regulated by the market price at the time; on Monday I could buy herring at four cents a pound, no other kinds of fish were on hand that day. I did not find that there was any good reason for the complaints; possibly the price being higher than in former years may be the grievance."

(Signed) W. W. HOLDEN.

To use a hunting term, the method adopted for taking care of the Canadian demand described above appears to some extent like drawing a herring across the trail. The cognomen assumed by the company is not appropriate—nature is the producer. Port Stanley is a very small part of the Province, and it seems to me that if the so-called "Producer's Fish Company" intended to supply the home market they would appoint a manager with a distributing establishment at Toronto, the same as they have at Buffalo, where it is alleged that an ex-manager of an alien fish company, formerly operating in the Province, has been appointed. It will be interesting to learn what proportion of the fish caught by members of the "Producer's Fish Company" in Lake Erie are shipped to their Manager in Buffalo. Perhaps it may be well to remind members of associations formed for dealing in our most valuable natural product that the Government possesses effective means for dealing with those responsible for combines inimical to the public interest, whether the effect of the combination is to enhance the price or to restrict the supply.

#### GAME.

Moose are reported to be found as numerous as in past years, in fact, in sufficient numbers to warrant the belief that these magnificent and largest of our game animals will afford sport and recreation for many years in our northern woods. Caribou will be, in the near future, an attraction to the sportsmen in the recent addition to the Province when access thereto is facilitated by the completion of the railways now under construction.

Deer.—The wisdom of reducing the number of deer that may be legally killed in one season by each hunter, from two to one, has during the past open season been exemplified in the very large proportion of bucks killed compared with past years. The result of this in keeping up the supply of these beautiful animals will be apparent. In many portions of the Province hunters report deer as numerous as in past years, but scarce in those localities in which the destructive bush fires occurred.

Ducks.—Sportsmen have no reason to complain of the scarcity of ducks. The comparatively mild weather prevailing during the early part of the open season was not conducive to large bags. The sportsmen, not only of the Province but of the whole Dominion, are to be congratulated on the action of the Federal Government of the United States in passing a bill for the protection of migratory birds, in consequence of their far reaching and beneficial effect on the perpetuation of bird life.

Ruffed Grouse.—One of our most valued native game birds. The act of reducing the open season to one month, and limiting the number killed by one person to ten birds a day, will have a tendency to prevent the necessity of having occasional close seasons. Complaints reach me from fair weather sportsmen, who in former years were a factor in nearly exterminating these grand birds by shoot-

ing them on the ground or in the trees, when half-grown; the present open season may not be satisfactory to this class of sportsmen, but is good for the so-called partridge.

Quail are reported to have increased to some extent in consequence of last year's close season, but from a combination of circumstances I am not sanguine as to the future of these useful little natives of the South and Western Counties.

Snipe are reported to have been more numerous than usual, many large bags were made, and hunters have had excellent sport with these elusive visitors.

Woodcock.—There is hope for the future for the sportsmen of the Province who delight in killing a few brace of these, the most valued of our game birds. Their breeding grounds being the most temperate portions of Ontario and the Maritime Provinces. For a number of years they have returned from the Southern States in decreased numbers, in consequence of their being hunted and killed in their winter resorts with impunity, by negroes and others, from their arrival in October and November until March, leaving the remnants to return here to their breeding grounds. With a short open season in their winter resorts and the law effectively forced, we may reasonably expect that the threatened extermination will be delayed.

Pheasants will never be a permanent factor in our game supply in consequence of their being ground feeders, and unless fed would perish in the winter in those parts of the Province where snow covers the land for months during our long winters.

#### FUR-BEARING ANIMALS.

Beaver have increased to such an extent that it has been necessary to destroy their dams to prevent roads and private property being flooded by the persistent work of these intelligent dam-builders.

Otter, Mink, Muskrats, and the coarser fur-bearing animals are not decreasing to any appreciable extent.

The staff of the Department, Inspectors, Wardens, Overseers, Deputy Game and Fishery Wardens have been as in past years faithful and efficient in the discharge of their respective duties.

It is again a pleasure to extend my sincere thanks to the employees of the Department of the Honorable the Attorney-General and the Honourable the Minister of Lands and Mines for their very valuable assistance and effective co-operation during the year.

#### RE-STOCKING.

This important work was continued this year with good results. The experience in raising bass fingerlings is most encouraging and every year is bound to improve. Another pond was added to those already built, which was erected under the supervision of Mr. Edwards, who has been in charge of the bass ponds since they were first started. He has shown much ability in this direction, as well as in the raising of bass fingerlings, and the Department is now assured that his appointment to this position was a wise one.

It was the intention to erect a small hatchery for brook trout, for the purpose of re-stocking many of the once excellent trout streams in the Province, which have now become depleted. It is to be regretted that circumstances prevented the carrying out of these plans, but it is to be hoped that during the coming year this

hatchery will be erected. It is the intention of the Department to erect this building in the vicinity of the Bass Ponds where ample water supply can be obtained and the services of the staff now employed will be available for this important work during the winter months, long after the raising of bass fingerlings is finished. This will enable the Department to raise these trout at a very little additional cost after the hatchery is once erected.

#### ANGLING PERMITS.

The sale of these permits was much greater than the year previous. It may have been partly owing to the better weather conditions, and no doubt to a great extent to the improvement in the fishing. The reports which have been received indicate that there is good angling, where in many places a few years ago the waters had become depleted. Many tourists while passing through have expressed very strongly the pleasure they derived from angling during the past summer. Others have even taken the trouble, after going home, to write to the Department, expressing their satisfaction with their summer outing. It is with much pleasure that I am able to say that the tourists have respected the Laws and Regulations in a much better manner than heretofore, and I feel satisfied that the large majority of them realize the importance of observing the same; although there are a few every year, I regret to say, who have no regard for anything but the gaining of their own selfish ends; they have found, nevertheless, that our officers have apprehended them in many instances, much to their sorrow, in the way of both expense and trouble.

#### PATROL SERVICE.

This service was extended by an additional boat, which patrolled the upper part of Lake Superior. On the whole the patrol service was most satisfactory. Many illegal nets were seized and the guilty parties brought to justice. There is no doubt that this service is preventing, to a considerable extent, the setting of nets which a few years ago was carried on most extensively.

It is with much regret that I am unable to publish, as I have done for years past, the excellent report furnished by Dr. B. A. Bensley, of the University of Toronto, with regard to the work carried on at the Biological Station on the Georgian Bay. It is reported that the Department of Marine and Fisheries are directing their attention to other Provinces and discontinuing for the present their important work in this Province. It is sincerely hoped that another year they will see their way clear to continue their researches.

The Railway and Steamboat Companies have rendered the Department very great assistance during the past year.

They appear to realize the importance to the interests they represent of the tourist business of the Province, which is only in its infancy, and needs for its development the active co-operation with this Department of all those interested.

My warmest thanks are herewith extended to the Railroad and Transportation Companies in the Province, for the courtesy accorded the Department and my humble self for so many years.

All of which is respectfully submitted by your obedient servant.

F. TINSLEY.

December 5th, 1913.

## GAME AND FISHERY INSPECTORS.

TORONTO, Nov., 1913.

E. TINSLEY, Esq.,

*Superintendent, Game and Fisheries.*

SIR,—I have the honor to submit my report for 1913.

Reports from the commercial fishermen indicate that the season has been an average one and not any improvement on former years. There is no doubt that the extremely warm weather during the Fall months caused the usual run of white fish and lake trout to be later than in some former years. It was, however, not necessary to extend the open season in order to procure spawn for the hatcheries, they having secured a fair supply before the 1st of November.

The storm that caused a great loss of life and the destruction of so many boats on the lakes also resulted in a great deal of damage to the fishermen on Lake Erie, and no doubt the catch of white fish on this lake will show a decrease, as a large number of the pound nets in the west end of the lake were completely destroyed, this happening before the Fall run of fish came on.

The catch of herring not being over I cannot say what effect this storm may have on it, but we hope it may not have any serious result, the herring being mostly caught in gill nets, and these nets being more easily replaced than pound nets would enable the fishermen to more quickly recover from any loss they may have suffered.

From the summer resorts come reports of a fairly good season, most of the anglers being satisfied with their catches, nearly all the complaints being about the insufficient protection afforded the game fish. From the trout streams of Lake Superior come reports of excellent fishing.

The German brown trout planted last spring are apparently doing well in most places. These fish appear to be particularly fitted for streams where the water has become too warm for brook trout. I had the pleasure of visiting Lake Nipigon during the summer. This is a beautiful lake, and with the C. N. R. touching the south end and G. T. P. the north will in a short time become well known. It contains numerous islands and bays, abounds with fish of nearly all the species found in our great lakes, and will in time become one of our greatest summer pleasure resorts. This lake is sixty miles long and thirty-five wide, and with the numerous bays and islands must have a shore line of about a thousand miles. I heard the islands estimated on the way from three hundred to three thousand, no one appearing to know just how many there are. The future of Lake Nipigon from a fishing point of view, if properly preserved, will be a great one.

Returns from the hunters of large game not being complete it is impossible to know how this year compares with last. No doubt the fires of last summer will have changed the feeding grounds, and we may expect to hear of a scarcity of game from some places where it has been plentiful in past years; this should be made up by the greater number in other parts.

Allow me to make a few recommendations most of these have been mentioned in former reports but will stand repetition.

A Resident Trapper's License.—A great many trappers are asking for this, they wish to protect the animals and at the same time improve their own business.

A Resident Angling Permit.—This is not being asked for, but we should have it.

A Gun License or a License to Hunt Small Game.—At present the hunters of large game are the only ones paying anything towards the expense of protection.

A size limit for Sturgeon; or, better still, a close season for them of five years.—As we have no way of propagating these fish they need more protection than is now given them.

A size limit for Perch, Blue Pickerel, and Herring.—Too many small fish of these species are being caught.

The Game and Fisheries Laws and Regulations have been fairly well observed throughout the Province, and your overseers and officers on the different patrol boats have been diligent in the discharge of their duties.

Respectfully submitted,

Your Obedient Servant.

WM. W. HOLDEN,

*Inspector.*

---

BELLEVILLE, November 18th, 1913.

E. TINSLEY, Esq.,

*Superintendent.*

SIR,—I herewith beg to submit my annual report.

During the past season I have visited the greater portion of the Province and find that the laws are being better observed.

I find that deer and moose are increasing in number and are becoming more tame; that ducks are plentiful, but partridges, I am sorry to say, are reported fewer in number. I would suggest to close season for at least two years.

A great number of non-resident tourists visited our waters last year and reported excellent angling, caused, no doubt, by your frequent re-stocking the different lakes from the Brantford Bass Ponds, which I am glad to note are proving so successful.

The different patrol boats are doing good work and are manned by efficient crews.

Commercial fishermen report an average year. I would recommend the issuing of a special Sturgeon license, as a large number of Sturgeon are accidentally caught in Gill and Pound Nets each year and no revenue is derived by your Department. I would also recommend a resident trapper's and gun license, also a license for resident anglers who go more than ten miles from their home to fish.

I am glad to note that the licensed guides are giving good satisfaction. I would again call your attention to the fact that commercial fish buyers should be licensed.

Your obedient servant,

ALF. HUNTER,

*Inspector.*

## GAME AND FISHERY WARDENS.

*Warden William Burt, of Simcoe, reports:*

## SPECKLED TROUT.

He is glad to state that these fish are still increasing but the increase is only noticed in those streams where the fry supplied by the Department were planted. The fry supplied by the Department last spring were more widely distributed than in any previous year, and it is hoped that the increase in numbers of these fish will be noticed in the other streams. The experiment of planting the fry in Norfolk County streams has proved so successful that he would strongly recommend that it be continued from year to year, as the brooks of Norfolk County are particularly well adapted for the propagation of this game fish.

## BASS.

The bass fishing in Long Point Bay has been good, but not up to the previous year or two. The fish did not commence to bite freely until about the 1st of July. It was thought, however, by the sportsmen that while the fish caught were less numerous, they seemed to be larger than in former years. He is pleased to report that the hatchery at Mount Pleasant has proved to be an unqualified success. An ample supply of bass fry or minnows has been obtained from it. Mr. Edwards, the manager of this hatchery, has proved to be a very efficient and active officer. Not only does he make a success of the hatchery, but he keeps the grounds in an artistic manner so that all visitors are very much struck with the beauty of the spot.

## COMMERCIAL FISH.

The fishermen report that the gill net fishing has been good. The seines have been successful. The experiment with the carp ponds continues successful, the fishermen being able to catch the carp when they are plentiful and at a low price, and preserve them in the ponds until the fish are scarce and the price higher. The carp in Long Point Bay have very much increased in numbers, and the price during the year has been much higher than ever before, so that this coarse fish is now one of the best paying commercial fish.

## QUAIL AND RUFFED GROUSE.

The quail are still very scarce in his district, the number being practically the same as at the time of his last report.

The ruffed grouse have again increased materially. The birds are more numerous than they have been for a number of years.

## MONGOLIAN PHEASANTS.

A few of these game birds have been seen in Norfolk County from the eggs hatched last spring, but the experiment is on such a small scale that no great result has yet been attained. The birds seem to be healthy specimens, and he



would recommend that, if possible, some mature birds be sent into the County to responsible persons who will undertake to keep them, and raise the young, turning them loose as soon as they are able to take care of themselves. He has had no report as to the condition of the Mongolian Pheasants in the Niagara District so cannot report upon how well they are succeeding.

#### WOODCOCK.

These are still very scarce, but are reported to be slowly increasing in number.

#### BLACK SQUIRRELS.

Where sufficient woods has been left there has been a decided increase in the numbers of these squirrels. The sportsmen attribute this to the short season in which they are allowed to be shot. In the County of Norfolk, where it is against the law to shoot them, they have very materially increased in number.

#### WILD GERSE.

The conditions with regard to these birds are the same as in his last report.

#### WILD DUCKS.

The Long Point District continues to have more ducks than formerly, the Black ducks, Mallard and Pin Tail being very numerous. An increasing number of Black ducks and Wood ducks have bred in the marshes about Long Point Bay, and it has been reported to him also that some young broods of Pin tails were seen. The Canvas-back, Redhead and Blue Bills seem to be here in about as large numbers as in his last report.

#### FUR-BEARING ANIMALS.

The muskrat continues to rate highest among these animals in his district. The trappers report a very good catch last spring, better than for several years past. This is attributed to the fact that some of the game companies and others prohibited the trapping in their marshes during the previous season, thus leaving a larger breeding herd than usual in the marshes. The owners of the marshes find that the fur of the rats trapped in December is of an inferior quality. None of the owners of the marshes trap until spring, the consequence being the only rats killed in December are those taken by poachers, and he would again most strongly recommend that the killing of muskrats in the month of December be prohibited, and that the use of dogs, spears and guns in the taking of muskrats also be prohibited.

The game laws in his district have been well observed. The Deputy Wardens and Overseers have performed their duties well, so that there have been very few complaints of infringements of the law.

There are two matters where from his experience, he would suggest that game laws be amended. The first is that the form of license adopted should contain the date on which it is issued. He has had one case in which, on issuing a search

warrant, the body of a deer was found on a farm. The owner of the farm said he had a license but could not find it at the time the constable made the search. It was afterwards produced, and was issued by one of the party who had been deer-shooting with the killer of the deer. This man, it appears, has the issuing of licenses at one point in Warden Burt's district and he has very grave suspicions that the deer was killed without a license, and that the license was afterwards purchased.

The other respect in which he thinks the Act should be amended is by striking out of Section 63, Chapter 69, Act of 1913, that part of the section which provides that no person shall be compelled to go more than ten miles before a magistrate. From long experience and endeavoring to enforce the game laws, he finds that it is impossible to find a magistrate living in the vicinity of shooting grounds who does not sympathize with the offenders. The consequence is that unless he takes a magistrate from outside the ten-mile radius to try the case, he can only secure a nominal fine in each case, and as the law-breaker often secures \$30.00 to \$40.00 worth of game in a day, a fine of \$5.00 and costs has no effect in deterring him or others from again breaking the law. It appears to him that this provision in the game law is totally wrong on principle. In effect, it amounts to saying to the public that an infraction of the game law is such a trivial matter that an offender cannot be taken more than ten miles from his residence or where the offence is committed, while the case of a most petty assault may be taken anywhere within the jurisdiction of the magistrates in the County in which the offence is committed.

*Warden V. Chauvin, of Windsor*, reports, that he has visited all the fishermen in his district during the season and found that they made good catches of fish in the spring and up to the time of writing, with the exception of white fish, which have been very poor and the catches very small on Lake Erie and Detroit River.

There should be a limit put on the size of perch, white bass and blue pickerel caught; they should be not less than ten inches in length.

Sturgeon were plentiful in Lake St. Clair. There should also be a regulation made regarding the size of these fish as they are now being caught as small as two pounds.

Anglers were satisfied with the bass angling in St. Clair Flats, Mitchell Bay and other places.

The law was very well observed by the fishermen throughout the district.

With regard to game, quail have been reported to be very plentiful by the farmers, and woodcock were plentiful early in the season, but very few have been killed. Partridges are about the same as other years, they are not increasing. Hungarian partridges are doing well, the Leamington farmers say that they have seen a great many young ones during the summer. English pheasants are about the same as other years.

Black and grey squirrels are scarce in Essex County; otherwise there is no change, they are plentiful east of this County.

Muskrats are doing well this fall, there are plenty of houses being built in the marshes.

Wild geese are not very plentiful at present though they were more numerous in the spring.

The Mallard duck black and grey are very numerous in the Detroit River and marshes round Lake Erie and Lake St. Clair. River ducks are more plentiful this year than other years. Snipe are rather scarce.

Open season for quail should be from November 1st-15th.

The sportsmen were very pleased with the bag they secured during the day, and have observed the game laws fairly well.

*Warden J. H. Metcalfe, of Kingston*, reports, that as far as the eastern portion of the Province is concerned, from a commercial standpoint, the season just closed has been a fairly good one.

Tourist visitors came in greater numbers than last year, and most of them reported excellent catches of game fish.

Bass fishing in the St. Lawrence River and adjacent waters of Lake Ontario, has been unusually good throughout the past season.

At several points on the River St. Lawrence law-breakers from the State of New York made futile attempts at trapping muskrats. The vigilance of the Overseers prevented this illegal work, and a large number of traps were seized and confiscated.

He visited the greater part of his district and is pleased to state that the Officers of the Department were uniformly diligent and energetic in the performance of their various duties. The laws and Regulations of the Department have been observed fairly well in most places. The patrol boats with their energetic and able officers have been most effective in punishing the law-breakers and enforcing the regulations.

He has been greatly aided in his work by the cheerful and willing co-operation of all the officers of these boats, as well as by all the overseers of the Department, whom he called to aid him in his efforts to maintain the laws and regulations.

He is very pleased to hear of the Department's continuous efforts to exterminate lyng in the Rideau and adjacent lakes, which will very much benefit the waters.

Refuse material from saw-mills has been properly disposed of at most places, in accordance with the requirements of the Department.

Partridges are plentiful.

Ducks though arriving late, owing to the mild weather are numerous.

Muskrats show an increase. He is still of the opinion that trappers licenses should be issued by the Department.

He suggests that the bounty on wolves should be increased to \$25 each.

He is pleased to report that many sportsmen and others have very materially aided him throughout the past season, by giving him information and assistance, which prevented violations of the laws of the Department.

*Warden G. M. Parks, of North Bay*, reports that he has been travelling extensively over his district during the past year, and is pleased to say that he has found a great improvement in the general conditions regarding game and fishery laws.

The imposing of severe penalties on those who have committed violations has had the desired effect.

During the past season, the angling has been exceedingly good, and he finds a great improvement in all the angling waters, especially the French River and west arm of Lake Nipissing. The restocking of a number of lakes in the north has met with great favor among the residents of that district, and they are very pleased to learn that net fishing has been done away with in Lake Temiskaming for the next five years.

Regarding game, he finds that moose are very plentiful this year, and he has never before seen so many fine specimens. Deer are rapidly increasing in number, and almost every hunter has secured a deer in his vicinity.

Beaver and otter are also increasing in number, and many a colony of beaver are to be found in the immediate vicinity of North Bay.

Mink, ermine and muskrats are also very plentiful.

Ducks have been very plentiful in the vicinity of Lake Nipissing this season, as are also partridges.

Warden J. T. Robinson, of *Sault Ste. Marie*, reports that commercial fishing has been as good as the season of 1912, and when the full returns come in he thinks the catch will be much larger, in spite of the season not being a favourable one for the fishermen, as there have been very high winds on Lake Superior. The fishing regulations have been well observed.

Speckled trout are very plentiful, and the tourists say that this was the best season for angling that they have ever had in this district.

Bass are increasing in the rivers and inland lakes, he has seen some very fine specimens taken by the anglers during the season.

Rainbow trout should be protected, as they are a good, game, fish, and the anglers have good sport with them in Ste. Marie's rapids, but if they are not protected there will soon be none left. The close season for these fish should be the same as for speckled trout.

The grey trout which are in the inland lakes should also be protected, as they are a good food fish, and are easily taken as they put up no fight when hooked. Their close season should be from the 15th September to the 1st May. If these fish were protected it would give the officers a better chance to protect the speckled trout.

Maskinonge are scarce in this district.

Sturgeon are increasing in Lake Superior, but not to any great extent.

Pickrel are increasing in Lake Superior.

Wild ducks of all kinds are plentiful in this district.

Wild geese are scarce.

Woodcock and quail very scarce.

Partridges are plentiful, but if great care is not taken this beautiful game bird will become extinct in a few years. The open season should be from 1st November to 15th, and the open season for hares should be the same as for deer, then all game could be better protected.

There are quite a number of wolves in this district, and there is no doubt but what they kill a lot of deer in the winter. If the bounty were raised to \$25, and a license put on trappers to make up the difference in the bounty, the trappers would then take an interest in catching the wolves.

Bears are becoming quite plentiful.

Red deer and moose are plentiful, they seem to be on the increase, considering the numbers that are taken by the hunters in the open season. They are well protected, and the law is well observed.

Mink are holding their own in some localities, but in other parts they are decreasing in number.

Muskrats and otter are about the same as usual.

Beaver are becoming very numerous, and are doing a great deal of damage to timber and public highways. He would suggest that the Department have an open season for one or two years to get rid of some of them. If this plan

were carried out, he would suggest that it be done in the following manner. Each trapper should pay \$10 for a license, with which he receives ten tags, so that the license would allow him to catch ten beaver, and one tag must be put on each skin and cancelled by a Government Official, before the skin is sold.

There are no black squirrels in his district.

It is his opinion that trappers should pay for a license. Trapping means money making for the trapper, and why should he be allowed to make so much money and pay nothing to help to keep up the expense of looking after the game. He suggests that each trapper should pay five dollars for a license to trap any fur-bearing animals except beaver and otter.

With regard to the work done by patrol Boat "Jessie T," which has been good this season. She is constantly patrolling the waters. No violations of the law have come to his notice this summer, the people are beginning to realize that it does not pay to break the law and get caught.

It is his opinion that the Order-in-Council passed on August 28th, 1913, is a decided improvement to the game laws, but he hopes to see lumber camps included in another Order-in-Council, and then he would feel that the Game Laws were perfect. Guns in lumber camps are the hardest things he has to contend with in the north country, as he cannot watch all the camps.

In concluding his report he says that he thinks it has been a successful year financially.

*Warden C. N. Sterling, of Kenora,* Reports that during the year 1913 he has visited the district under his charge several times, and found a large portion of his work has been to look after the northern part of the district, along the line of the Transcontinental Railway. There is a large foreign population in that part of the district who are not complying with the Fish and Game Laws. He would suggest that an overseer be placed at Sioux Lookout to assist in looking after that part of the district where game and fish are very plentiful, and if protected would be of great value to the Province and a revenue to the Department.

#### FISH.

During the year fishing in the greater part of the district has been much better than the previous year. He would suggest that nothing smaller than a five inch mesh be allowed, as most of the fishermen in the district of Kenora are using five and five and a half inch mesh and are getting a better grade of fish. In fact, some of them are using a six inch mesh.

Black bass fishing has been much better than the previous year. In Long Lake (off the Lake of the Woods) quite a number have escaped into the Lake of the Woods, caused by the dam being defective at the outlet, although a number of good catches have been made this season. Fox Lake (off the Lake of the Woods to the west) was stocked with black bass fingerlings during the month of August, this year. He would suggest that one or more of such lakes be stocked with black bass next season as there are a number of fine lakes such as Fox Lake which are adjacent to the Lake of the Woods.

#### MOOSE.

Moose were more numerous than they were last year. Nearly every week he receives a report that one or more have been killed by trains along the lines of the Transcontinental, Canadian Pacific and Canadian Northern Railways.

#### CARIBOU.

The number is about the same as last year. There is a big herd now north of English River in the District of Patricia.

#### RED DEER.

Red deer have increased more than any of the big game. They can be found in nearly any part of the woods.

#### BEAVER AND OTTER.

Beaver is increasing very rapidly and the number can be clearly determined by the dams they are constructing in the different parts of the district. As to otter it is very difficult to obtain any information regarding them.

#### MINK AND MUSKRAT.

Mink and muskrat are fully up to the standard of last season. The principal difficulty that he has to deal with is the fact that the Indians break open the muskrat houses during the closed season as well as the open season.

#### GROUSE AND PARTRIDGE.

Partridge are much more numerous than last season. Good bags have been secured. Grouse are up to the standard of last year.

#### DUCKS AND GEESE.

Ducks and geese have been very plentiful in the western part of the district. In the eastern part of the district have been very scarce.

The wild celery which was sent by the Department to this point has all been placed at different points on the Lake of the Woods, and should be of value in increasing the number of ducks.

#### WOLVES.

Since his last report he finds that the bush wolves are becoming very numerous, and are just as destructive with regard to red deer as the timber wolf. Unless some means are provided for destroying them they will drive the red deer out of the district in a few years.

In conclusion he would suggest that all trappers whether residents or non-residents should have a license which would be of great assistance to the Officers, also a revenue to the Department.

*Warden J. H. Willmott, of Beaumaris,* reports that there is an annual increasing influx of tourists, principally from the United States, who are as a rule strict observers of the laws of the land, and a boon to the settlers of the lake districts, both as to the provisions they purchase and the guides they hire.

The fishing during the early summer months was not so good as usual, but towards September there was a noticeable improvement. The Department is to be congratulated on the success attained in the propagation and distribution of bass fingerlings. Those sent up to the Muskoka Lakes this year arrived in the best possible condition, thanks to the untiring care of Mr. Edwards of the Brantford Fish Hatchery, who took charge of them in transit. It is gratifying to note the desire of the Department to make arrangements with the Dominion Government with regard to the lengthening of the close season for pickerel and lake trout, the former should be prolonged to June 15th, and the latter should begin three weeks earlier than it now does.

As the Department is already aware a fish hatchery has been started at Port Carling, which is supported by the Hotel Keepers' Association, and subscriptions kindly contributed by others who are interested. This year they successfully hatched out and distributed 1,500,000 fry in the Muskoka Lakes, the spawn being procured at the Bracebridge Falls. There appears to be an almost unanimous feeling that this hatchery is not in the best locality as they are dependent for their water supply to a pump worked by a gasoline engine. The general feeling is that Bracebridge is the proper location for this hatchery, as at that place they would have a never failing flow of water from the falls for hatching purposes, and would also be right on the spot for procuring spawn at the right season, and they would be so situated that the fry could be shipped by rail to any point required for stocking purposes. It is thought possible that arrangements could be made with those who are interested in this hatchery to hand it over to the Government for a moderate sum and the building could be moved on a scow to the proposed site. The acquisition of this plant would undoubtedly be an immense advantage to the Department, it would be difficult to estimate the number of fry which could be hatched out, certainly many millions.

Deer are holding their own, but the stock in the older portions of Muskoka and Parry Sound is lamentably short of that existing some years ago, this is no doubt caused by the ever increasing number of sportsmen who visit these districts annually. It was grievous to note the numbers of does and fawns which were shipped last season. If it were possible, the whole of these districts would be the better for a two or three years close season.

Partridges are plentiful in the newer districts, but in the older sections the large covies which were met with years ago are of rare occurrence, had it not been for the two close seasons a few years ago, the stock would be at a minimum.

Beaver have increased to an enormous extent through the northern sections, in many instances have become a real nuisance, it is thought that an open season for one year would not materially injure the stock.

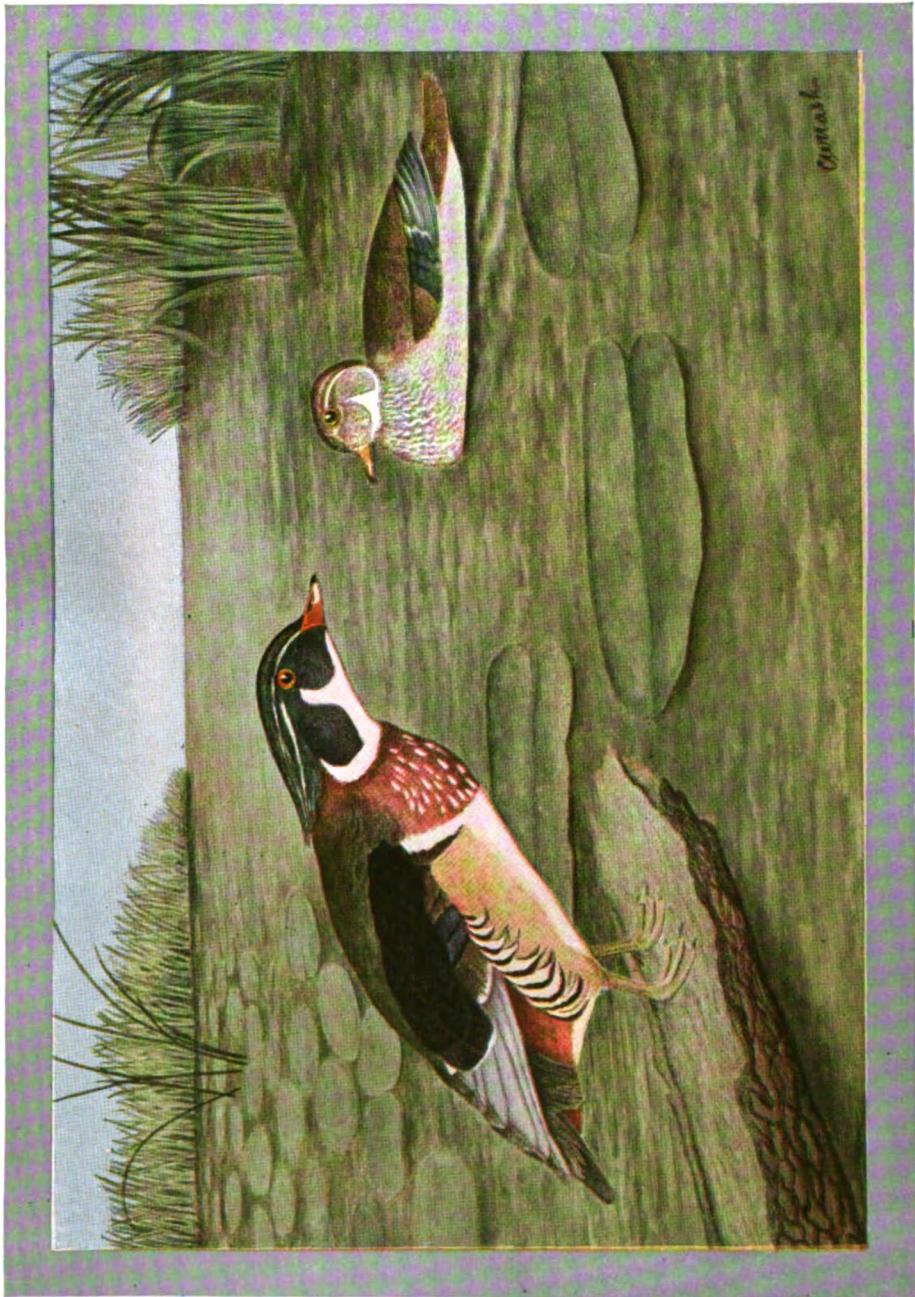
Otter are fairly plentiful in places. It seems rather a mistake to preserve these animals, as it is known that otter and loons are more destructive to fish than any other animal or bird.

The laws have been well observed in this district on the whole, of course there have been, and always will be infractions, but it is the aim and desire of all who are interested in game and fish to keep these at a minimum.

*Warden D. D. Young, of the Quetico Reserve, Kawene, reports that moose are very plentiful.*

Red deer increasing rapidly, a great many more seen this fall than last.





WOOD DUCK  
(*Aix sponsa*)





Wolves, timber, brush and coyote, are increasing in an alarming degree, and are very destructive to small game.

Lynx very numerous.

Bears scarce.

Foxes increasing.

Hares scarce.

Beaver, mink, weasels (or Canadian ermine) increasing very rapidly.

Muskrats scarce.

Otter, saw a few.

Grouse (partridges) are not so plentiful as last year, owing to the large number of wolves, foxes, owls, hawks, crows, red squirrels, and weasels.

Ducks scarce, there are no feeding grounds, he saw a few mallards and ruddy ducks.

Geese, a few flocks passed over.

Fish of all kinds are plentiful; viz., whitefish, pickerel, lake trout, pike (northern), suckers.

Lyng in most of the lakes.

Black bass in a few small lakes in the south of the Reserve.

He is pleased to say that the law has been well observed in a general way. Two dead moose were found and reported last spring. He imagined that they had been drowned while breaking through the ice near the shore, one had his leg caught between two rocks.

#### RAINY RIVER DISTRICT SOUTH OF C.P.R.

Game, fur bearing animals and fish are plentiful.

He is sorry to report that the Game Laws have been broken ruthlessly. He has heard of several dead moose having been seen, some not touched, merely shot for pleasure, and others with the hind quarters cut off and the rest left to rot. Several moose have been killed on the railway track.

Near Banning and Mine Centre the wolves are increasing in an alarming manner.

This district is completely different from those in Eastern Ontario, because it has to be patrolled by canoes in summer and on snow shoes in winter. The Indians come in from Savanne, as far south as Banel Lake, trying to sell moose meat to the section men on the railroad.

Last winter there was a great deal of trapping done near Atikokan and Banning.

Since Overseer Aymer has had authority to lease a launch he has done good work on Rainy Lake.

All the fishermen he has seen were satisfied with their catch this summer. He thinks it a pity that Eva Lake was leased as it is a good lake for angling and easy to get at. The trout are very gamey. He is glad to report that the lessee has not netted this lake. Over twenty people visited it for angling this summer, and he strongly recommends that it should not be leased again.

He has made several trips up the Big Turtle River, Little Turtle River, Elbow, Mink, Banel and Sleep Rock Lakes, and the fish seem to be plentiful in all these lakes.

He strongly recommends that trappers should be obliged to take out licenses, and that a district be allotted to them for five years, it would then be to their interest to protect the fur bearing animals and game, and they should send in a return of what they have trapped.

He also recommends that wild celery be planted in selected lakes and bays. If this were done he feels sure that the ducks would remain in there and breed.

He would suggest that the open season be changed for mink in this district, viz., from November 15th to March 15th, as they are in young in April. Also that the bounty on wolves be raised, and a bounty given for brush wolves and coyotes, as they are more destructive with deer and smaller game than their larger brother (timber wolves). They hunt in packs and a deer has a very poor chance of escaping.

He recommends that a close season be put on marten and fisher for two years.

### SPECIAL GAME AND FISHERY OVERSEERS.

*Overseer Daniel Blea, of South River*, reports, that the fishing in the northern part of the Province has not been as good as last year.

The deer appear to be very plentiful, the reason for which he attributes to the reducing of the number from two to one for each man. He strongly recommends that the sale of venison be discontinued; this is the opinion of many others who earnestly hope that some action will be taken in the matter. Partridges do not seem to be so plentiful as last year; he recommends that the season for the northern hare does not come in before the partridge.

It is his pleasure to state that the settlers and inhabitants are giving what assistance they can in enforcing the game laws.

*Overseer A. Drouillard, of Walkerville*, reports, that the Game and Fishery Laws have been exceedingly well observed in his district, as he only made one seizure during the year.

He suggests that some regulation should be made defining the size of perch and blue pickerel caught in Lake Erie, and shipped to the stations in his district; in many instances he has observed that they were very small, and in his opinion should not have been allowed to be caught.

The fishermen in Lake St. Clair and Lake Erie, suffered considerable loss by reason of the recent storm. Pound nets and hoop nets were almost entirely lost, so he does not anticipate that much fish will be shipped during the fall.

*Overseer Henry Watson, of Toronto*, reports, that the past season has been the worst ever known for the licensed fishermen in this district. Salmon trout and whitefish appear to become fewer every year, the small amount of restocking that takes place does not make any perceptible increase in the catch.

Herring fishing also decreases every year and this may be attributed to the small meshed nets used at this end of the lake.

Rod fishing has improved a little, the water in the Bay is not quite so putrid as formerly, thanks to the trunk sewer, and if it continues to improve the Government might be justified in re-stocking Toronto Bay with small mouthed black bass.

The number of illegal shipments of game, furs, and fish coming to and passing through Toronto decrease slightly each year.

Most of the fishermen respected the fishery laws and regulations.

Returning deer hunters report that deer are as plentiful as ever and from the number of large ones with horns that were brought out, shows that they are not decreasing; a smaller proportion of does and fawns came through this year than last.

Partridges were reported fairly plentiful, during the first two weeks of the open season, but after that all the hunters say they were very scarce, and in some places none were found. Either the weather conditions caused them to take to the swamps or they have got to the vanishing point in a great many places.

#### ADDINGTON COUNTY.

*Overseer W. J. Donaldson, of Donaldson,* reports, that there have been no fishing licenses issued in his district during the past year.

The Game and Fishery Laws have been well observed.

Deer are quite plentiful. Partridges and ducks are scarce.

All fur-bearing animals are very scarce.

*Overseer John E. Irish, of Vennachar,* reports, that the Game and Fishery Laws seem to have been well observed during the past year, he has made enquiries and there have been no violations brought to his notice.

Deer appear to be plentiful.

Partridges are on the increase.

Ducks are scarce.

Muskrats, mink and fish are scarce.

Black squirrels on the increase.

Mill owners are being careful with regard to their sawdust and rubbish.

*Overseer H. R. Purcell, of Colebrook,* reports, that quite a number of tourists came to Beaver, White, Bass and Shirluf Lakes, and report very good angling.

Trapping for muskrats last spring was fairly good. He thinks that all trappers should be obliged to take out a license, as they are more trouble than the hunters.

Partridges are becoming more numerous, and ducks were plentiful this year.

He seized five traps and fined one man \$20 for killing deer out of season.

The law has been very well observed with a few exceptions.

*Overseer William Young, of Cloyne,* reports that the fishing in his district was very good, grey trout and bass being the principal fish in the division.

There were not so many angling permits sold this year as in 1912, but all those who purchased the same report as good catches as in previous years.

Deer seem to be still plentiful.

There are a number of partridges, ducks and rabbits; wolves and bears are very numerous in the north-west end of his district, which he presumes were driven there from the west by the bush fires. Bears are very bold, two having been trapped in the settlement within two miles of the village.

The close seasons have been very well observed, as far as he can ascertain. He sold a few more resident deer licenses than last season. All hunters returning home report plenty of game.

## ALGOMA DISTRICT.

*Overseer J. R. Bradbury, of Blind River,* reports, that the catch of fish in his district has been about the same as last year, that of whitefish being larger. The size of the fish shows a large percentage of jumbo white over five pounds. Trout are slightly more numerous than last year, but smaller in size. The pickerel catch was not so large, about 20 per cent. less than last season, but the fish are a fair size, and the Regulations regarding them have been well observed. Blind River is the principal point in his district for sturgeon and there have been more caught this year than last.

There has been a very heavy catch of mullet, the price was good and a great many were shipped from the district, which added very materially to the cash receipts of the fishermen, as mullets are great destroyers of salmon spawn, a double purpose is served by catching them.

The catch of pilots in the vicinity of St. Joseph's Island also show that they are full of trout spawn, though the number caught has been about average; the catch has been somewhat scattered, owing no doubt to the strong winds which probably drove the fish into different localities.

Pike are about average, but perch seem to be falling off.

Pickerel and bass angling in the smaller lakes and streams inland was good. Tourists are becoming more numerous during the summer, they go to the small streams, which have proved to be good fishing grounds.

Deer and moose are fairly numerous, and mink, martin and muskrat are likely to give good trapping. Beaver are becoming very numerous, and are building dams in the farming settlements. Ducks and geese are not plentiful in his district, but partridges are quite numerous and some fine birds to be seen.

He would advise that the deer season be changed from Nov. 1st-15th, to Nov. 15th-Dec. 1st, for the reason that for several seasons a great deal of game meat has been wasted because the weather is too warm, during the first part of the season, and hunters who come from a distance and kill their deer or moose on or soon after Nov. 1st, must either leave before their party has got its complement of game or see their deer or moose spoil while they wait for their friends; this has a tendency to induce them to kill other animals in excess of their licenses, if they are to have any game fit to take home at the end of the season.

As his district has about one hundred by fifty miles of timber land, the people are left a great deal to their own honour, with regard to keeping the Game Laws. The majority of the farmers consider that they have a right to shoot what game they require regardless of close or open seasons; and the lumber jacks say that if the settler who lives there does not respect the law, why should they who have no interest there? Some claim that they might as well have the sport as allow the wolves to kill the game. The wolf bounty has been so reduced by the Government taking the skins that it has ceased to be an inducement to hunters to destroy the wolves.

He only made two convictions this year; both of which were for killing moose out of season.

If the Department had the support of the people for whose benefit the laws were made, it would be an easier matter to protect the game.

*Overseer Fred. Eddy, of Carterton,* reports, that game has increased on St. Joseph's Island, especially moose, deer, partridges and beaver. Ducks are about the same as they were last year, and muskrats not quite so plentiful.

The fishermen report that there are not quite as many fish as there were last year, but this he can quite understand, as there are so many fishermen near the international line fishing with trap nets who are continually catching all kinds of small fish, and it does not give the fishermen in his district much chance; and there is so much poaching done at night near Detour. He has confiscated a few of the nets belonging to these law-breakers, but nothing to the number used by them, he feels that he needs a better equipment to cope with them.

More tourists visited this district than usual.

He thinks it would be an improvement if the deer season opened on the 15th instead of the 1st November, as the farmers are busy getting out roots and ploughing, and many deer are wounded, and there is no snow to track them.

There is much more work to be done than a few years ago, and he hopes next year to be able to devote more of his time to the work and obtain better results.

*Overseer Herbert Edwards, of Nairn Centre*, reports, that the fishing was not good this season, there being only nine tourists visiting there during the summer.

There were plenty of deer last November, and the hunting was good; every one went away very pleased with their sport. Muskrats and mink are very plentiful and beaver are increasing. Partridges are very numerous but ducks are scarce.

The Game laws have been well observed in his district, but on the outskirts of his division he has made three convictions. One for shooting partridges illegally, and two for illegal trapping. He finds that it is necessary to keep a sharp watch on the boundary of his division as there are a lot of deer there.

There are a number of hunters already in the district, and there is every indication of a good hunting season.

*Overseer V. J. Jewell, of Batchawana Bay*, reports, that he found the fishermen in his district on Lake Superior a most law abiding people in every particular, and he has not had any reason to complain of the non-fulfilment of the laws.

He thinks the law might be amended in one respect, i.e., fishermen are not allowed to retain fish under 1½ lbs. dressed, and he finds that during the season he has had to reject from one to two hundred of such fish every day as they would not come up to the requirements of the law, and the major portion of the same would weigh 22 or 23 oz. He advises that this be looked into as it is such a serious matter and one that should be placed very strongly before the Department. The fishermen have to depend solely upon the Dominion Fish Co., for an outlet for their fish market, from whom they get the very best treatment, and this is one of the stipulations laid down, and the fishermen have to abide by the same.

Fishing has been about the same as it was last year. Speckled trout and bass fishing has been very satisfactory during the past season.

Another matter of vital importance which has come to his notice is the protection of red deer from the wolves, which are their greatest enemies, and he does not think that the deer are sufficiently protected from them. It is his opinion that the bounty on wolves should be \$25 for each one killed. If this were the case he feels confident that there are a number of people who would make a business of exterminating these animals. He is satisfied that there are ten red deer killed by the wolves for every one killed by the hunter who has procured a license for same. It is a common occurrence for the fishermen to report that they have seen the bones of a deer on the beach, or else a pack of wolves run a fawn down and devour it before they could get to shore to give any assistance. He feels sure that, with the

splendid laws which are made for the protection of the game from the hunters, in a few years they would have a hunter's paradise on Lake Superior, if something were done to exterminate the wolves.

Partridges are much more plentiful this year than he has known them to be for years.

#### BRANT COUNTY.

*Overseer W. W. Jackson, of St. George*, reports, that he has kept a watch over his district and finds that most of the game such as partridges have increased. Black and grey squirrels and rabbits are very plentiful, and ducks were more numerous than they have been for years.

There is promise of an abundant quantity of muskrats.

The Game Laws have been well observed, he still recommends that guns and traps should be licensed.

*Overseer Henry Johnson, of Brantford*, reports, that the game fish angling in his district has been better than in former years, especially in the vicinity of Paris, but it was not quite so good in the Brantford district; the reason for this is that considerable construction work has been going on this season in that vicinity. Trout fishing has been reported good, and plenty of coarse fish.

With regard to game. Black and grey squirrels and partridges are still on the increase, and he recommends that a limit should be put on the number of black and grey squirrels killed, his reason for this is that he knows of two people who killed forty black and grey squirrels in one afternoon.

Woodcocks are about the same, and ducks more plentiful.

Fur-bearing animals. Muskrats and mink are on the increase, and rabbits are becoming a nuisance to farmers.

The Grand River is still a cesspool for sewage.

With a few exceptions the Game and Fishery Laws have been well observed, and he wishes to thank the Deputy Game Wardens and the public for the assistance they have given him.

He has made several visits to the hatchery at Mt. Pleasant and each time was greatly impressed with the developments there.

#### BRUCE COUNTY.

*Overseer J. W. Jermyn, of Wiarton*, reports that this has been a very poor season for fishing, on account of the rough weather.

The fall run of trout did not come on until very late, just as the season was about at an end. The stormy weather was also a handicap to the fishermen.

Some fishermen still insist on fishing hooks and he has pulled miles of them out of the water during the past season.

There are no deer to be shot on the Peninsula this fall.

Partridges and rabbits are plentiful.

Ducks fairly plentiful.

Fur-bearing animals scarce.

*Overseer Daniel Kehoe, of Millarton*, reports, that the fishermen state that the catch of fish was light during October, owing to the rough weather.

He has made no convictions during the past year, and no infractions of the law were brought to his notice.

Game is scarce in this part of the county but more plentiful in the eastern portion.

*Overseer John Trelford, of Southampton,* reports that the fishermen had a good season up till Sept. 1st, but after that date the fishing was light until the 15th October when it became fairly good again. The fishermen attribute this falling off to the warm weather during September and October.

He has had very little trouble with the licensees in his district, as they all seem to observe the laws well.

There were a great many tourists camping in his division this season, who were also careful not to break the laws regarding the fishing. They mostly camp between Southampton and Stokes Bay, and state the bass and perch fishing has been good.

There are a great many rabbits this year, but partridges and pheasants are scarce, and there do not appear to be many black squirrels.

Ducks and wild geese are plentiful round the small lakes.

Muskrats are very plentiful. The trapping is done mainly by the Indians, very few white men are engaged in this business.

There are no beaver in his district and very few mink.

Last year a great many deer were shot in the northern part of his division, and he has noticed that the law provides a close season for three years, which he thinks a good thing. He also thinks that hunting with dogs should not be permitted.

#### CARLETON COUNTY.

*Overseer Adam Greene, of Diamond,* reports that the fishing was good this season, bass and pickerel were plentiful, also all kinds of coarse fish.

Partridges have not increased. Ducks were plentiful late in the season.

Deer are scarce, he thinks the construction of the C. N. R. and so much rock cutting was the cause. Bears are increasing on Mississippi River also on Carp River.

There were no seizures or convictions made.

*Overseer E. T. Loveday, of Ottawa,* reports that during 1912 and the beginning of 1913 he made a number of seizures of illegal fur amounting to somewhere in the neighbourhood of \$2,000, and in nearly every case he was successful in tracing the owners, who were prosecuted and paid fines ranging from \$50 to \$200. One offender being fined twice in a short time \$100. While on a trip which took him through Peterborough, where he was delayed a couple of hours, he visited the express office and seized a bag of fur valued at \$250, which was sent to the Department at Toronto, who traced the owner and fined him \$50.

During the year two licenses for non-residents were sold, one for hunting and for fishing. Hotel, game dealers, and cold storage licenses have been taken out; and night line licenses have been issued.

Angling has not been so good as other years, not because there are less fish, but because the river is so full of minnows, and the fish are too well fed.

With regard to the game he thinks if he saw one he saw five thousand ducks on Lake Deschenes one evening, but they keep out in the lake and it is hard to get near them. Partridges are reported to be plentiful. Moose have been seen within three miles of the city limits, and bear a short distance further. One farmer reports having seen eight deer among his cows.



Mr. Loveday recommends that the non-resident license for deer be reduced from \$50 to \$25, to correspond with Quebec Province, as Americans are going to Quebec who might come to Ontario if the license fee were the same.

*Overseer William Major, of Woodlawn*, reports that the law was well observed in his district. There was no Sunday shooting done.

Fish are plentiful, especially pike, perch, sunfish and bullheads.

Ducks are plentiful. Geese are scarce in the fall, but plentiful in the spring. There are not many muskrats in his district. Partridges are also scarce.

#### DUFFERIN COUNTY.

*Overseer George Moffatt, of Glen Cross*, reports that the law has been well observed in his district, no violations of the same having come to his notice.

The fish under his supervision are mostly trout and suckers. The trout were rather small this year, but were very plentiful. On account of the extremely dry summer the streams have been very low.

Rabbits are quite numerous, red fox are about the same as last year, but mink are getting a little scarce on account of their fur being so valuable.

*Overseer John Small, of Grand Valley*, reports that the fishing was fairly good this season.

Deer is on the increase, on account of the close season in Dufferin County.

Ducks and geese are not so plentiful this season.

Mink very scarce.

Muskrats very plentiful.

The law has been well observed in his district, no infractions having come to his notice.

#### DURHAM COUNTY.

*Overseer Robert Elliott, of Port Hope*, reports that there have been no violations of the laws in his district.

Whitefish have been more plentiful this summer than they have for some years past, while salmon trout are not so plentiful. Angling in the harbour has been very good, carp, eels, bullheads and perch, being caught mostly. Speckled trout fishing has been about the same as it was last year.

With regard to the game, partridges are on the increase, and muskrats plentiful, while mink and black squirrel are scarce. There have been a few ducks but not many, cotton-tail rabbits are quite numerous, but wood hare scarce. Trappers report that weasels and skunk are quite plentiful.

*Overseer S. G. Pickell, of Bowmanville*, reports that the speckled trout, pike and herring fishing were about the same as last year.

Ducks were very plentiful this fall. Wood-hare and cotton-tail rabbits are increasing every year owing to the short open season. Partridges are the same as last year.

He thinks that the sale of ducks, partridges and rabbits should be prohibited. Black squirrels are more numerous than ever.

The laws have been well observed with the exception of a little trouble which he had on March 28th, regarding illegal duck shooting, and again in the latter part of February when muskrat houses were opened and traps set in them. He took the traps and stopped further trouble, but was unable to apprehend either of the law-breakers.

*Overseer C. Twamley, of Cavan,* reports that the speckled trout were not so plentiful this year, owing to the low water. He strongly recommends that the close season should begin on September 1st.

Bass are more numerous, they came up early to spawn and remained up the creek all the summer on account of the sewerage at Peterborough.

Black ducks were very plentiful, also partridges. The Italians working on the C.P.R. gave him a great deal of trouble. Black squirrels are plentiful. Mink are scarce, and muskrats becoming more plentiful.

The law was well observed.

*Overseer John Watson, of Caesarea,* reports that the Game and Fishery Laws have been fairly well observed in his division, with the exception of the one regarding shooting before sunrise and after sunset, which has been violated to a great extent at the Cartwright and Port Perry bridges. He has also heard of some shooting at other places, but not very much.

With regard to the fish, he would suggest that speckled trout fishing be prohibited for at least two years, and that a limit should be put on the number of bass and maskinonge caught daily by each person, i.e., two maskinonge and four bass.

It is his opinion that the fishing will never amount to very much in Scugog Lake, unless the water is kept up to the top of the dam at Lindsay. He thinks some steps should be taken to have this done, as it would improve the fishing, shooting, and trapping and it would be more healthy for the general public.

Ducks, partridges and rabbits are very plentiful, there were also a number of geese in the spring. He would suggest again that the open seasons should be as follows:

Rabbits—October 15th, to January 1st.

Ducks—September 15th to December 15th.

Mink—November 1st to January 1st.

Muskrats—April 1st to May 1st.

And as far as he can find out from the hunters and trappers they would approve of the change.

He thinks that trappers should be obliged to take out a license, also that guns should be licensed except those carried by farmers on their own land. Further that all dogs that chase rabbits during the months of April, May, June and July should be kept tied up. It would also improve the shooting if a limit were set on the number of ducks killed each day by any one person, he thinks 25 would be a fair limit.

#### ELGIN COUNTY.

*Overseer K. McClennan, of Aylmer,* reports that whitefish and herring fishing was exceptionally good, in fact, it was better than in 1911, and the prices were good. The spring fishing this year was not so good as it was last, but the prices have been better. The laws have been well observed; there was, however, one

infraction in the early spring when three East Elgin fishermen set their nets in West Elgin, but as soon as it was brought to Overseer McClennan's attention he warned them, and this appeared to be sufficient as the violation was not repeated

Coon, black squirrel and partridges appear to be more numerous than in 1912. He suggests that the season for killing partridges, quail, black and grey squirrel should open on the same day. He has received reports that some hunters are out in the woods as soon as the partridge season opens and they shoot both partridges and squirrels regardless of the law, but he has not got sufficient evidence to convict these people, and if the seasons opened simultaneously, there would be no excuse for the hunters to be shooting in the close season. The law was well observed until the partridge season opened.

#### ESSEX COUNTY.

*Overseer H. A. Henderson, of Pelee Island*, reports that the catch of fish has been a little better than last season.

The angling has not been quite so good as usual.

There is little game on the island.

The Game and Fishery Laws have been fairly well observed.

*Overseer Remi LaFramboise, of Canard River*, reports that during the month of November last, fishing for whitefish was better than it has been for years, though it has become lighter towards the end of the year.

Carp fishing has been rather discouraging on account of the high water, they stayed in the marsh where the fishermen could not get them, all other fish such as black bass, pickerel and perch seem to be about the same as they have always been.

With regard to the game, quail seem to be very numerous this fall, he has seen several beavies himself. Ducks have also been very plentiful, especially marsh ducks, such as black mallards. River ducks are also quite numerous. Black and grey squirrels are very scarce, rabbits and muskrats are very plentiful.

The Game and Fishery Laws have been fairly well observed in his division.

*Overseer M. W. Scott, of Leamington*, reports that quail are very scarce all over his territory, black squirrels are also almost extinct. He tried to ascertain if anyone was breaking the law by shooting quail or squirrels, but could find no evidence of illegal work.

The Hungarian pheasants which were sent to this district for propagation purposes are doing well and increasing in number.

Ducks are fairly plentiful, but the number killed was not up to the average.

#### FRONTENAC COUNTY.

*Overseer James B. Angrove, of Kingston*, reports that at the beginning of November, 1912, he went on a special trip to North Frontenac, for the purpose of aiding the proper carrying out of the Laws and Regulations of the Game and Fishery Department, in the sparsely populated portions of the County. Deer were plentiful and wolves very destructive. He came across several carcasses of

deer which had been destroyed by wolves. He strongly recommends that a larger bounty be paid for killing these destructive animals than that given at the present time; he saw several of them during his trip.

The amount of fish shipped from his district compares favourably with the quantity exported other years.

The tourist season opened somewhat late this year, yet the number of visitors at the principal summer resorts in the district exceeded that of 1912.

Owing to the very warm weather the duck shooting was poor at the opening, but as it became cooler the number of ducks increased. There are more black squirrels to be seen than last year. Red squirrels are numerous and muskrats plentiful; for the benefit of the future supply of these useful fur-bearing animals he would suggest that hunters should be obliged to take out a license for killing same.

He is pleased to report that the Laws and Regulations have been well observed in his district.

*Overseer M. Avery, of Sharbot Lake,* reports that the fishing has been good this season.

He finds that by keeping a close watch over his division he is able to prevent the people from breaking the law.

He did not find any nets during the fall or summer, and thinks those he seized last year was a sufficient lesson to them. He saw some people carrying guns out of season, and gave them a sharp warning, which had the desired effect.

Deer are quite plentiful and if the wolves were hunted out of the district they would be still more numerous. He thinks that a higher bounty on wolves would help to dispose of them.

*Overseer George Barr, of Harrowsmith,* reports that angling for bass and pickerel in Fourteen Island Lake was not good, but in Rock, Long and Silver Lakes anglers report good results.

Last year he reported that the pike in Rock, Long and Silver Lakes were infected with cancerous sores; the disease has now spread to Napanee Lake. If the water were lowered he thinks they would soon be rid of the disease.

Herring last fall was good in Desert Lake, but the fishermen were not quite so successful in Knowlton Lake.

Muskrats were plentiful this season, but he thinks it would be advisable to charge a small license fee for muskrat and mink and have the trapping season for both open at the same time.

Ducks and partridges continue to increase.

Rabbits are quite plentiful, but he would advise that a limit be put to the number killed each day by one man, as there is a needless waste.

Black and grey squirrels are numerous, he recommends that no boy under eighteen should be allowed to hunt, if a small license fee were charged this would make it easier.

He has examined Fourteen Island Lake and Petworth Dams. At the former one inch of water was flowing over the top of the dam, and pickerel were being carried over and killed by being dashed on the rocks at the bottom. There is no fishway in the Petworth dam either.

The number of tourists who visit this district is increasing rapidly.

There have been no fines imposed in his district this year.

*Overseer Matthew Cox, of Howe Island*, reports that as there is no fishing being done in his district the coarse fish are becoming plentiful.

Trolling has been very good this year.

Ducks are plentiful.

There have been no violations of the law come to his notice.

*Overseer J. W. Davis, of Sydenham*, reports that the fishing in his district has been good, bass in particular have been very plentiful.

Owing to cold weather at the beginning of the season, very few visitors came to his division.

Game is decreasing. Ducks were not plentiful, the hunters only secured a very few. Muskrats are more plentiful this year than last. Mink are very scarce.

There are still a few deer in the district, if they were left alone for a few years they would become plentiful. Partridges and rabbits are very plentiful and foxes are increasing.

The pickerel which were placed in Sydenham Lake are doing well, the people in his district do not understand catching them.

The Game and Fishery Laws have been well observed.

*Overseer Henry Drew, of Long Lake*, reports that he has kept a careful watch over his district during the past year, and believes that the laws have been strictly observed.

Fishing was very good in the small lakes, with the exception of Eagle Lake. Herring seem to be plentiful, but salmon and bass very scarce. He has examined the bars and found very little sign of salmon. The water in this lake is splendid and the spawning grounds are good, with plenty of feed. He would advise that the lake be stocked with salmon and black bass.

Partridges are very plentiful, and deer more plentiful than they have been for years. Mink are very scarce.

*Overseer James Fisher, of Sunbury*, reports that with regard to the fishing in his district the farmers are making complaints about the scarcity of bass in Loborough and Dog Lakes, due to the tremendous number of tourists who visit that neighbourhood during the summer. Salmon seem to be more plentiful, some good catches having been reported.

He recommends that a license be granted to some reliable man to catch the whitefish and coarse fish in Loborough Lake, as they are harmful.

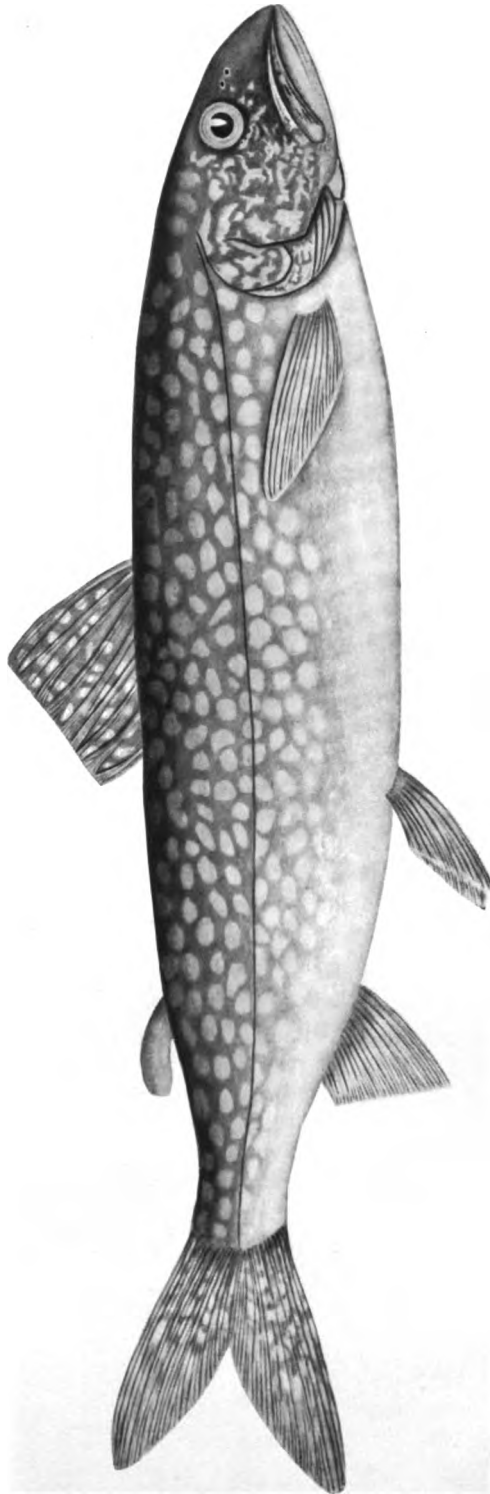
Ducks are not very plentiful. Black squirrel and mink are very scarce, and mink not so plentiful as in former years.

The Game and Fishery Laws have been fairly well observed in his district. A few complaints have come to his notice, which upon investigation proved to be false.

*Overseer George Gates, of Kingston*, reports that as far as he is aware the laws have been well observed in his district.

Bass fishing has been as good or better than during former years, and other fish were about average.

Ducks were not so plentiful as other years, on account of the weather being so mild they have not come south yet.



**LAKE TROUT**  
(*Cristimover namaycush*)



There seemed to be about the same number of tourists visiting the district as there have been other years.

He thinks that trappers of muskrats should be licensed as it would stop outsiders from setting traps and muskrats are becoming extinct.

*Overseer Henry Holliday, of Wolfe Island,* reports that the fishing has been good in his district, with the exception of bass which were not very plentiful during July, but later in the season they improved and some large fish were caught. Pike, pickerel and maskinonge were plentiful and the anglers had a good season. Salmon were very plentiful, but whitefish were very scarce in this district.

The fishermen have had no fault to find with the hoop net fishing, as it has been good, some good catches were made.

There was one case of illegal fishing, but he was unable to apprehend the law-breaker, otherwise the law has been well observed by both net fishermen and anglers.

Wild ducks have been very scarce this fall, owing to the warm weather, as they stay farther north. Muskrats are becoming very scarce, he would advise that the season should not open until the end of March, as then there would be no breaking into the houses.

*Overseer J. A. Kennedy, of Tichborne,* reports that the residents are taking an interest in seeing that the law is observed.

He sold thirty-eight permits to non-residents of the Province.

The anglers state that they have had a good season, bass and pickerel fishing has been good all through.

Partridges which were hatched in large quantities seem to have died during the summer for some reason, and they have become very scarce. Ducks were more numerous than they have been for some years past. There are a few deer in his district, and they raise their young there. Muskrats were quite plentiful.

*Overseer William Truelove, of Fermoy,* reports that there have been very few violations of the Act during the last year. He confiscated two gill nets which were illegally set in the fall of 1912, but was unable to find the offender.

There were not quite so many tourists this year as last. Bass fishing was good but pickerel fishing in Wolf Lake was not so good. He attributes the reason for this to be the Derbyshire dam, which was built in 1912; as the fish go down in the spring and cannot get back, there being no fish slide, and he prophesies that in a year or two there will be no pickerel in Wolf Lake. Herring fishing was good in all the numerous lakes in the township of Bedford, and there was plenty of pickerel in Bobs Lake.

He transplanted some parent pickerel in Clear Lake and a pond near Fermoy, last May, which were taken from Bobs lake, and he is expecting good results therefrom, as those waters are full of suckers, which will give them plenty of food.

He recommended fifty resident fishing licenses for the fall of 1912, and twenty-one hunting licenses. Very few deer are killed, but the sport is good.

Red deer are on the increase. Ducks are scarce and partridges plentiful. Black squirrels are becoming very numerous, and there are a few grey ones. Raccoons are on the increase, mink are scarce, but muskrats plentiful. Some trappers made \$100 in the spring. The foxes are still after the farmers' turkeys.



*Overseer H. E. Wartman, of Portsmouth,* reports that the fishing in his district was not so good as it was last year, although some fine bass fishing was reported in October, which was no doubt owing to the fine weather as this is very late in the season.

Ducks, especially black, are as plentiful as they were last year. As yet, blue bills and winter ducks are not very numerous, but it is early in the season for them.

A large flock of wild geese was seen flying early in September, which was exceptionally early, as November is the month during which they are usually to be seen.

Muskrats and mink are quite as plentiful as they were last year.

The laws have been well observed in his district, he has interested some good men in the protection of the game, who have proved a great help.

*Overseer F. L. Wormworth, of Arden,* reports that there were quite a lot of non-resident fishermen this year, who stated that on the whole the fishing was good, with the exception of Cross Lake which was not so good as other seasons. Every one seemed to be careful not to break the law with regard to catching under-sized fish. A few black bass were put in Big Clearwater Lake, but he thinks they need more; the lakes near the town need re-stocking more especially, as they are fished most.

The deer hunting for the fall of 1912 was the best that has been known for years. He had some trouble with people hunting without licenses, and made one conviction. Duck shooting was not so good as usual, but partridges are quite plentiful. On the whole the game laws have been well observed, some people tried to trap out of season, and he managed to seize the traps though he could not trace the owners.

#### GRENVILLE COUNTY.

*Overseer J. H. Boyd, of Merrickville,* reports that the fishing has been excellent this year, there was quite an increase in pike, pickerel and bass. Several large maskinonge were also caught.

A number of nets were seized and a few fines imposed.

Ducks and partridges have increased wonderfully.

Muskrats are about the same as they were last year. The hunters would like to see them protected more, and he thinks the trappers should be licensed as the fur is so valuable. He further advises that the hunting of muskrats should be prohibited during the fall and winter, as the skins are not so valuable during these seasons.

Deer are quite numerous this year, more so than last. The dogs do not seem to bother them and they are quite tame.

The Game and Fishery Laws have been much better observed this year.

*Overseer James A. Fraser, of Prescott,* reports that things have been very quiet in his district this year, fishing has not been so good as usual. A few of the more experienced men believe that the high water was responsible for it.

Bass are very scarce, pickerel about the same, and there have been only a few maskinonge. Perch was the only species of fish that were plentiful. Rock bass were plentiful in the early spring.

Partridges and ducks are the only game in his district. Partridges were only fair, but ducks were very plentiful both in the spring and the fall.

Violations of the law are becoming fewer on the river. Poachers are afraid of the patrol boat and give it a wide berth, as is proved by the small number of seizures he has made this season. He only seized one boat and net and two or three spears with one small set line.

#### GREY COUNTY.

*Overseer James Gillespie, of Berkeley,* reports that with regard to the Fisheries his duties were more especially to watch the inland lakes and small streams to prevent the illegal taking of speckled trout.

Early in the season he had the Regulations posted round the lakes and streams and in public places. He went to Markdale and Chatsworth in order to post up these Laws, and mailed several copies to be put up by friends.

During the summer quite a number of people camped round Ewart's and Bell's Lakes, mostly for pleasure, and he often used to visit these lakes, sometimes taking a boat at night and dragging for nets, and sometimes watching from the shore, but he found no illegal work being carried on.

Early in May he, with Mr. Watson, of Toronto, deposited thirty thousand speckled trout fry in Ewart's Lake, which connects with Bell's Lake and many others, making a chain of several miles in length.

He thinks the law is being fairly well observed round Chatsworth, as there have been very few complaints. In June he received an anonymous letter from Massie, stating that sawdust was being allowed to run into the river in that vicinity. He investigated the matter and found the mill running, and the owner was using a blower so that the sawdust did not fall into the stream. The matter was reported to the Department at the time.

Acting upon instructions from the Department, in August he visited the Mad River, in Osprey, to find out if possible if any illegal fishing was being carried on, and forwarded a report on his inspection the following day to the Department.

He did not sell any Angling Permits.

In November he received instructions to go to the vicinity of Markdale and find out if the Indians were trapping muskrat and beaver, as a report had reached the Department that this was the case, but he could find nothing to lead him to believe that they had been trapping beaver; they may have caught some muskrats, but this he could not prove. He explained the law to them and they left the district.

During the winter he visited the lakes several times to see if there was any evidence of anyone fishing through the ice, but could find none.

With regard to the game, he thinks the law has been fairly well observed. Last December he heard of one instance, when it was reported that a partridge was shot out of season, but if this was the case, he is satisfied that the person did not know it was close season. He supplied them with a copy of the Game and Fishery Laws. It is a rule of his to supply these Laws to anyone whom he knows to be in the habit of hunting or trapping.

He is of the opinion that great damage is done in the spring by hounds running hares, as they can be heard in the swamps every day.

Partridges are said to be more plentiful this season.

*Overseer Thomas McKenny, of Thornbury,* reports that the fishing was fairly good for part of the year, and that the average weight of the fish was greater than last year.

The laws have been fairly well observed, but he regrets to say that night line fishing is still carried on to some extent in Owen Sound Bay and round Griffith's Island.

When in Owen Sound last summer he visited a fish-freezing establishment and found a quantity of fish with the marks of hooks in their mouths and no marks of gill nets, which made him feel sure that lines were being used. He spent nearly a week trying to locate them, but regrets to say that he failed to discover any. He states that it is almost impossible to find them owing to the new method of setting them, i.e., they take double ranges, one at right angles to the other, then ascertain the depth of the water at that point and measure out that depth less 3 or 4 feet, thereby leaving the buoy that distance under the water and making it almost impossible for officers to detect them. He feels sure, however, that the seizures made by himself and Overseer Jermyn last year have had good effect and lessened line fishing.

He thinks it advisable to refuse to grant herring net licenses as they are not fished to any great extent for public use, and they are better for line fishing.

Fall fishing was unusually late this season in his district and some fishermen only got one good catch before the close season commenced. The fish seem to come to spawning grounds very much earlier up the lake and gradually come to the lower end of the bay, so that men in his district get but poor fishing compared with those further north.

*Overseer James Myers, of Holstein,* reports that the chief fish in his district are speckled trout and bass.

The catches were fairly good this year.

He has had his district well posted with game and Fishery Laws, and only two violations of the Fisheries Act came to his notice, these were for taking under-sized trout and were settled out of court.

There was one violation of the Game Laws; this was killing hares out of season, also settled out of court.

Deer are becoming more plentiful, partridges are also doing better.

He thinks that the mink and muskrat seasons should open on the same date, either November 1st or December 1st.

#### HALDIMAND COUNTY.

*Overseer James Vokes, of Nanticoke,* reports:

Black squirrel appear to be slightly on the increase. Several complaints reached him about the shooting of squirrel out of season, and he was fortunate enough to catch two persons. The fine inflicted in each case will, no doubt, be a warning to others.

Muskrat are quite as plentiful as in the previous year or two, and the law is fairly well respected now, previous convictions having had good effect.

Mink are very scarce.

Quail are on the increase, he has heard of several being seen in different parts of the county. The close season for these birds is evidently having the desired effect.

Woodcock and plover were plentiful, and good bags were secured for a few days after the season began.

Partridge appear to be slightly on the increase. He strongly recommended that the open season for partridges and black squirrel be made to run concurrently. As things are now, the season for squirrel opens when the season for partridge closes. He finds that this is a great temptation for hunters who are after birds to shoot the squirrels also, as their haunts are much the same. It is this fact that has caused most of the complaints he has received about shooting squirrels out of season, and it also makes it very difficult to track up the guilty parties.

A number of pheasants have been seen at the lower end of the county this Fall. This, no doubt, is owing to the fact that the taking of pheasant is prohibited in the neighbouring counties of Lincoln and Welland. It seems a pity that these birds should be shot whilst they are yet so scarce. He would suggest that the taking of pheasant be also prohibited in the county of Haldimand for two or three years.

He fined a man for shooting along the Grand River on Sunday.

The fishery laws have been well observed this year, and no serious infractions of the law have come to his notice.

Both gill-net and pound-net fishermen report an average season.

Herring were not quite so plentiful as last year, but perch, pickerel, and coarse fish were quite up to the average.

White fish were very plentiful at the lower end of the county last Fall, but did not come so strong as usual at the upper fisheries. Owing to the continued mild weather this Fall, they have not come on shore in any large quantities as yet. A large amount of spawn was taken care of last Fall, and the fishermen are strongly of the opinion that the hatcheries are doing a good work.

Sturgeon has been coming in steadily all summer, but no big hauls were taken at any one time.

Angling in the Grand River was not very good.

Duck have been quite plentiful in the River district, but he understands they are somewhat scarce this Fall in the Long Point Bay district.

#### HALIBURTON COUNTY.

*Overseer Manley Maybee, of Cameron,* reports that the maskinonge and bass fishing has been as good as usual, and he recommends that their close season be from January 1st—June 15th.

Frogs are scarce.

The trapping was good this spring, muskrats were plentiful but mink not quite so plentiful as last year. He thinks it would be a good thing if the close season for mink began on March 1st, as the March sun fades the fur and reduces its value. Partridges are increasing slowly, and he suggests that the first half of November be made an open season for them. Ducks are very plentiful, especially black ducks. He thinks that they should not be allowed to be sold, and that shooting between sunset and sunrise should be prohibited. Rabbits are plentiful. There are no deer or black squirrels in his district.

The Game and Fishery Laws have been well observed in his territory.

He states that it would be a fine thing if some wild rice was distributed along McLaren's Creek, as there are thousands of acres of marsh land.

*Overseer M. W. Switzer, of Gooderham,* reports that the close season for fish was well observed, no reports of illegal fishing having come to his notice.

There are some salmon trout, speckled trout, brook trout, and black bass in his district; he visited several of the lakes and saw some fine catches of fish. As far as he could tell, all the fish caught were used for home consumption.

There are no fish ways in his division, and the mill owners have observed the law fairly well.

No tourists visited this district. There are some fine lakes, but they have no game fish in them; if these were stocked with salmon trout, bass, and pick-erel, it would be a fine thing for the settlers and they would soon have their share of tourists during the season.

The Game Laws were well observed, he did not hear of any illegal hunting going on with the exception of one instance.

Deer was not up to the average, if dogs were prohibited from chasing them they would soon increase. There are also beaver, otter, mink and muskrats in this district, but no black or grey squirrels.

#### HALTON COUNTY.

*Overseer R. M. Brown, of Milton,* reports that the speckled trout are gradually being fished out in his district and will soon be a thing of the past.

Partridges having been protected for three years, they have increased wonderfully; in fact, in some parts of the county they are quite plentiful.

Black and grey squirrels are more numerous than they have been during the last few years.

Cottontail rabbits are very plentiful.

Wood hare are becoming very scarce.

Mink are very scarce; he has not seen one this year.

Coon seem to be holding their own; they are about the same as they were last year.

Muskrats are not as plentiful as other years.

Red foxes are fairly numerous.

The law has been fairly well observed. The farmers have taken to protecting their own properties, and a great many have notices posted up. He states that they have been troubled with Italians, and suggests that licenses be issued for carrying guns, as it would enable the wardens and others employed in the service to obtain the names of the hunters. A great many are in favour of a license and would willingly pay one or two dollars a year. The Western Provinces have this, why not Ontario?

*Overseer W. Sargent, of Bronte,* reports that he has been over his division a number of times and has always found that the law is well observed.

He regrets to say that the herring fishing has not been so good as other years. He would judge it to have been about 15 per cent. less than last year, but the prices have been much better, so the fishermen will not feel any loss.

Whitefish are about the same as former years, and the prices are much better.

There is a small decrease in the number of trout caught, about 10 per cent. less than last year. This he attributes to the bad weather and so much easterly wind that the fishermen could not lift and set their nets regularly.

He was pleased that the extension of the open season for whitefish and trout was not allowed this year, as has been the case other years. He is convinced that it would have been harmful to the whitefish and trout.

Angling in the twelve and sixteen mile creeks was about the same as during former years. All the fish are sold at the home market, and good prices are realized.

There is not a great deal of game in his division, but he has noticed quite an increase in black and grey squirrels and partridges.

#### HASTINGS COUNTY.

*Overseer H. C. Armstrong, of Glen Ross*, reports that he has had a successful season as an overseer. He fined three people who gave quite a lot of trouble about an eel rack which was set in Trent River. He has inspected several shipments of fish and found them all satisfactory. He heard reports of nets set in Trent River, but could not find any trace of them. Game fish are increasing.

Cottontail rabbits are becoming very numerous, so much so that they are destroying orchards and gardens, and he would advise that they should be shot during any season of the year. Black squirrels, partridges, muskrats and winter ducks are increasing, but mink are scarce.

*Overseer Robert Bonter, of Marmora*, reports that he has kept as close a watch as possible over his district; it being practically a fishing and hunting township it requires most of the overseer's time to stop all illegal fishing and hunting.

Fishing has been good this season.

He has travelled many miles to investigate reports of deer being killed illegally, but was unable to find sufficient evidence to make any convictions.

Ducks were plentiful but partridges not so numerous as last year. He recommends that they should be protected for at least two years.

*Overseer Thomas Gault, of Deseronto*, reports that the bass fishing has been particularly good; the whitefish are slow in coming up. Hoop net fishing was good.

Ducks and small game were plentiful, more so than for many years.

He made two seizures for duck shooting.

The laws have been very well observed by the fishermen in his district.

*Overseer John Haggerty, of Gilmour*, reports that the fishing has been very good this season.

Deer are plentiful. Partridges very scarce.

Wolves were thick through Central Grimsthorpe.

Beaver quite plentiful.

Muskrats and mink rather scarce.

He does not know of any violations of the Game and Fishery Laws.

*Overseer James McCaw, of Bancroft*, reports that brook trout are as plentiful as they have been other years. Lake trout were more numerous this season, some very fine catches being made in Baptiste Lake and Clear Lake. Bass have been caught in Trout Lake and York River, but the size was not large.

Partridges were very scarce, he thinks this was on account of the bush fires during the hatching season. He would suggest that their open season be shortened to Nov. 1st-15th, the same as deer, or else give them another three years close season, in order to increase the number once more.

Ducks have not been so plentiful this season. Rabbits are very scarce on account of the fires.

Deer seem to be more plentiful, he has seen several himself this summer, bears also have not been so numerous for years as they have been this season. They have been doing considerable damage to the farmers' sheep; some very large ones were caught, quite a few during the summer, when their fur was useless.

Musk rats are very plentiful, and a few beaver have been reported, some on Bently and Bird's Creeks and along the York Branch of the River, where a few otter have also been seen.

Some moose were seen round Baptiste Lake.

On the whole he thinks the settlers are taking a keener interest in protecting the game as very few complaints have been made.

*Overseer J. A. Moore, of Trenton*, reports that game and fish have been very scarce in the Bay of Quinte and all the adjoining waters this present season, and he would recommend that fry, especially bass, be deposited therein in order to replete the same. Tourists were quite numerous in his district during the present season. The professional fishermen had not very successful catches this year; the spring season being very short, and the weather during the early autumn so warm the fish did not appear to be running.

Ducks have been very plentiful in some of the waters in his neighborhood but have been unmercifully slaughtered by what are known as pot hunters, comprising retired farmers, retired business men and professionals who hunt for the market. Under the present regulations, which allow shooting from monitors, these pot hunters use very large flocks of decoys, making it almost impossible for the ordinary person to obtain any game whatever; the result is that the sport has been left almost entirely to these gentry, who have slaughtered and shipped great numbers. This state of affairs is very annoying to the people at large and if continued for a few years more there will be no ducks in this vicinity, but they will be shot or driven away. He would recommend strongly, and he states that he is supported by all the people, except the pot hunters, in his district that the sale of ducks be prohibited, and also that shooting from monitors, which in reality is a sunken punt, be prohibited, and that the distance from the shore or natural blind where decoys may be set be decreased to sixty yards. These regulations, if enforced, would give the fowl a chance and not drive them from the waters or subject them to such a slaughter as at present.

Partridges have been scarce, probably owing to the great number of forest fires in the Hastings District, which apparently destroyed a large number of them. He would consider it most advisable that a close season be again declared for a period of three years; also that a limit of not more than fifteen birds to each gun during the season be allowed, and that the season be shortened from the 15th October to the 1st November, or from 1st November to the 15th. Black squirrels have been very plentiful in this district, but there is great difficulty in preventing them from being shot owing to the fact that hunters are able to shoot partridge during part of the closed season for squirrels, and the report is that a great many have been shot by partridge hunters, but he has been unable to obtain any direct evidence of the fact. He would, therefore, recommend that the season for black squirrels be changed to the same as partridge and that both be made from the 15th October to the 1st November.

*Overseer J. W. Morton, of St. Ola*, reports that the fishing has not been very good this summer. Trout and bass which are the principal fish were very scarce. Not many angling permits were sold this season.

Partridges and ducks were quite plentiful. Deer, wolves, squirrels and rabbits are very plentiful, and a few bears and moose have been seen, also black squirrels which are uncommon in that part of the country.

As far as he can tell the Game and Fishery Laws have been well observed.

*Overseer Charles St. Charles, of Madoc*, reports, that there are fish of the following species in Moira Lake, maskinonge, pickerel, black bass, white suckers, red fin suckers, rock fish, sun fish, eels and mudcats. The fishing this year has been good, a great many maskinonge have been caught. The dam at the foot of the lake has been blown up and the lake lowered over four feet, this has improved the fishing. Mudcats are very plentiful, black bass, pickerel and pike are also plentiful. No fish caught in his district are exported they are all used for home consumption.

Deer are very plentiful this year, and are quite commonly seen in the northern district. There are also a great number of wolves, and there are more bears to be seen than usual. Beaver and otter and grey squirrels are scarce, but skunks and black squirrels are very numerous. Partridges are also plentiful.

The fishing and hunting is done by local people who like to see the law enforced, so no violations of the Act have taken place.

*Overseer E. A. Wootton, of Maynooth*, reports that this has been a most favourable season with regard to the way in which the laws have been kept.

He strongly recommends that some way should be found to destroy the wolves which have been very plentiful in his district. The opinion of old hunters is that they could be easily poisoned in the summer when they cannot get the deer so easily. If some reliable men could be chosen to put out the poison and the wolves got rid of, it would make a vast difference to the deer, whereas if nothing is done there will soon be few left. From reports received from those who have seen where the deer have been killed in the winter one would judge that the wolves kill ten deer to the hunter's one. He states that the settlers in that locality think that \$2 is too much to pay for a deer license, for many of them can ill afford it, and may perhaps only desire to go out for a day or two; if the license fee were 50c., it would save many a man from breaking the law and more licenses would be sold thereby bringing in a good revenue to the Department.

Beaver are getting more plentiful but mink and muskrats are scarce. Partridges are about the same as they were last year. Ducks are scarce as the feeding grounds are not good. Bears have been very plentiful on account of the bush fires in the north which have driven them south.

#### HURON COUNTY.

*Overseer Robert McMurray, of Bayfield*, reports that the fishermen in his division have had a fairly good season. The pound net fishing was not so good as in 1912. The catch of trout has been fairly good, but the bass fishing was not up to the average. Perch were plentiful in April, May and October.

No illegal fishing was brought to his notice and the close seasons were well observed.

Some non-residents of the County desired tug licenses to fish gill nets during 1913, and he thinks the Department did right in not granting these licenses.

The Game Laws have been well observed during the past year.

Black squirrels are becoming plentiful.



## KENORA DISTRICT.

*Overseer W. G. Muncer, of Minaki,* reports that the fishing season has been one of the best for many years, throughout his district very good catches of lake trout have been made. Fox Lake, Vermillion Lake, and Red Deer Lake are excellent trout waters. Good catches of maskinonge have been made in Winnipeg River, some of the fish turning the scale at 25 lbs. He strongly recommends that the close season for lake trout be from October 1st, to November 15th, as he has examined several doe trout during the month of October and found them full of spawn and in every way too far advanced to be taken.

Game, large and small, is good. Moose, caribou and deer are plentiful. Partridges are very much more numerous than last year. Ducks are scarce. Fur-bearing animals are plentiful.

The Game and Fishery Laws have not been well observed, several violations having occurred; three convictions were made and there are others pending.

He recommends that the wolf bounty be increased, as the timber wolf is increasing very quickly; also that residents and non-residents should be obliged to take out a license for guns, as this will check the carrying of guns during the close season; and prevent boys and girls under the age of 15 years from carrying guns at any time.

Fur-bearing animals are very plentiful throughout the G. T. P. line, and trapping is very much on the increase.

## KENT COUNTY.

*Overseer John Crotty, of Bothwell,* reports that there was a decrease in the amount of fish caught this year. There were fewer fishermen, some of whom did not use their nets at all on account of the water being so high. No fish were exported, all that were caught were used for home consumption.

The law was well observed during the season, no infractions having taken place, there were therefore no fines imposed or nets, etc., confiscated. The close season was strictly observed.

Quail and black squirrels are more plentiful owing to the protection given to them. Cottontail rabbits are very plentiful, and in some localities are somewhat destructive.

*Overseer John Featherston, of Renwick,* reports that owing to the late spring and the presence of the ice late in the season, the pound nets were set about three weeks later than usual. The catch during last fall and the past season has only been fair. Herring have been much larger this year, and a much finer and better fish. Whitefish are on the increase, the catch has more than doubled during the last three years, which speaks well for the work done by the hatcheries. Blue pike also seem to be increasing, but he notices a large quantity of these fish being shipped which he thinks are too small to be of commercial value, and recommends that some regulation should be made setting a definite size or weight on the fish caught. Fishermen with tug licenses have had only a fair season, chiefly owing to so much rough and stormy weather and the fish being nearer the shore, but some fine catches of whitefish were made in the early spring. He estimates that about seventy-five per cent. of the fish caught are exported to the United States.

Game is very scarce, and it will soon be a rare thing to see a game bird. Quail have not increased in number and are quite scarce, owing to the lack of cover which enables the hunters to completely annihilate any game birds they should find.

The regulations have been carefully observed and he is pleased to report that he did not find it necessary to make any prosecutions.

*Overseer Richard Little, of Wallaceburg,* reports that the commercial fishing in his district has been exceptionally good this season.

Angling for bass has been better than last season and pickerel have been fairly plentiful.

On Good Friday last, a terrific wind storm from the south and south west prevailed over the Lake St. Clair district—the wind throughout the day, maintaining a velocity of eighty miles an hour—and as a result the fishermen lost all their nets. Prior to this storm, there were in use eight sets of nets and since the storm but three sets have been used and the catch of fish with the three sets has been greater than it ever was with the eight sets; he is inclined to believe that the storm changed the “bottom” conditions of the fishing grounds, causing the feed to be more plentiful and more fish came into these waters.

The Indians on the Walpole and St. Ann’s Island Indian Reserve have, for many years, been engaged in catching carp with seines in waters on and adjoining the reserve, which fish they sell to the commercial fishermen of the district.

Complaints have been made in the past that the drawing of these carp seines damaged the bass spawn on the spawning beds; this year, these Indian fishermen have adopted a new plan to get carp. Instead of travelling over the waters until the carp are located, they now have selected a certain tract where the water is shallow on which they deposit boiled oats as bait for the carp and when a school of carp get on this specially baited feeding ground, the seine is hauled and the Indians have never failed to make a good catch on the baited ground.

The same ground is baited over and over again and these Indians fish almost no where else, so that no damage is done to the bass spawning grounds.

Geese were quite plentiful last spring also ducks, especially canvas-back, red-heads and mallard and black ducks are very plentiful.

Snipe and woodcock seem to be increasing slightly and quail are reported to be holding their own in some localities, although there are not nearly so many of these game birds as there were a few years ago.

The Game and Fishery Laws have been fairly well observed in his district during the past year.

*Overseer James McVittie, of Blenheim,* reports that the fishing in East Kent and Lake Erie was very good, the catch being large and consisting mostly of herring. Not many whitefish were caught in East Kent, but a good catch was reported at times off Point aux Pines. The fall was very rough and many fishermen lost all their stakes and some of their twine, this was a big loss to the fishermen as stakes are hard to get and have to be brought from the north of Michigan. Fall fishing for carp in Rondeau Bay was light, no big catches being reported as has been the case other years. It is generally thought that carp fishing is falling off, they are hard to keep track of as at times they go off into the lake and then come back again like a flock of sheep. The spring of 1913 proved to be very good, although the catches have not been large, the prices were good and have continued so all the season. During July and August there were a tremendous number of

fish caught, mostly herring, but they fell off in September and October, and there were scarcely anything but blues and perch caught. There was an improvement again towards the end of October but no herring were caught. White bass or white perch as they are called were very scarce and hardly any to be seen, while some years they are extremely numerous. Carp fishing has not paid expenses all the season. The fishermen are having a great deal of trouble with their ice, last year it did not keep good and it is expensive to have it shipped from other places.

Ducks were very plentiful in the fall of 1912, but the water was rough and it was hard to get at them, quite a number of them stayed in the district all through the year, and are now very plentiful. Deer in the Government Park were getting so thick that the Department had a man shoot 98 and they were sold at 10c. per lb.

The laws have been well observed, no one being fined, and all license fees were paid early in the season.

Angling season was good, quite a number of permits were sold to Americans.

*Overseer T. Peltier, of Dover South*, reports that the number of fish caught by the licensed fishermen has been about average.

Dredging operations in the River Thames and mouth thereof has interfered with angling in that locality and there have been no non-resident anglers.

The roll nets used by the farmers along the river have proved satisfactory, sufficient being taken for their own use, but not in large enough quantities to interfere with the run of fish in the river, and none have been used for commercial purposes.

Ducks are plentiful this fall, but quail and other game birds are scarce and would warrant continued restriction in hunting.

#### LAMBTON COUNTY.

*Overseer H. A. Blunden, of Sarnia*, reports that the fishing season opened very much as usual with periods of high winds which made it hard for pound net fishermen to set their nets.

By keeping a close watch he is able to see that the law regarding undersized fish is being well observed.

The fishermen report rather a light catch this year, but it is difficult to estimate till the close of the season.

Quail and partridges are not so plentiful in the more settled parts of the County as they are further inland.

Black squirrels are more plentiful this season. Muskrats are holding their own in spite of the high price of pelts. Wild geese do not seem to be so numerous as usually but wild ducks are more plentiful than former years.

#### LANARK COUNTY.

*Overseer George Burke, of Perth*, reports that last November he was on the Rideau Lake assisting Mr. Phillips and Mr. Best look after the whitefish. If the inland lakes were as well looked after as the Rideau Lake the law-breakers would not find much opportunity of committing infractions. Mr. Best and he seized one gill net. They patrolled every night from dark until day break, using a drag, and there was no illegal work done while they were there.

Bass fishing in Otty Lake was very good, this is the best lake for bass in the district. Pike, pickerel and bass were good in the Tay River. Pickerel were biting well at the lower end of Christies Lake.

He thinks there should be a hatchery on the Rideau Lake, as they could furnish pickerel spawn from the Tay River, and salmon spawn from the Rideau Lake.

There were quite a few deer seen at the end of the town. Ducks and partridges are about average. Muskrats and mink were plentiful last spring.

Very few complaints of law-breakers have reached him, and those which have come to his notice have not resulted in convictions as he was unable to obtain any evidence.

*Overseer Ephraim Deacon, of Bolingbroke,* reports that the close season for the fish was well observed. There have been no violations of the law this season.

The fishing has not been so good as in former years. He cannot understand why this should have been so.

He sold quite a number of angling permits during the season, but many of the visitors were provided with permits before they arrived.

Muskrats seem to be plentiful, but mink were scarce. Partridges were more plentiful than they have been other years. Ducks are quite scarce. Deer are more numerous, which fact he attributes to the hunters only being allowed one deer each.

*Overseer William Pepper, of Lanark,* reports that there have been no violations of the law during the year, of which he could obtain evidence, but several rumours have reached him, which upon being investigated, he could get no one to swear to the veracity of their statements.

With regard to the fish, the Mississippi River seems to be becoming well stocked with pickerel; they are now taken quite easily, whereas a year or two ago, it was difficult to catch one. Black bass are gradually becoming more scarce.

With regard to game, deer seem to be more plentiful this year than they have been for several years. Partridges are also more plentiful. Whilst driving along the road they are continually to be seen getting up in front of the rig. Ducks are not so plentiful as they were a few years ago; only some isolated flocks are to be seen occasionally.

*Overseer J. H. Phillips, of Smith's Falls,* reports that during the month of November he patrolled the Rideau Lake with a row boat, in order to see that the laws regarding the close season for whitefish and salmon trout were observed. Gill net licenses were granted from Dec. 1st to 10th, and during that time he remained at the lake to see that no illegal fishing was done. It was reported that few fish were caught in the deep water. It was a wise move on the part of the Department to change the close season to Oct 5th to November 5th, as this gives the salmon better protection.

During February and March he spent his time taking lyng from Otty Lake. In March, he made frequent trips to see that no rat houses were interfered with, and during April he watched to see that no spearing was done or dip nets used.

On April 16th, he received a report that muskrat houses were being broken into, and the rats shot. He went to Chesterville to investigate the matter, and secured sufficient evidence to convict the offenders, who were fined \$25.

May was spent in the same way as April.

On June 5th he went to Kingston with his crew to fetch the Patrol boat "Ella C." After having the boiler tested they left Kingston and commenced the season's patrol work between Smith's Falls, Newboro and Merrickville.

The fishing on the Rideau has been good on the whole this year. In the early part of the season, salmon fishing was never better, and remained fairly good all the summer. Bass fishing was good, many large fish being caught, some of which weighed five or six pounds. He thinks it would be a good thing if a limit were put on the number of salmon caught each day by one person, as he knows of a man who caught as many as 29 in one day. The consequence is the tourists cannot get guides as they say they can catch all the fish they want without rowing the visitors.

He did not sell as many permits as usual this year, but the Rideau was crowded all the summer by residents of the Province and Ottawa people. Every boarding house was full. Many new cottages were built and the lake is becoming very popular.

He thinks it would be wise to stop shooting on duck grounds during the close season, as anyone can go into the marsh with a gun and pretend they are shooting black birds. He kept a close watch on the duck grounds and found none being shot before the season began.

The laws and regulations were fairly well observed in his district during the past year. In May he had some people fined for spearing with a jack-light and fishing with a dip-net without a license. He also had a man fined for using a drive net at Pike Falls. On October 19th, he seized three gill nets in Big Rideau, containing nine salmon. These latter he turned over to the hospitals, and had the owners of the nets and his assistant fined \$25 and \$15, respectively. He seized one other gill net, but was unable to find the owner.

Wild ducks and partridges are very plentiful this year, and there were quite a number of muskrats to be seen in the spring.

*Overseer Fred Stanzel, of Carleton Place,* reports that he has been over his district a number of times during the past year, and has always found the law well observed. He has received a few complaints, which when investigated, proved to be incorrect, he has, therefore, made no conviction.

Rough fish are plentiful and the catch of bass has been about normal.

During the early part of the duck season, they were a little scarce, but there is now an abundance of game. The partridge season opened with plenty of game, but they are getting pretty well thinned out now. Muskrats have not been quite so plentiful and mink are very scarce.

*Overseer Hugh Wilson, of Elphin,* reports that the fishing in his district was very poor.

Partridges were scarce.

Deer appear to be quite plentiful.

The Game and Fishery Laws were well observed during the year.

#### LEEDS COUNTY.

*Overseer W. J. Birch, of Delta,* reports that he made frequent trips by water over Upper and Lower Beverly Lakes, during November, and continued them until the water froze over and he was obliged to stop. This is the time of the

year when rod fishing is done and illegal fishing with nets or spearing with torch lights carried on, but he found none of this, although several reports reached him of such work.

Bass fishing in Lower Beverly Lake was not so good as it has been other years, but Upper Beverly was much better, some fine catches being made. This lake has been licensed for coarse fish for thirty years and more, which is improving the bass fishing.

Ducks were quite numerous last November, and large numbers shot; he would like to see a limit set on the number shot by each man, the same as for partridges.

He made several trips to inspect the grounds where muskrats build their houses, and found some of them disturbed, but he was able to find the offender and brought him before a Justice of the Peace, who fined him. This did a considerable amount of good as he heard of no other trouble during the season, and when spring came the muskrats seemed to be more plentiful than the previous year; he would, however, advise that their close season begin on May 1st, and continue until March 1st, and that trappers should be obliged to take out a license.

There are very few mink left, and if there is not a close season provided for them for at least three years they will become quite extinct. Black squirrels are quite plentiful, but he considers that the season opens a month too late for them. Partridges are increasing slowly.

There is no summer hotel or boarding house there, so they get very few tourists, and there are not many angling permits or Guides' licenses sold.

The cottage owners report that the season has been a good one.

The Laws and Regulations have been very well observed in this district.

*Overseer Gordon H. Clark, of Westport,* reports that the fishing has not been so good this year as in former years.

Muskrats, black squirrels and partridges are very plentiful, but mink are very scarce. Ducks have been unusually numerous, and very few have been shot. Deer is quite plentiful, but he thinks people owning dogs should keep them shut up during the close season, as they chase the deer and do much harm.

*Overseer H. N. Covell, of Lombardy,* reports that he has kept a close watch over his territory this year, and there have been no violations of the Fishery Laws.

There have been no tourists in his division this season, as the accommodation round the lake is very poor.

Black suckers are very thick in Otter Creek in the spring, but they do not last very long.

Black squirrels are getting very plentiful also partridges. Black ducks are not so plentiful as they were other years. Mink are very scarce and he thinks the open season for muskrats should be shorter as they are getting scarce.

*Overseer John McGuire, of Jones Falls,* reports that during the month of November, 1912, he and his assistant kept up a constant patrol of the waters in his district with the launch "Mermaid." During January, February and March, he spent his time seeing that the fishermen got their licenses renewed, and made trips to the different fishing grounds to see that bass fishing through the ice was not being carried on. He found it rather difficult to stop some of the fishermen from doing this, as they did not like being deprived of the fish they had previously been allowed to catch.

On March 17th, he found a great many muskrat houses cut open and traps set in them. He seized eleven traps, and although he called on a number of the trappers they all denied ownership to the traps and he was unable to prove anything.

Last winter being an open one, trapping commenced early. Muskrats were very scarce, this, he thinks, was caused by some unprincipled trappers catching them during the winter. He thinks this should be prohibited and the close season continued until March.

On May 15th he began to get the "Mermaid" in order for the season. He had the engine thoroughly over-hauled, and the boat generally painted and varnished; by June 1st she was ready to commence patrol service, and throughout the summer he and his assistant kept up a constant patrol of the Rideau Canal waters from Newboro to Kingston.

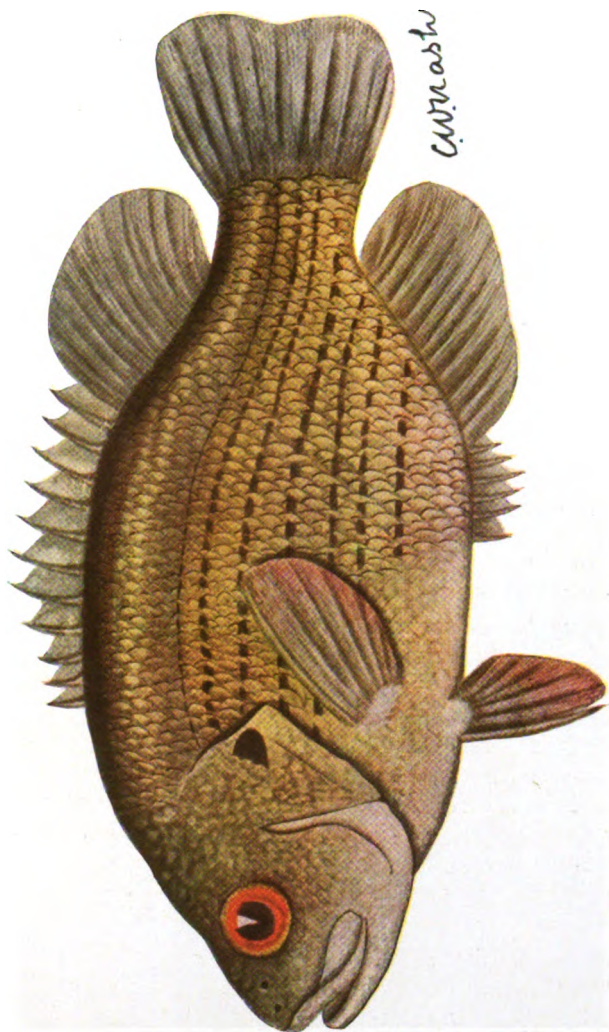
The fishing was good, and the visitors were pleased with their sport. During July, the hotels and boarding houses were filled to over-flowing, and all agreed that the fishing was never better. Not many tourists brought in the limit that they are allowed to catch, i.e., 8 daily, they preferred to return the fish to the water after they were caught, as they were anxious for the sport, and did not want to spoil it for another year. This keen interest in the welfare of the fisheries is probably the reason for the large improvement of the fishing in this district. After eight year's experience as a Game and Fishery overseer he notices the difference in the appearance and size of the bass spread out on the hotel lawns in Jones Falls and Chaffeys Lock; where 7 lb. bass were sometimes to be seen, and 6½ lb. bass were quite a frequent occurrence. A salmon caught by J. G. Morton, of Peekskill, N.Y., weighing 22½ lbs. was on view in the store at Jones Falls. The next largest which was caught weighed 17½ lbs., and the next 9½ lbs., and so on. Eight years ago fish of this size were unknown in his district, so it is encouraging to notice the improvement, and the waters show no signs of becoming depleted.

During August, one man acting as a guide without a license was brought before a Justice of the Peace and fined \$5 and costs.

A great quantity of salmon were caught all along the Rideau Canal, mainly trolling. They have never been known to bite the hook as they have done this season. It was difficult at times to get guides, they found they could make more money by catching salmon and selling them, and it is his opinion that unless some restrictions are put on salmon they will soon be a thing of the past. He thinks four salmon to each rod would be a fair restriction; he knows of one man who caught 30 salmon one morning, during the beginning of October, in Devil Lake, and at the end of two days fishing he had 70 salmon, weighing from 2½ lbs. to 10 lbs. each. During this part of the season there were about 20 boats on Devil Lake, and if they had the same luck it would not be a very good thing for salmon. He knows other instances of a similar nature occurring on Dog, Loughboro and Rideau Lakes.

The duck season opened on October 15th, with very few ducks about. Partidges are also very scarce. Black squirrels were very plentiful, and did considerable harm to the farmers' crops during September and October. He thinks it would be an improvement if the 15 days open season were placed a month earlier.

On October 25th, it was reported that the laws regarding the close season for salmon were being violated in a barefaced manner, so he went to Battersea



ROCK BASS  
(*Ambloplites rupestris*)



for t  
am  
No  
beg  
day  
flo  
fin  
wa  
in  
Ov  
a  
H  
th  
m

8  
1

for the purpose of carrying on a night patrol on Loughboro Lake, taking with him J. L. Sears, who is well acquainted with the lake. They grappled nearly all night with no result. The three following nights they were out again but with no better result. However, on Wednesday, they noticed that the salmon had begun spawning, and at about midnight they came across a large net, and by daylight they had grappled 500 yards of extra heavy gill net. They could not find out who had set these nets, as they waited until after daybreak when the fishermen usually come for their nets, and no one appeared; either they had been watching the operations of the "Mermaid," or else they intended leaving them in until the following night. The launch left for Battersea with the nets, and Overseer McGuire intended returning again the following night, but he contracted a heavy cold and was unfortunately unable to follow up the seizure of the nets. He thinks there must have been seven or eight men operating these nets, as they were all different from each other, and he intends to follow up any clues he may have as soon as possible.

*Overseer George M. Slate, of Rockport,* reports that the season has been a good one. Black bass have been quite plentiful, but pike and maskinonge have not been so good as other years.

Black squirrel are plentiful, but ducks are scarce.

There have been a great many guide licenses sold.

*Overseer William Spence, of Athens,* reports that he has kept a close watch over his division, and has found that the Game and Fishery Laws have been very well observed. There being only four cases of illegal fishing at the beginning of the year.

More tourists visited the lake this summer than last, and everybody agreed that the salmon fishing was better than it has ever been. He thinks it would be a good thing to set a limit of four salmon to be caught during one day by each angler, as has been done other years. Bass fishing was about the same.

There were plenty of ducks and partridges. He recommends that there should be a limit set on the number of ducks killed by each person to stop hunters coming from other places to shoot. Mink, black squirrel and muskrats are scarce. He thinks there should be a close season for fox, coon, and skunk, the same as there is for mink.

*Overseer J. H. Stewart, of Brockville,* reports that the fishing has been better this year than it has been for many years, especially black bass, pickerel and maskinonge on the St. Lawrence River.

The fishing laws have been well observed, no cases of illegal work having come to his notice.

Ducks and partridges were plentiful this fall.

He made five convictions for illegal hunting; two for shooting deer, and three for shooting ducks out of season.

*Overseer George Toner, of Gananoque,* reports that game and fish have been very plentiful during the past year. Many excellent game fish have been caught. Both partridge and ducks are increasing in number and have been very plentiful, as well as black and grey squirrels. Muskrats have not been so plentiful as in former years.

He recommends that the close season for trapping muskrats be extended to March 1st, and the season for trapping be from March 1st to May 1st, he also recommends that a small license fee of about \$2 be charged those who engage in trapping. His reason for this is, that it would prevent small boys and others from trapping and catching muskrats during the early part of the season when the fur is not very valuable. He has found many rat houses which have been cut open in January and February, and if trapping were prohibited during those two months it might put some check on the practice.

There were not as many tourists as usual visiting the district this season, he thinks this is accounted for by the great increase in the number of automobiles in use.

He recommends that non-residents in his district should be obliged to take out a license to fish, the same as in other districts, as, during the spring, he has found as many as thirty Americans fishing in Canadian waters for bullheads, and as it is impossible for him to watch all the sections both day and night, they may have resorted to methods of fishing which are strictly prohibited to residents.

*Overseer James Townsend, of Long Point,* reports that the law has been well observed, and the season was a very successful one. He sold more permits than during any previous year.

Fishing has been fair and the prospects are good for another year for the tourists say they are coming again.

He recommends that the lake be re-stocked with bass, and that a day's catch be reduced to six instead of eight.

Some very fine catches of salmon were made during the warm weather by deep trolling. He recommends that their close season be changed to October instead of November, as this is their spawning season.

Game is fairly plentiful, there are quite a number of partridges and black squirrels, it is his opinion that trappers should be licensed, also guns.

During the summer the Department of Public Works expended about \$400 in clearing the rapids from Lyndhurst to Marble Rock, making them navigable for motor boats, which is very beneficial as it will probably increase the number of visitors, and it is very much appreciated by the motorists.

*Overseer J. R. Wight, of Newboro,* reports that the fishing has been good this season, if anything, bass have been larger and more plentiful. The only falling off in the fishing which has been reported this year is that the herring have been completely fished out, this he thinks is due to the warmer weather during the fall. There has been a great decrease in the number of American tourists, a large number of anglers come from Ottawa. The high water favoured the fish this year, allowing them to reach feeding beds which they were unable to get to last year. With regard to black bass, a great many tourists catch too small fish, he suggests that they should weigh at least two pounds or be thrown back into the water. The lakes have been well stocked with fish, and there is not much danger of their being over fished.

He thinks the muskrat season should not open until April, otherwise it gives the hunters a chance to destroy the rats' houses. It is reported that the season has been a good one for game, and the people seem interested in the preservation of the fish and game. Ducks have been scarce, mink were also scarce last winter, but partridges and black squirrels were plentiful.

## LENNOX COUNTY.

*Overseer P. W. Dafoe, of Napanee,* reports that the fishermen seem contented with their catch.

The law has been well observed, no real complaints have reached him with the exception of one case, though this he believed to be an unintentional, though careless mistake in the date of the open season for ducks.

*Fish.*

It is his opinion that the close season for pickerel in the southern part of Ontario is a week or two too late as the run is nearly over before the close season begins, and there is no way to protect them as they pile up at the falls.

There have been more maskinonge caught in Napanee River this season than there ever were in any one season before.

*Game.*

Deer are plentiful and about 45 hunters have gone north from Napanee.

Partridges are plentiful, and ducks are holding their own. Muskrats are a little scarce.

Raccoons are plentiful, but they need a little better protection.

*Overseer E. M. Huffman, of Hay Bay,* reports that the season has been a quiet one, and on the whole the laws have been well observed by the fishermen. The close season for whitefish was the busiest time as the people seemed determined to catch them, and the mouth of Hay Bay is a great fishing ground. Twice he was out nearly all night; the first time he found about a thousand yards of gill net, and the second night he discovered ten nets which had just been lifted, concealed in some bushes. He had one party fined. It is usually holders of domestic licenses who do this work, as they find October too early to keep fish for the winter. He does not favour the extension of time given to the close season as the fishermen always want a little longer.

Game has been very good this season. He thinks that it would be a good thing if the sale of ducks were prohibited, as some people simply shoot them for sale, and it would improve the sport if this were not allowed. Muskrats are not so plentiful, he recommends a shorter season for them and also that trappers should be required to take out a license.

## LINCOLN COUNTY.

*Overseer J. C. May, of St. Catharines,* reports that the fishermen have begun their fall fishing, and are well satisfied with the catches they make, as herring are still plentiful, more so than any other species of fish.

There is very little game in his district, pheasant being the principal bird, and they are not very numerous.

Fur-bearing animals are very scarce.

The Rules and Regulations have been well observed by the fishermen in his district.

*Overseer Oliver Taylor, of Niagara-on-the-Lake*, reports that this has been the poorest fishing season at the mouth of the Niagara River that the fishermen have ever known. Having discussed the matter with the fishermen, they have come to the conclusion that it must be on account of the polluted water coming down the river, as the fish will not come into this water.

Owners of trap nets above Queenston have done nothing.

The Fishery Laws were well observed, with the exception of several lines which he found illegally set and which he seized early in the spring.

He only sold eight angling permits as the season was a very poor one.

There is very little game in his district beyond pheasants and they are very plentiful this fall.

Muskrats were quite plentiful round the ponds last spring.

#### MANITOULIN DISTRICT.

*Overseer J. J. Avis, of Cockburn Island*, reports that the season this year has been an average one, very much the same as it was in 1912, except that there were no pound nets set, no American tourists came, and therefore there were no angling permits sold. He states that he does not think the trout spawn should be conveyed from the waters in his district to stock the lakes in the east, but that the spawn which is taken from those waters should be raised to young fry to re-stock Lake Huron or the North Channel of the Georgian Bay. It is his opinion that the reason for the scarcity of whitefish is because the spawn is destroyed by other kinds of fish, and that the fishermen in that district agree with him in saying that the close season through November should be abolished, and one or two hatcheries established. It is their firm belief that if this were done the lakes would, in the course of a few years, be once more teaming with fish. When these hatcheries have been established he would suggest that the fishermen's twine should be reduced to half the present length.

With regard to the game, partridges, ducks, rabbits and deer are numerous, and there are a few stray moose.

The Game and Fishery Laws have been well observed.

*Overseer W. M. Boyd, of Kagawong*, reports that the season just closed has been an exceptionally pleasant and profitable one for the tourists who visited Kagawong in order to fish in the lake. Never does he remember such a successful season for angling, when such splendid catches were made; the fish were large and in many cases the limit was caught in a couple of hours.

The Game and Fishery Regulations were well observed.

Ducks were very plentiful, but partridges do not seem to be so numerous, they are perhaps the most difficult bird to protect. He thinks still fewer should be allowed to be shot during the day, half a dozen should be enough to satisfy any sportsman, and it would help to increase the numbers for another year.

He never remembers deer being so plentiful on Manitoulin Island as they are this year, the farmers are getting their limit apparently all over the island.

Mink and muskrats are increasing, especially the latter.

*Overseer Andrew Hall, of Gore Bay*, reports that brook trout have been very plentiful, although they do not seem to be as large as usual.

If mill owners were compelled to build proper slides at their dams it would be a great benefit.

Commercial fishing has been good.

Bass have been very plentiful, large numbers having been caught. The law regarding angling has been well observed; and he has visited the different fishing stations several times.

Partridges have been fairly plentiful, large numbers were killed during the open season, and he believes that the law regarding the limit on the "bag" is being strictly observed.

Ducks seem to be more scarce than usual, and not many were killed.

Red deer are becoming more plentiful every year, in spite of the large number killed each season.

A great many farmers take advantage of the Order-in-Council of April 20th, 1911.

Muskrats are plentiful, but mink rather scarce. Very few people except the Indians are engaged in the trapping business. He would suggest that those engaged in trapping fur-bearing animals protected by Game Laws should be obliged to pay a small sum for a license to permit them to do so.

To the best of his knowledge the Game and Fishery Laws have been well observed, only two cases of illegal work having come to his notice. One for taking mink and muskrat and the other was an Indian who shot partridges out of season.

*Overseer Joseph Hembruff, of Manitowaning,* reports that the angling for bass has been fairly good, but there were not so many large fish caught as there were last year. He thinks that the open season for bass should begin on July 1st, as they have not finished spawning by June 15th. Speckled trout are not very plentiful.

Partridges are very scarce this year, and ducks very plentiful. Deer are about the same as last year.

There have been a great many tourists visiting the district this summer, and they have all observed the laws well.

*Overseer David Irwin, of Little Current,* reports as follows:

*Commercial Fishing.*—The season just closed has been fairly successful from a commercial point of view; all fishermen report as good a season as last year, and some better than for many years.

*Game.*—Big game, moose, deer, etc., according to reports are as plentiful as last season, and on the Manitoulin many state that there is an increase in the number of red deer.

Partridges in general are as plentiful as last season.

Angling for black bass and other game fish was better than last season and more tourists have visited the district.

Ducks were more plentiful than last season.

The Game and Fishery Laws have been well observed throughout the district.

*Overseer James Lewis, of Shequandah,* reports that the commercial fishing has been much better at the majority of places in his district this year. The fish packers are more careful not to pack undersized fish, and very little illegal fishing is done. Black bass are numerous but not easily caught. He recommends that the size of sturgeon caught be limited, as they are getting very scarce, and if something isn't done there will be no sturgeon in most of the fishing grounds in a very short time. He thinks the ten days extension given in November is a mistake, as the trout are all spawned by November 10th.

Deer are quite plentiful, but moose are moving further back. Ducks are plentiful, but partridges are very scarce; he recommends that there should be no open season for partridges for 1914.

*Overseer David Pyette, of Tehkummah,* reports that he has made many trips along the streams under his jurisdiction and has seen no illegal fishing.

Speckled trout have been reported to be very scarce all through the district, very few good catches having been made. He strongly recommends that there should be one year's close season for speckled trout on the Manitoulin Island.

Partridges are exceedingly scarce, and he considers ten birds a day for each person far too many, and recommends that, if not closed altogether for two or three years, the season should be shortened to from November 1st to November 15th.

He considers it a grave mistake to have the hare season open two weeks sooner than the partridge, as it allows unscrupulous persons the liberty of carrying guns in the bush and killing young partridges under the pretence of hare hunting.

Deer are reported more plentiful than they were a few years ago, and he thinks they would be comparatively safe on the Manitoulin Island until November 1st, if the partridge and hare seasons opened at that time also.

Finally he recommends that the season for deer, partridge, and hare should open on November 1st, and that the deer and partridge should close on November 15th and hare on December 1st.

*Overseer James Ramesbottom, of Little Current,* reports that the commercial fishing has been good this season.

Pickeral were more plentiful than they have been for many years.

Bass was about the same as last year.

More tourists visited his district this summer than other seasons.

Partridges were about the same as other years.

Deer and moose were plentiful.

#### MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

*Overseer William Boler, of Byron,* reports that the laws have been very well observed, no violations came to his notice.

Squirrels are more numerous than last year. Partridges and quail are nearly extinct, he only saw one of each this year. Geese and ducks are around in small flocks. There were several sea-gulls on the river late last Fall.

He recommends that guns should be licensed, as it would put a stop to a number of people who come out from the towns to shoot anything.

On Thanksgiving Day he was making his rounds, when he came upon an Italian who threatened to shoot him if he came any nearer and pointed his gun at him. Overseer Boler was alone, but the Italian had a companion.

It is his opinion that there should be two overseers in that district during the shooting season.

*Overseer J. D. Campbell, of Sylvan,* reports that the law has been well observed in his division, some few reports of illegal work came to his notice but nothing to warrant a conviction.

The catch of fish in inland waters has increased and they are very plentiful, but in the lake the fishing has not been up to the average.

The two fishways in this division are in good repair.

Small game have increased, ducks, partridges, and squirrels being very plentiful. He would recommend a greater restriction on ice fishing, as he deems it to be very injurious to the fisheries.

*Overseer W. E. Collins*, of Strathroy, reports that the law has been fairly well observed in his district.

The fishing was about the same as usual, pike, bass and pickerel being quite plentiful.

There are hardly any quail or partridges in this district, as there is so little cover for them. Squirrels are plentiful, but mink and muskrats are scarce, and he thinks the coons should be protected.

*Overseer Arthur Corsant*, of Masonville, reports that the law has been well observed in his district, no illegal fishing having come to his notice.

There were more coarse fish caught this year, but bass was about the same as it was last year.

Quail and partridges are very scarce, also mink and muskrats. Black squirrel are more plentiful this year, they seem to be on the increase, but he thinks it would be wise to prohibit the killing of squirrels for at least two years.

*Overseer J. M. Temple*, of Dorchester, reports that the Game and Fishery Laws have been fairly well observed by the country people, as their time is occupied by the care of their farms; but there are a certain number of people in the small villages and larger cities who own guns, and who, with the excuse of shooting woodcock, take their guns and dogs, and if a partridge gets up within range it is shot. Numbers of them come from the city, some drive and others motor, but those who come in by the train are watched more easily.

Game is scarce in his district, with the exception of black squirrel, and there are a number of them. Mink is almost extinct, and muskrats very scarce; there are a few houses being built, but not many. He only noticed one that had been destroyed last winter, but could not find out who did it.

He would recommend that everyone should be obliged to take out a license for carrying a gun in the game districts, also for trapping, as it would stop the boys from interfering with the game and fur animals, also insectivorous birds and birds of song. The overseers should be allowed to sell the licenses, as they would then know who had them, and they should be obtained before game comes into season. He thinks \$5 for each rifle or shot gun would be a fair price to charge.

There are no fox, otter or beaver in his district, and ducks are very scarce.

*Overseer S. Turner*, of London, reports that the Fish Laws have been very well observed in his district this season, which is no doubt owing to the close watch he has kept.

Fishing is not as good as it should be, and he thinks this is owing to the shallowness of the water and the unusual number of fishermen who participate in the sport. Saturday being a half-holiday most of the manufacturers and their employees spend the afternoon angling.

With regard to the Game Laws, he would like to see the season for partridge, quail and squirrel all come at the same time, viz., November 15th—December 15th, as he thinks it would save much confusion and many birds.



## MUSKOKA DISTRICT.

*Overseer F. A. Hanes, of Huntsville,* reports that bass and speckled trout are increasing and coming up the rivers and creeks more, as he has taken the trouble to find out where they are.

There are several lakes which should be stocked with bass and speckled trout, this could be done at a very small cost.

Deer are increasing very fast, and he has seen more this year than he has seen for the last five years; another man who has been out a great deal says the same thing.

When the season opened there were a great many partridges round the lakes, but ducks are scarce as there is not much feed for them.

Mink are plentiful and beaver seem to be increasing; he has seen several in the lakes.

Muskrats are decreasing.

*Overseer William Robinson, of Kilworthy,* reports that the law has been fairly well observed in his division this season. The tourists have had a good summer and there have been more campers this year than for many seasons.

The fishing was good at the beginning of the season, but during the last two weeks in July and the month of August it was astonishing what a number of undersized dead fish were floating on the water. A fish which has swallowed the hook cannot be saved, and Overseer Robinson thinks that if there was no restriction as to size there would not be so many fish destroyed. He thinks the restriction as to the number caught a good thing, so that if an undersized fish is caught that would count as one, and not be thrown back to die and another one caught in its place.

Deer seem to be plentiful. Partridges and ducks are about the same as last year. Muskrat, otter, and beaver are increasing fast, and mink are more plentiful this season than last.

There are three mills in his division, but they are keeping their refuse out of the rivers and lakes.

*Overseer William Smith, of Gravenhurst,* reports that he has made a diligent patrol of the Muskoka Lakes throughout the year, five months of which—June to October—he was in charge of patrol boat "Meenagha."

During this time all the summer resorts were visited frequently and all back channels and islands which could not be reached by steamer were thoroughly patrolled.

He found that the Game and Fishery Laws were well observed, there being only one violation of the Fishery Regulations, which was the setting of a net in Lake Rosseau, but he failed to apprehend the owner.

There were two violations of the Game Laws, a conviction was made in one case, but the other was dismissed.

The fishing in June and July was better than during previous years, but in August the very hot and smoky atmosphere kept the anglers from the water.

Two car loads of bass fingerlings were deposited in the lakes during the season, which he feels sure will add greatly to the stocking already done.

He thinks the partridges and ducks will compare favourably with last year, although the great territories which were swept by fires destroyed many partridges.

It is reported that beaver are on the increase round the waters in his district, also muskrats and mink.

It is difficult to estimate the number of deer, as the bush fires scattered them and they went to search for green bush to live in.

*Overseer John Traves, of Fraserburg,* reports that there are four townships in his district. He found that the hunters succeeded in obtaining their number of deer. He visited quite a number of hunting parties and inspected their licenses. They say that deer and partridges have increased considerably.

Ducks were fairly plentiful last fall, mink is scarce but slightly on the increase.

The fishing last spring was not so good as it was the previous year, owing to the cold, and then to the height of the water after the fine weather. Angling for bass and trout was fairly good.

He has patrolled the woods carefully every month in the year and has found that during the last six or seven years beaver and muskrats have been very plentiful; there are also quite a number of otter. Mink is scarce but on the increase since the close season was provided for them.

No violations have occurred in his district this year, and he is satisfied that the settlers in and around the neighbourhood have observed the laws well.

He is a faithful servant and takes great pleasure in improving the game in every way.

#### NIPISSING DISTRICT.

*Overseer Joseph Rivet, of Sturgeon Falls,* reports that the fishing was not so good this year as it has been other years.

There has been no illegal fishing in Lake Nipissing and its tributaries.

The Game and Fishery Laws have been well observed to the best of his knowledge.

#### NORFOLK COUNTY.

*Overseer J. S. Smith, of Port Rowan,* reports that the seine fishing in the Bay was not up to the average this season. Bass fishing was very poor, and there were not as many tourists in his district as there were last year. Gill net and pound net fishing has been about average. There have been several violations of the law and fines have been imposed.

Plover and snipe are very scarce, but wild ducks are as plentiful as usual. Partridges and woodcock are scarce, but in some sections black squirrels are extremely plentiful.

#### NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

*Overseer C. H. Cassan, of Campbellford,* reports that the fishing has been fairly good in some parts of the river. A good deal of dredging was carried on which made the water dirty and he thinks that accounts for the fishing not being so good. The water has been lowered so often that it has interfered with the fishing; he recommends that something be done to keep the water at a regular height during the spawning season, as during the last two springs it was lowered to such an extent that it was possible to walk along the shore and see the spawn lying on the swamps all dried up, which is of course a very bad thing for the fish.

There have not been so many tourist visitors this year as there were last. He recommends that the waters be stocked with bass as they give the best sport, and something must be done to keep up the supply of fish. He thinks it would be a good thing if a bass hatchery were established in his district, as the contract for the Trent Valley Canal is nearly through and there would be no trouble in getting a dredge to clean out a place.

The Trent waters from Campbellford to Trent Bridge are good and there is every accommodation for those seeking sport in that neighbourhood.

He had some trouble watching the district where the contract for the Trent Valley Canal is being carried out, as there are so many foreigners working there.

He suggests that there should be a close season for frogs, and thinks that the prohibition of fishing through the ice an excellent regulation.

He finds it difficult to get guides, and thinks that the license they take out for this work should also entitle them to hunt deer.

Ducks are more plentiful this year than last, partridges also seem quite numerous. He recommends that the open season for hare and partridge should begin on the same day, as people hunting hares are apt to shoot partridges.

He thinks the close season for muskrats a good thing, but that it would be an improvement if the open season were for the months of March and April.

*Overseer Thomas H. Cheer, of Brighton,* reports that the laws have been well observed in his district this season.

The catch of trout and whitefish has been very good, much better than last year, the rougher varieties have been exceptionally good, especially pike, which have been more than double what they were last year.

Ducks of all species were very scarce early in the season. He thinks it was owing to the very mild fall, however of late they have been very numerous, more so than in previous years.

Partridges are still very scarce, about the same as last season, but black and grey squirrels are becoming more scarce every year. He thinks the season should be made very short. Muskrats are becoming very scarce, he attributes this to the winter trapping, as their dens and houses are destroyed and they are left to perish, and he suggests that the open season be from March 15th to April 30th.

Mink are almost extinct in this district, he thinks this is on account of the long open season, and the very high price paid for the fur, which causes them to be hunted relentlessly, he would advise a much shorter open season for them or stop them from being trapped for two or three years.

Deer are reported to be very plentiful this season, the limit of one deer for each man has been a means of improving the quantity.

*Overseer H. W. Hayes, of Trenton,* reports that herring are very plentiful, but whitefish seem to be scarce in Lake Ontario.

Ducks are very plentiful. He was informed that two men killed as many as 150 in a day.

Mink and muskrats are scarce. He would still advise that there be a close season for them for two years.

Black and grey squirrels seem to be increasing.

There have been no violations of the law in his district this year.

*Overseer J. H. Hess, of Hastings*, reports that the Game and Fishery Laws have been well regarded in his district. He thinks that the public have come to the conclusion that it is necessary to protect the game and fish.

The fishing was good at the beginning of the season and some excellent catches were made, the quality being above the average, but for some reason, later in the season it was almost impossible to catch a fish.

Ducks were plentiful this season, and very little illegal work was done.

*Overseer W. H. Johnson of Harwood*, reports that the Game and Fishery Laws have been fairly well kept in his district, with the exception of "shooting before sunrise and after sunset." He thinks that if the overseers could work together in a different manner from what they have been doing, the Game and Fishery Laws would be better observed.

The water in the lake was higher than usual during the spawning season, but it fell quite rapidly, leaving the spawn and little fish to perish in the marshes. Maskinonge fishing was not quite so good as it was last year, but bass fishing was better and the tourists were well pleased.

Black and wood ducks were not so plentiful, but the other species of duck were about the same as last year.

Black and grey squirrels and partridges are very scarce. He thinks that either the season should be closed for three or four years or the open season shortened.

Rabbits are quite plentiful. Mink very scarce, and muskrat trapping not so good as last year. He strongly recommends that there be only one month of trapping and that the month of April.

*Overseer A. J. Kent, of Bewdley*, reports that the laws were well observed with regard to the fish. The past season was a record one, the fishing being the finest that has been known for many years.

Muskrats were not very plentiful last spring, and he recommends that the open season be shortened. Ducks and black squirrels are very numerous and partridges seem to be on the increase.

Tourists are beginning to find this district a good one for sport, and it is expected that next season there will be an increase in the number of visitors, as a summer hotel has been erected for the accommodation of those seeking good fishing and shooting.

Considering everything, he is well satisfied with the result of the season.

*Overseer J. R. McAllister, of Gore's Landing*, reports that during April and May bass and maskinonge were as plentiful as other years, but except for the first two weeks of the open season, maskinonge fishing was very poor. During the first week in September when the fishing should be good, two men from Sodus, New York, fished for six days, mostly for maskinonge, and caught one fish. Bass fishing was a great deal better.

Ducks are as plentiful as last year. At the time of writing there are a great many round the lake.

Other game, such as grouse, rail, squirrels, rabbits, are the same as last year.

The law regarding both fish and game has been well observed in his division, but he heard that the Indians are doing pretty much as they like on the rice beds near the mouth of the Indian River.

There were not so many visitors as last year on account of the poor fishing.

Muskrats were very scarce as usual, and will continue to be until the season for trapping them is thortened; he considers that from March 15th-May 1st, quite long enough for the open season.

The people are not satisfied with the change in the law with regard to the time of day when ducks may be shot. They want it as it was before, half an hour before sunrise and half an hour after sunset. He himself thinks that the shooting should begin as soon as ducks can see the decoys and the hunters can see to shoot properly.

He took a note of this on October 31st, when he was on Spook Island facing the east, and by his watch it was 40 minutes from the time that it was possible to see to shoot until sunrise.

*Overseer F. H. Meneilley, of Warkworth*, reports that the fishing in the waters of the Trent River was good during the past summer. All kinds of fish seem to be increasing, this he attributes to the use of nets being abolished.

All the fish caught in his district is used locally.

The close seasons have been well observed, although there are always some who would not observe them if it were not for fear of the law. He has spent a good deal of time in seeing that the law was observed.

He caught one man spearing illegally and prosecuted him and had him fined.

He warned all mill owners not to throw refuse in the rivers or creeks.

There are fishways left in the new dams on the Trent Canal for the free passage of the fish.

*Overseer James Redfearn, of Lakeport*, reports that on the whole the fishing was up to the average, some of the fishermen doing better at Cobourg than during past seasons.

During the season he visited his district many times, and on all occasions found everything in order. He also watched Cobourg Harbour and interior and found no illegal fishing being carried on, although he thought several people were that way inclined, and that his presence put a stop to anything of the kind.

He thinks that there is no doubt that whitefish and trout are increasing in Cobourg, but fishermen did not catch any very great quantity of herring. There was no one fishing at Lakeport this season.

Ducks of all kinds were up to the average, also muskrats and mink.

There is a considerable amount of trapping done throughout the district, which requires careful watching.

*Overseer Amos Shearer, of Roseneath*, reports that there is no doubt that the fish are decreasing in Rice Lake every year. This can be accounted for in several ways: the maskinonge, the wolf of the fresh water, kill smaller fish for the sake of killing them. There are two bands of Indians on Rice Lake, some of whom fish all the time in season and out of season. He is able to stop a good deal of their illegal work, but not all; he does not think that any nets are being used there.

He suggests that for a reasonable time before sunrise and after sunset, duck shooting should be allowed, as after sunset is about the only time that it is possible to get black ducks and they are just raising and fattening them to go south to be shot.

He is of the opinion that the open season for muskrats should begin a month later, as a great many rats are caught round the houses before the lake freezes up.

Partridges and black squirrels are quite plentiful.

*Overseer D. C. Stuart, of Codrington*, reports that the law has been very well observed from Percy Boon to Chisholm's Rapids on the Trent River, the only trouble he has had was in keeping the mill refuse and sawdust from running in Salt and Cole Creeks, as there are a number of trout in these streams.

There seemed to be quite an increase in the fish, and the people were better satisfied with their catches.

With regard to game, he never saw as many ducks as there were this year, partridges are also plentiful, and there are a good many black squirrels.

Muskrats are about the same as usual, and mink are rather scarce.

#### ONTARIO COUNTY.

*Overseer Gilbert Gillespie, of Brechin*, reports that the laws have been well observed in his district. He heard no reports of illegal net fishing, and he himself did not find anyone breaking the laws in this respect.

The winter fishing was not good, and there was no spearing done on account of the mud which was from three to ten feet deep. Bass are scarce, but trout were plentiful in May and June. The weather during October was rough for trolling. The reports from the Islands were good, some fine catches being made.

Ducks are not plentiful, but there a great many partridges and muskrats are increasing. There are a few mink to be seen.

*Overseer Charles E. Halward, of Cannington*, reports that this has been a very favourable year for the game. He has had little or no trouble in enforcing the laws, and game has been unusually plentiful, especially ducks and partridges.

He would like to see two regulations added to the Game Laws which he thinks would do much to preserve some of the most valuable game. First that there should be a limit to the number of ducks shot in the day by each hunter, and secondly that trappers should be obliged to take out a license.

*Overseer George Hood, of Scugog*, reports that maskinonge were very scarce, only a few were caught on the east side of the lake.

There were a few bass caught on the west side.

Small fish were very plentiful.

Ducks are very plentiful, more so than they have been for years. Partridges are increasing. Geese are very numerous.

Muskrats are very plentiful. Mink are scarce and rabbits very plentiful.

*Overseer Thomas Mansfield, of Pickering Harbour*, reports that during the early part of the season the fishing was not so good as it might have been. The fishermen did not get such large hauls as it was their fortune to catch last year, they did not seem to get on the track of the fish until late in the season and when their nets were becoming worn, and they themselves were perhaps discouraged at their previous efforts, and did not push the business enough to renew their nets, as they would have done had they made a little money earlier in the season. The angling also was not so good as it usually is.

The law has been well observed in his district. He has followed up several reports of illegal work but always found them to be false. On one occasion he grappled most of the night with a man who had told him that he knew where a net was set, but they could find nothing.

Ducks, mink and muskrats have been quite up to the average.

*Overseer H. McDonald, of Beaverton,* reports that during the winter and summer the Game and Fishery Laws were very well observed in his district; but on October 20th some gill nets were found set, these were promptly taken up by Captain Carson who discovered them. Again on the 24th he found some more.

Salmon are becoming more plentiful in Lake Simcoe each year. Bass and whitefish are also increasing.

There were quite a number of tourists in his district during the season, but they had all been supplied with permits, so he was unable to sell any.

Game seems to be about the same as it has been other years.

The people all appreciate the work being done by the Department for the protection of the Game and Fish.

*Overseer Donald McPhee, of Upthegrove,* reports that in Lake Simcoe the trout are plentiful and still increasing, also whitefish. Good catches of bass have been reported, but the size has been small. Maskinonge have been plentiful and carp very numerous.

The fish are numerous in Mud Lake, particularly maskinonge and pickerel.

With regard to the game in the vicinity of Lake Simcoe, partridges are more numerous than usual, and ducks are also plentiful. Mink are very scarce and muskrats very plentiful.

Ducks, partridges and muskrats are very numerous in the vicinity of Mud Lake.

*Overseer Michael Timlin, of Atherley,* reports that the Fishery Laws have been well observed during the past year, and no infractions came to his notice.

Fishing was about the same as last year, bass and pickerel being much the same.

There are four saw-mills in his division, but they were careful not to let the sawdust and refuse go into the river.

The Game Laws were well observed.

Ducks were plentiful in Mud Lake, also partridges. Mink were scarce, but muskrats plentiful.

#### PARRY SOUND DISTRICT.

*Overseer J. G. Duncan, of Callendar,* reports that last November he decided to explain the Game Laws to the inhabitants of his district as far as he could, so that he could obtain their co-operation in his work. He visited his district with this purpose, and as far as he can judge he thinks he was fairly successful, he has observed no infringements of the law himself, and has had no direct complaints made to him.

The spring was cold, and yet the plover (killdeer) and wood duck appeared earlier than he has known them do for a number of years.

There was no fishing done through the ice during the winter, and very little spearing of fish in the spring.

The visitors during the summer were mainly Canadians, very few coming from across the border, they all had a good season, and some fine specimens of pickerel and bass were caught. Pike on the whole were large. There was only one camp, and they did not make any record.

Ducks were scarce during the summer, and the Wilson snipe were numerous in the latter part of the season. He saw very few partridges in his district, and it is his opinion that they are about all killed off.

He saw no illegal shooting being done before the season opened, although he did see parties with power launches, who made off before he could get near them.

There were quite a few of the yellow-legged plover about the end of October. The sportsmen have not had much success in shooting fowl, though they have had good luck with deer. Four bears were shot in this district, but they were small.

Altogether it has been a very successful season, those people who fished near the shore caught a good many perch and sunfish, and some very fair sized pickerel and pike. Those who went further afield to shoot game also had good sport.

He finds the work both congenial and instructive, and is pleased that the Government are looking into the protection of the wild animals as well as they are.

*Overseer John Dunk, of Kearney,* reports that on account of the game laws being so well observed in his district there has been an enormous increase in beaver; there are some in every creek and river, and in some cases the roads are flooded through the backing up of the water by their dams. Deer and partridges show no decrease, but mink and muskrat are almost extinct, owing to the demand for these furs at a very profitable figures.

*Overseer T. H. Johnston, of Royston,* reports that the season of 1913 has been a very successful one, and the law has been well observed. There have been plenty of fish in all the lakes on the Magnetewan River. Many of which have had fry deposited in them by the Department.

Deer hunting was good in the fall, no less than 350 left Burke Falls wharf. Beaver are plentiful; it is wonderful what a number of dams they have built.

He states that he has collected about \$50 for angling permits.

*Overseer Richard Lambkins, of Loring,* reports that during the past winter and summer the Game and Fishery Laws have been well observed.

He reported last year that improvements were to be made on the Pickerel River. These improvements consist of deepening the outlet of Wauquigamog Lake, some four feet, removing Wilson Dam, which is ten miles down river, and raising Dollars Dam four feet; this dam is at the foot of Kawigamog Lake. When these improvements are completed it will give an average depth of eight feet of water for some thirty miles, and will not only allow fish of all kinds to come up into Wauquigamog Lake from the lake below, but will also be a great benefit to the people living in this vicinity, besides the lumbermen and tourists who use these waters in the summer. He would strongly recommend the Department to urge the Government to put in a fish slide at Dollar Dam, as ever since this dam was built (thirty years ago) it has completely blocked these waters and prevented fish from coming up from the Georgian Bay. He states that the river improvements referred to above were started in August last, and Mr. D. H. McIntosh is still working at same.

With reference to fish he would say that pickerel, pike, bass, of which there are three kinds, i.e., small mouth black bass, silver bass, and the small rock bass, also large lake trout are fairly plentiful. At the head of all the waters in his district, speckled trout are plentiful, but so far none have ever been taken in



this vicinity. He would suggest that the Department stock some of the numerous spring lakes with these beautiful fish. With reference to partridges, at the time of hatching, the weather was very bad for the young, being very wet; he thinks this accounts for these being a little more scarcer this season than last. Ducks have never been very numerous in the inland lakes, on account of there being no wild rice or other food grown in this part of the district, but if wild rice were sown in some of the waters, he feels confident that in a short time they would have ducks of all kinds in large numbers.

Deer are holding their own very well, considering the number taken by hunters each year, also the number killed by wolves. In his travels about this part of the district, he has seen many deer during the past summer, and believes that they are more numerous this fall than they were last.

With reference to wolves, these are the most destructive animals they have, as he believes that they kill more deer than all the hunters put together. He has known one wolf to kill seven deer in one week, and only suck the blood from their cut throats; of course this was when the crust was on the snow, but if one wolf will do this much, what will hundreds do? He is of the opinion that it is time that something was done to destroy these pests, and would suggest that a straight bounty of twenty-five dollars be given by the Government for each pelt, or if the trapper were allowed to keep the skin, then give a bounty of twenty dollars. It is a positive fact that if wolves are allowed to increase, as they have been doing for the past few years, in a short time they will be in such numbers that they will practically clean out the deer; at the present time the bounty is only fifteen dollars, which does not pay a man to go after them as they are very hard to get. Sometimes a trapper will work two or three months without getting a single wolf, then he may get one or two, but what is thirty dollars to a man for two or three months' work? The result is that very few of the trappers will bother with wolves at all, while, if as suggested, the bounty were raised to \$25, it would pay a man to begin poisoning or trapping them.

There are a few colonies of beaver in his section, he thinks otter are holding their own. Muskrats are increasing slowly. Mink are about the same. There are no marten in this district, they used to be fairly plentiful years ago, but of late none have been seen.

From all reports there will be more hunters this fall than usual. From careful observation he finds that in nearly all cases hunters as a rule live up to, and try to obey the Game Laws.

*Overseer H. W. Reid, of Parry Sound,* reports that the fishermen state that the spring and summer fishing was very good, but during the fall it was very poor owing to the stormy weather; in October, it was very hard to get out to the nets, many of which were destroyed in the storms, and some of the men with small rigs were unable to fish at all.

On Nov. 23rd, he went to Moon River on the "Katharine C," and found a large trap net hung up in the bush newly tarred ready to set. He destroyed it by burning it.

During the summer he found part of a trap net on a small island near Copper Head and took it to Parry Sound and burned it.

There have been a large number of tourists in his district this summer, and they appeared to be well pleased with the bass fishing, he did not hear of any complaints and did not find any of them breaking the laws.

He reports that partridges have been very scarce during the hunting season, although there seemed to be plenty of young birds in the spring, but they disappeared. It is his opinion that the weather and bush fires were the cause of the young birds' death.

Ducks are very plentiful, and hunters report good bags.

Mink and muskrats are numerous.

On October 31st he went to Partridge Bay, 12 miles from home, and found several mink traps set, which he confiscated.

There have been a very large number of hunters in the woods this year, and a great many deer were killed. One car which he inspected at the C.N.O. station contained over 300 and another 135, these deer were being shipped south.

He states that he has not made any convictions this year, and it is his opinion that the Laws and Regulations are being fairly well observed.

#### PEEL COUNTY.

*Overseer Alex Clunis, of Claude,* reports that the speckled trout have been up to the average this year, some good catches were made.

Bass are steadily decreasing, and it is his opinion that the waters need re-stocking again.

Coarse fish such as suckers are very plentiful.

Partridges are quite plentiful. The spring was a good one for hatching.

Fur-bearing animals are becoming quite scarce, there are almost as many hunters and trappers as there are animals.

The law has been well observed, and he has no reason to complain.

*Overseer James Johnston, of Orangeville,* reports that the speckled trout were very good this year, and some fine catches were made. Bass fishing in Green Lake was also good, and some excellent specimens were caught.

With regard to mink and muskrats they are becoming very scarce, and he strongly recommends that trapping these animals should be prohibited for a few years. Rabbits are plentiful and partridge fair.

The laws were well observed in his district as far as he could tell from the reports received by him.

*Overseer R. J. Walker, of Port Credit,* reports that the trout fishing has not been up to the average, the fish were very late in coming into the spawning ground.

Whitefish have been about average. Angling has been about the same as other years. Carp are falling off.

There is not very much game in his division, cotton-tail rabbits are becoming very numerous.

There are a few black and grey squirrels, and partridges are very scarce, he thinks the clearing of the woods has caused this.

The Game and Fishery Laws have been well observed. He finds that some people make their complaints to the Department instead of to him, if they would inform him he would investigate the trouble.

## PERTH COUNTY.

*Overseer Charles Jickling*, of St. Mary's, reports that bass have been more plentiful than usual, some of the local anglers having made some fine catches.

The German brown trout which were placed in Otter Creek seem to be growing splendidly, and the pickerel placed in the lake at Lakeside are also doing well.

He thinks it would be a good thing if the overseers could devote more of their time to stocking the small streams. He would like to experiment by sowing wild rice and see if he could not entice the ducks to stay near the home streams.

In his opinion it is a mistake to give the partridges so long an open season. They seem, however, to be on the increase, he has put them up in places where he has not seen any for a number of years. This year being a dry season they have hatched well and raised their young.

Black and grey squirrels are more numerous than they have been for years, they seem to be scattered in the orchards and around the buildings in search of food.

Ducks seem to be quite plentiful on the small streams, he has also seen wild geese in the fields in May. There is an abundance of cottontail rabbits. Muskrats and mink are becoming scarce since the prices were raised.

He considers that there is too much shooting being done by young boys with small rifles, and thinks that guns should be licensed.

He has been approached by several members of the different hunting clubs as to the advisability of forming a Fish and Game Protective Association all over the district.

There are so many people interested in the protection of the fish and game in his district that there is very little chance of an infraction being committed without the law-breaker being caught.

He thinks there should be a limit set on the number of squirrels caught by each person.

## PETERBOROUGH COUNTY.

*Overseer William Clarkson*, of Lakehurst, reports that during the past year the Game and Fishery Laws were fairly well observed.

The fishermen in his district were apparently pleased with the season. There was an increase in the number of bass and maskinonge caught this year. Trout are becoming scarce in the lakes situated in the north of his district, and he recommends that the close season should last for two months, from October 1st to November 30th.

The number of tourists who visit this district is increasing every year.

Ducks are not so plentiful this fall. Partridges and mink are plentiful, and he recommends that trappers should be obliged to take out licenses to kill muskrats.

After patrolling the waters he finds that beaver are very numerous. Deer are holding their own well.

The laws regarding mill refuse have been well observed. There are no fish slides in his division.

Capt. Carson and crew with the "Naiad" are doing good work in giving information and enforcing the laws.

*Overseer Edward Dulmage, of Oak Lake*, reports that owing to the terrible fires, which destroyed everything, it is hard to give a correct statement of the quantity of game.

Deer have had to hunt for food and shelter, and are not so plentiful. Partridges are not so numerous as they were some years ago. Muskrats and mink are about the same as previous year.

Bass in Oak Lake are more numerous, and the surrounding lakes are as well stocked as other years. Trout are increasing in Oak Lake. All the other fish in the district are about the same as in former years.

The Game and Fishery Laws have been fairly well observed.

*Overseer Edward Fleming, of Hastings*, reports that he has not heard of one fish being speared illegally in his district during the season so well has the law been observed. The illegal fishers did not go up to Hastings in the spring as they have done other years.

There have not been so many fish caught this summer as during previous seasons.

There are plenty of ducks on the river this fall. Muskrats are not so plentiful, and partridges are getting very scarce.

*Overseer Wellington Lean, of Apsley*, reports that the Game and Fishery Laws have been well observed in his district during the past year. Very few tourists visited the lakes this summer on account of the forest fires, which were raging in the best fishing season. On the whole fishing has been about average.

Partridges seem scarce owing to the forest fires. Deer are as plentiful as they have been for a number of years. He advises that the dogs should not be allowed to chase the deer, as they are the cause of more being wounded and left to die than the hunters kill. Beaver are becoming quite numerous, and are to be found on nearly all the lakes and creeks in his district; if they are protected for a few years they would be as plentiful as they have been in past years. He thinks it would be a good thing if a larger bounty were put on wolves, viz., \$25, which would encourage people to kill them, as they are the worst enemies the deer have.

There are only two mills in his district, and the owners are observing the law with regard to the sawdust, etc.

*Overseer John McFarlane, of Keene*, reports that the fishing in his district has been fairly good, especially bass angling, and the law has been fairly well observed. He does not think that there were any fish taken through the ice, as most of the people are in favor of the regulation prohibiting this. There may have been a few fish taken with the hook and line during the close season, but not many.

Trapping was very good considering the number of trappers in his district, many of whom come from the other side of the lake to catch muskrats in the spring, and they all did well. Mink are very scarce.

Ducks were very plentiful on the lake in the spring, more so than they have been for many years, and they were not molested, but in the fall the hunters are difficult to watch, as they will break the game laws if they can; there has been more moonlight than usual, and they will shoot after sunset and before sunrise if they are not watched.

He found some hunters shooting by moonlight, but they got away, leaving their decoys behind, which he seized. He also had to tear down some blinds which were beyond the limit.

He made one conviction for shooting hares in close season.

Partridges and black squirrels were plentiful.

There was a good crop of rice this season. About twenty tents of Indians and their families were camped on Sugar Island, at the mouth of Keene River, from the other side of the lake. These, with a number of Indians from Hiawatha, gathered rice through September, for which they received a good price.

The mill owners were careful about their sawdust and rubbish.

He thinks the guides should be obliged to get their licenses from the Overseer of their district, as he would then know who had licenses and who had not without making enquiries. As it is, a number of the guides from his district go to some other Overseer for his license and vice versa. In talking this matter over with the other Overseers they were of the same opinion, and would like to see the change made for Rice Lake.

*Overseer Henry Melville, of Havelock,* reports the fishing for bass, maskinonge and speckled trout has been good this season.

Deer are scarce, but mink, muskrat and other fur-bearing animals seem to be on the increase. Game birds of all kinds are plentiful.

*Overseer F. J. Moore, of Lakefield,* reports that during the past year the Game and Fishery-Laws have been fairly well observed, spearing and netting of fish being almost stamped out. Last spring was a fairly good season for bass and maskinonge to spawn, as the water was high until the season was well over, which gave the small fish a chance to get out into deep water. Tourists have had very good luck fishing with rod and spoon, particularly those who employed guides. He recommends that Stoney Lake be re-stocked with bass, as it is becoming a great summer resort for tourists from all parts of the United States, as well as from our own Provinces; he thinks the fishermen would be willing to pay more for their licenses if they were sure of good fishing, as they seem very taken with the lakes. Many anglers went further up the lake this year, as the fishing seemed to be better. He suggests that this Department co-operates with the Dominion Government to keep the water as nearly one height as possible during the spawning season in the spring. He further recommends that the close season for bass and maskinonge be from April 1st—15th June

Partridges are plentiful but ducks are scarce. Trappers have had a fairly good season with the muskrats, but mink are not so plentiful.

He suggests that the carrying of firearms be prohibited as far as possible during the close season, as there are so many people on the waters in the summer that it is very dangerous, and there is no need to carry them.

*Overseer W. H. Thompson, of Bailieboro,* reports that the laws have been fairly well observed in his division.

Maskinonge were not so plentiful in the river during spawning season, as the weather was cold and they probably spawned in deeper water. Maskinonge fishing has therefore not been so good as it was last season, although some large fish have been caught. Overseer Thompson thinks that fishing from gasoline launches should be stopped.

Black and wood ducks are scarce, particularly the latter. Partridges and black and grey squirrel are also scarce. Muskrats are about the same as last year, they are very closely hunted, and he thinks it would be better if the season started on March 1st and closed on April 15th. Mink are very scarce, and he proposes that skunk and raccoon should have a close season.

He thinks that the discharging of guns on Sunday should be stopped. The people who do this cannot be fined unless they are shooting game, but it is very annoying for the residents to hear guns being discharged on Sunday.

He further proposes that all overseers between Peterborough and Hastings meet once a year to talk things over, with a view to improving the fish and game.

*Overseer John Wall, of Peterboro,* reports that bass and maskinonge have not been so plentiful in his territory, at least they have not been biting so well as usual. This, he thinks, is due to the quantity of natural feed, as all the fish caught are in such fine condition. He has never seen so many large, fat maskinonge as have been taken this year. He thinks it must be an off season, as he has heard the same complaint in other parts.

The muskrat catch was fairly good, but the mink are becoming very scarce, and he suggests that their season should not open until December 1st.

Partridges are very plentiful all round his district, and there is the usual good supply of ducks.

A great many deer hunters have gone north for the hunt this year, and he is awaiting their return to hear the result of their chase.

#### PRESCOTT COUNTY.

*Overseer F. Dupuis, of Hawkesbury,* reports that the Game and Fishery Laws have been fairly well observed, only one fine being imposed during the year. Owing to his having such a large territory to look after, i.e., the County of Prescott and a part of the County of Glengarry, he finds that it keeps him pretty busy looking out to see that there are no violations of the law.

More fishing licenses were sold this year than usual.

Mixed and coarse fish, perch, eels, pike and catfish were very good this season.

Partridges are scarce, but muskrats and mink are fairly plentiful.

#### PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY.

*Overseer Angus Brisbin, of Picton,* reports that there have been about the same number of gill-net fishermen as usual, but there have been a greater number of night lines set.

Fishing in South Marysburg has been about average, but it has not been so good in North Marysburg waters. He is pleased to report that black bass are becoming very plentiful at Main Ducks.

Black squirrels are also becoming more plentiful, and ducks are about the same as usual.

He has no fault to find with the ways the laws have been observed, as he has had no trouble with any of the fishermen.

*Overseer David Conger, of West Lake*, reports that the catch of whitefish and salmon trout has been satisfactory to the fishermen, and he is satisfied that the licensees observed the laws.

Angling has been the same as it was last season in West and East Lake.

He seized one set of hoop nets in West Lake and delivered them to Overseer Brisbin, of Picton, but could not find out who the offender was who set them.

With regard to the game, ducks are very plentiful, and muskrats are holding their own, but mink are very scarce. Black squirrels are increasing.

The Game Laws have been fairly well observed.

*Overseer E. R. Fox, of Northport*, reports that fish of all kinds are quite plentiful, some species more so than last year. Bass are more numerous than last season, and the non-residents report them to be very large; many of them say that if all is well they will return next year and bring others with them.

Whitefish are more numerous than last year; one fisherman lifted his hoop nets after being set for two nights, and dressed 1,000 bullheads of 7 lbs., from six sets of nets, which is sufficient evidence to prove that there are plenty of bullheads.

Ducks were very plentiful during August and the first week of September, but they seemed to leave the district after this. He thinks they had finished all the wild rice, and had to go to look for other feeding grounds. Partridges are increasing, but there is no great quantity of them. Muskrats and mink are quite scarce in most of the marshes, and he recommends that the trappers should be licensed or that there should be a close season for two years.

*Overseer E. A. Titus, of Wellington*, reports that this has been a very favourable season for the fishermen, although it was not quite up to 1912; this was probably caused by the weather conditions, which were not so good. Salmon and whitefish were as plentiful as last year, but on account of so much windy weather they did not do quite so well as the year before. Hoop-net fishing was good during the spring, but the carp are becoming so numerous in Wellers Bay that the fishermen are afraid they will destroy the hoop-net fishing entirely.

Ducks are very numerous; he does not think he ever saw so many Fall ducks as there are this season. Muskrats were quite scarce last spring. Mink, beaver and black squirrels are very scarce in his division. Partridges are plentiful this Fall.

The law has been fairly well observed, with one or two exceptions. There were only two convictions made for illegal shooting at Wellers Bay. There was some illegal shooting being done on West Lake beach, but the law-breakers escaped without being caught.

#### RAINY RIVER DISTRICT.

*Overseer William Aymer, of Fort Frances*, reports that the fishing in Rainy Lake was better than last year, lyng and other worthless fish are increasing, especially in the small inland lakes; he would suggest that more of them be licensed for winter fishing.

He recommends re-stock of Baffin and Nickle Lakes, two small lakes near Fort Frances with bass.

Partridges are not so numerous as last year. Prairie chickens are increasing, especially along the railway line. Ducks are not so plentiful as last year, as there is no wild rice.

Moose and deer are about the same as last year.

The game laws have been fairly well observed, with the exception of those regarding moose, as these were killed during the summer around Rat and Pipestone Rivers, 50 miles south-east of Fort Frances on Rainy Lake. He counted eight carcasses in a distance of ten miles. Some were shot for their heads, and some were left untouched. Reports of this work do not reach him until weeks after it has happened, and it is too late to do any good; a steady patrol of the lake would be the only way to stop it.

The trappers had an exceptionally good season last winter, a large quantity of fur being obtained. He strongly recommends that there should be a resident trapping license in the country not open to free homestead entry; the trappers themselves would like to see this, as it would enable them to check illegal trapping.

Wolves are becoming very numerous, especially the brush wolf, which some claim is more destructive than the timber wolf.

A large number of tourists have visited his district this year, coming from places as far off as Texas and California; they all report a splendid trip. This will mean a fine thing for the district in a few years if it is properly looked after.

As his district is so large, he has found it impossible to travel over much of it. With the exception of Rainy Lake, it can only be travelled by canoe, and one man cannot manage alone.

*Overseer George S. Cates, of Emo,* reports that he has watched his territory as closely as possible, and as far as he can tell the people living along the river on the older settled part are observing the laws better every year. He has been informed that some of the settlers twelve or fifteen miles north do kill game out of season, but on visiting that portion of the district he has never found anything killed beyond a rabbit or a woodchuck.

There are many settlers who have no means of getting in provisions unless they carry them on their backs over some very bad trails.

Deer are becoming more numerous each year, and moose seem to be holding their own in the north. The large timber wolf is not so plentiful, but quite a few farmers have given up keeping sheep on account of the small brush wolf or coyote. Partridges are not quite so plentiful as they were last year. Prairie fowl are scarce, but ducks seem to be plentiful. Beaver are increasing fast, and many new dams are being built all over the territory. Rabbits have been becoming more and more scarce since last winter, and there are now few to be seen. Mink, fox and skunk are increasing slowly.

#### RENFREW COUNTY.

*Overseer Samuel Andrews, of Micksburg,* reports that he has kept a close watch over his division, and found that the game and fishery laws have been fairly well observed this year. He destroyed one net, which he found illegally set in Mud Lake, during the month of April, but was unable to find the owner.

He was not able to discover any other violations of the law, there were therefore no fines imposed.

Angling has been fairly good this season, pike and suckers were very plentiful early in the season.

Ducks and partridges are scarce, also mink and muskrats.



He thinks it would be a good thing if the Department were to protect muskrats for a couple of years in this county, as they are very scarce and will soon become extinct, which will be a serious loss to the county.

Red deer are plentiful, and are often to be seen in the more settled parts of the county.

*Overseer W. L. Briscoe, of Killaloe*, reports that he has kept a close watch over his territory during the past year, and states that the game and fishery laws have been well observed, as very few reports of illegal work have come to his notice.

Trout are very scarce. He thinks they have gone to Round Lake, as the fishing in that lake is reported to be much better this year than during previous years. There is a considerable amount of black bass in the Bonnechere waters. Pike is very plentiful in Golden Lake.

Red deer are plentiful along the Bonnechere waters owing to the large area of burnt country, which has driven them to the front. Partridges are very scarce owing to the hard spring, and the fires have burnt a large quantity of them. He would urge the Department to prohibit partridge shooting for a period of two years to prevent their becoming extinct. Rats seem to be on the increase. Mink is very scarce. Beaver are increasing in the back small lakes, as the fires on the Upper Bonnechere burnt their feed and they left for better feeding grounds.

*Overseer D. E. Burns, of Pembroke*, reports that the fish and game laws have been fairly well observed in his district. The people who took out licenses for domestic purposes only say that the season was a fairly good one.

He has had considerable trouble with people hunting on Sunday. He had some of them brought before the Police Magistrate, who imposed fines on them, which had the desired effect.

Beaver are still very numerous, and doing considerable damage in some parts of the district.

*Overseer John Devine, of Renfrew*, reports that the game and fishery laws still continue to be fairly well observed in his division. With the exception of eight parties whom he had fined by resident Magistrates for violation of the game laws, he does not think there is much to complain of with regard to infractions.

There were no fishing licenses issued for nets this year, and in consequence the angling was very much improved.

Partridges are scarce, owing to a great extent to the continued cold weather last spring. Deer do not appear to be so numerous as last year, owing to the increased number of wolves, and he thinks that unless something can be done to lessen the number of wolves along the valley of the Madawaska River and Black Donald Creek the deer will certainly decrease in number.

*Overseer A. H. G. Wilson, of Eganville*, reports that the game and fish in his district are about the same as they were last year.

Fish were very fair this summer, especially the pike in Lake Dore, Mink Lake and Lake Clear.

He received a report that there were dead fish on Lake Clear, but upon investigation he discovered that the fish had gone up the creek during the dry season and had become stuck in the mud, and on September 22nd had floated down, dead, with

the flood to the lake. On going to the lake he only found three dead fish, which were pike, and upon examining them he concluded that there were no diseases among the fish, but that their death was caused by the very dry weather before September 22nd.

Partridge are very plentiful, but the bush fires have made them very wild and hard to get at. Ducks are also plentiful, more so than last year.

Wild geese seem to be very scarce, as he has only seen a couple of flocks.

There were a few mink and quite a number of muskrats in the creeks and along the Bonnechere.

Deer are still fairly plentiful in the back country and among the mountains.

There are a couple of families of beaver on Constant Lake, as he saw their work around the lake and up the creeks. He did not see the beaver himself, but some farmers informed him that they had seen them at work.

Red squirrels are very numerous, but black and grey squirrels are very scarce. Skunk are fairly plentiful.

He only imposed one fine during the year, the people are becoming more observant of the law.

#### RUSSELL COUNTY.

*Overseer J. B. Bourgon, of Rockland*, reports that about the same number of licenses were issued as other years in the Ottawa River of the county of Russell. Catfish, bullheads, pike and perch are chiefly taken in the Ottawa River.

The county is well settled, so there is no game.

Fines amounting to \$35 were imposed on people fishing without licenses.

About the same quantity of fish was taken as during the year 1912.

#### SIMCOE COUNTY.

*Overseer John Beatty, of Midland*, reports that the season of 1913 has been a successful one for the game and fish. There have been more maskinonge and black bass caught than for a number of years.

Black squirrels are very scarce. Partridges are more plentiful than other years; ducks are also plentiful, but sportsmen have had poor luck on account of the warm weather. Muskrats are scarce; there are few houses to be seen this season.

On June 22nd he found 700 yards of gill net which he destroyed, but could not find the people to whom they belonged. During May he also destroyed one punt, two jack lights and two spears, but the owners got away across the marsh land. He thinks on the whole the laws have been fairly well observed.

*Overseer Samuel Coulter, of Guilford*, reports that the Game Laws have been well observed in his district. The people seem to keep the Regulations much better than they have done other years. It is only a short time since everyone shot just when they have done other years. It is only a short time since everyone shot just when they felt like it all the year round, but now it is a rare thing to hear a gun fired out of season.

There has been very little trolling done in his division. A few maskinonge were caught in the river this fall by trolling. Angling for bass has been very good.

The Bradford Fish Company have had a fair summer, and obtained a very large haul on October 8th.

Ducks have been very scarce this fall. There were quite a number before October 1st. The hunters were all ready to start the night before, and they seemed to frighten all the ducks away. He recommends that the open season for that particular district be from October 15th, as it would give the ducks a better chance to come round. At it is they are scared away just as they come, and do not get a chance to locate a feeding ground.

Cotton-tail rabbits and hares are very numerous. Wild geese seem to be about the same as usual. There have been a few partridges, but they are always scarce.

There are quite a number of muskrat houses, which have been built on the marsh, but he never saw them build in the lake so far from the shore.

Mink are not very plentiful. On a little reserve belonging to Sir Edmund Walker there are upwards of 1,000 black squirrels, which shows what a little protection of the game will do.

*Overseer B. A. Dusang, of Waubashene*, reports that maskinonge have never been known to be so plentiful as they were this year. He knows one man who has caught over forty during the season. Speckled trout are about the same as last year; there are not many in his district. Pickerel have increased about fifty per cent. in the last two years. Whitefish and salmon trout are about the average; there were not so many caught this year owing to the rough weather. Bass, pike and coarse fish are about the same as last year; he has received no complaints about the fish from anglers. It is thought that two maskinonge is sufficient for one man each day.

Partridges and ducks are more plentiful than they have been for years. Deer about the same as usual. Muskrat and mink not so plentiful as other years, and there are no otter or beaver. The tourists' trade was not so good as it was last year.

He has been on patrol work since spring. He took seven trips—along the north shore as far as Parry Sound, and along the south shore as far as Christian Island and Nattawasaga River, Hope Island, Beckwith and the Tombs.

*Overseer Charles G. Gaudaur, of Atherley*, reports that whitefish were very scarce in the fall of 1912, compared with other years. Fishermen who were spearing for trout through the ice last winter, state that they were very scarce, but the trout run has been good this year. Herring are very plentiful in Lake Simcoe, and many of them are caught with the fly through June. Sportsmen say that fishing for herring with flies is the finest sport of the season. Maskinonge are not so numerous as they have been other years at the Narrows and on the different spawning beds, but trolling through the open season was fairly good, some fine catches having been reported. Black bass have been very scarce, and he thinks that something should be done with regard to stocking Lakes Simcoe and Couchiching with black bass fry. Carp are very plentiful at the Narrows and rush beds in this district; it is possible to see them by hundreds where the black bass and maskinonge spawn. They are very destructive to fish that spawn in muddy grounds, as they eat up the spawn as soon as it is deposited. Fish such as rockbass, suckers, sunfish, perch, catfish and carp are very plentiful in Lakes Simcoe and Couchiching.

On October 17th he seized one trout net on Strawberry Island.

Fur bearing animals, muskrats, mink and foxes, were plentiful last fall and the trappers had a good season. Rabbits were very numerous during the winter. There are indications of a good season for muskrats this year, as there are numerous houses around the Narrows, Lake Couchiching and Mud Lake.

Partridges and ducks are very plentiful; the hunters report having had good sport and are well satisfied with the Game Laws. Snipe, woodcock and plover are not so plentiful as they have been other years.

Very few reports of illegal work have reached him, although he has friends at various points in his division, who would inform him of any infractions. The Laws have been well observed.

*Overseer G. G. Green, of Bradford,* reports that the season has been a very quiet one, practically no illegal fishing having been done, and there was no trouble with the shooting.

With regard to the fishing, the run was over very quickly; he cannot account for this unless it was the condition of the season and the water.

He only succeeded in seizing one small net, about 15 feet long.

The shooting was no good, owing to the low water. Quite a lot of black ducks nested in the district, but when the season opened up they went away. There are no snipe, but squirrels are reported plentiful.

The operations of the Bradford Fish Company have not been very successful in the carp industry, but they have taken a lot of suckers, and the quality of these are greatly improved over last year. Perch have been a very light run.

He again advises the placing of a close season on all fur bearing animals in his district. He notices an increase in muskrats, and if a little protection were given them there is no doubt that the section would again become a good producer.

*Overseer T. J. Hornsby, of Penetanguishene,* reports that the Game and Fish Laws have been fairly well observed in his district, no complaints having come to his notice.

The fishing was moderately good in the early part of the season, but the fishermen complained during the latter part, as the season seemed to be later than usual. Bass fishing was good, but pickerel only fair.

With regard to the game, partridges are plentiful compared with last year. Black and grey squirrels very scarce, but ducks more plentiful than last year.

*Overseer J. H. Laughlin, of New Lowell,* reports that he has been over his territory a good many times during the past season, and has found that the Game and Fishery Laws have been fairly well observed. He has had some trouble over the dogs chasing the deer in the winter time, but it is hard to stop them.

Deer are increasing, but partridges are not so plentiful as they were last year. He thinks it would be a good thing if the rabbit season opened the same day as the partridge. He suggests that there should be a close season for raccoon, as he knows of six instances when raccoons were killed when their pelts would not bring 25 cents, while in the winter when they are prime they would be worth from \$3 to \$4. He is very much in favour of seizing every unprime muskrat pelt, as it would stop the trappers from catching them out of season, and people would get value for their money.

*Overseer Robert Leadley, of Barrie,* reports that whitefish and herring are as plentiful as other years, but there have not been so many trout caught, although they are coming farther into Kempenfeldt Bay than they have done for some years.

Deer are increasing in the north-west portion of the Township of Vespra. He has only heard of one complaint of dogs running them.

Partridges are increasing.

*Overseer Harry Mayor, of Painswick,* reports that trout, whitefish and herring are as numerous as they were last year, the two last named being particularly plentiful.

Anglers report that the bass fishing was worse than last season, which was extremely bad, and he thinks something should be done to stop this rapid decrease of these fish. The only thing would be to re-stock Lake Simcoe and prohibit the catching of black bass for three years.

There are quantities of the coarser varieties of fish, as they are not much sought after. This seems to prove that too many black bass have been taken, owing to the fact that Lake Simcoe is fast becoming a summer resort for tourists from all parts of America, who devote so much of their time to angling; the problem of preserving the best fish in this lake will be a difficult one to solve.

With regard to game, partridges have increased in a most encouraging manner, and they are now quite up to the standard of former years. Duck and other water fowl are quite plentiful.

Squirrels and hares are to be found at any time, and he is pleased to say that the black squirrels are being well protected by the residents of the neighbourhood.

Considering the limited natural wood protection they have it is astonishing the way the fur bearing animals, such as raccoon, fox, mink, skunk and muskrat are holding their own.

He is pleased to say that when performing his duties he has always received most courteous treatment from both residents and tourists, and any assistance or information required has been given willingly.

*Overseer William McGinn, of Orillia,* reports that bass fishing in Lake Couchiching has been very poor, especially during the early part of the summer, but during the latter part of September and October it was better and the sample was larger.

The smaller kinds of fish, such as rock bass, perch and sunfish are very plentiful. Maskinonge fishing has been very good. He knows one man who caught twenty-three this season. He caught five in one week, averaging eighteen pounds each.

Trout fishing in Lake Simcoe during the spring and fall was exceptionally good. They are becoming more plentiful every year. Great credit is due to the crew on Patrol Boat "Naiad," who keep the nets out of the water at the head of the lake.

Bass fishing in Lake Simcoe has been poor this season in the north end of the lake.

There are a few ducks about, but not many as there is no feed for them. Partridges are plentiful.

Game is becoming more scarce in this district every year.

He has had very little trouble with the poachers, either with the fish or game. There were a few reports of shooting out of season, but it is almost impossible to catch a poacher in the bush, as the farmers and settlers refuse to give any information other than that they hear reports.

The bush fires in this district have done much damage to rabbits and partridges. The farmers say that they have seen partridges with their wings so badly burned that they could not fly, and rabbits with their fur burned off their bodies and blinded by the smoke. One settler reports having seen two deer burned to death in Matchedash.

*Overseer Samuel Patterson, of Dunkerron,* reports that he has done his duty during the past year, particularly during the close season, and he found no one violating the law.

With regard to the game and fish they seem to be more numerous than during the year 1912.

#### STORMONT COUNTY.

*Overseer W. A. Anderson, of Cornwall,* reports that the Game Laws were fairly well observed in his district. Sunday shooting which was a very common occurrence has been stopped.

Most game is plentiful especially ducks.

He thinks the present Game Laws are all that could be desired, except that there should be a limit put on the number of ducks shot, as there are many people making a business of shooting them for sale, especially in Lake St. Francis.

#### THUNDER BAY DISTRICT.

*Overseer Fred. Gammond, of Slate River,* reports that he has been over his district a number of times during the year and finds that moose are becoming more scarce every year, and he thinks that in five years, if they continue to decrease at the same rate, they will all have been killed or driven out of the district. He suggests that the hunting season be reduced to two weeks duration, or else that there should be a close season for two years.

Red deer are about the same as in former years. Caribou are very scarce; he has not seen, or heard of one being killed for a number of years.

Beaver are very plentiful owing no doubt to the close season which they have. Muskrats seem to be on the increase, while otter, mink and lynx are practically extinct. It is his opinion that they should be protected by a close season of at least three years.

The coyotes or brush wolves are becoming so numerous that they are a menace to sheep raising throughout the district. One man had so many killed that he sold the remainder of his flock and gave up the business. He recommends that a bounty be placed on these wolves to induce trappers to kill them.

*Overseer W. H. S. Gordon, of Port Arthur,* reports that during the season he has used every available source to ascertain information as to the fisheries under his supervision in the District of Thunder Bay.

#### *Lake Superior.*

Thunder Bay District.—From all information to be gleaned the fishing in this section has not fallen off at all. The gill-net fishermen all report an excellent season. As a large amount of the fishing is done in the sheltered sections, the fishermen working out of Port Arthur and Fort William have not suffered so much as the eastern men by the rough weather. Large catches have been reported, especially of whitefish. The pound net fishermen also report favorably, the fishing being equally good as last year. The herring fishing of last fall was bigger than ever—many very large catches being made.

**Rosspport District.**—The Rosspport fishermen do not report quite as good a season as last year. They, however, do not attribute this to the fact that the fishing was lighter, but to the rough weather. They experienced a stormy summer, and there were days at a time when they could not make a lift or set a net. The lifts, however, were equal to last season.

Some of the Rosspport fishermen have experienced quite a little loss the past month, when a slide took place at the village. The docks and fish houses were moved out into the bay and considerable expenditure was sustained in refitting them.

**Port Coldwell, Jackfish and Heron Bay.**—At these different points the reports are to the effect that the fishermen have had a good season. There has been a good catch of trout.

**Inland Lakes.**—For some unaccountable reason the catch at Whitefish Lake has not been as good as former years. This is not attributed to the fact that the lake is being depleted, but evidently the fish have been running to a different section of the lake. The licensee has been giving the lake the same diligent attention as in the former years.

Shebandowan Lake has not been up to the mark this season, that is, there has not been a big catch. However, the lake has not been fished very much, and consequently the season has not been as good as usual.

At Lac Mille Lac, however, there has been a good season. The whitefish from this lake are now better market fish. The coarse grades are being all fished out. The netting of this lake has certainly been beneficial to the waters.

The reports from the inland lakes along the line of the C. N. R. west of his district are to the effect that the fishing has been up to the average, and the class of fish is improving.

**General.**—There have been no saw mills in operation on any of the lakes in his district, therefore, there has been no sawdust, etc., deposited in the waters.

#### VICTORIA COUNTY.

*Overseer William Adair, of Norland,* reports that he has been over his territory several times during the season and is pleased to say that Game and Fishery Laws have been fairly well observed, no violations of the Act having come to his notice this year.

No sawdust has been dumped in the waters.

No fish are exported from his district. Maskinonge and bass fishing have been very good, and tourists report that the trout fishing in the Upper Lakes is as good as usual.

Fur-bearing animals are still plentiful, especially beaver. Deer and partridges are both plentiful, ducks more so than usual.

*Overseer J. R. Boate, of Fowler's Corner,* reports that the fishing has been very good in his division. Bass and maskinonge have been very plentiful.

Muskrats were very plentiful.

Mink very scarce.

Raccoon very scarce.

Black and grey squirrels scarce.

Ducks have been plentiful this season, some good bags were taken.

The law was well observed in his district, no violations having come to his notice.

*Overseer A. Bradshaw, of Lindsay,* reports that the catch of bass and maskinonge in his district was not so large as that of last year. He is of the opinion that the low water during the summer caused this, as the fish were in marshes and weedy places where trolling could not be done.

At the opening of the season good catches were made and the anglers were well satisfied.

Frogs do not seem to increase as fast as they should considering the protection given them in Victoria County.

Ducks are very plentiful, and the wonderful yearly increase is most satisfactory.

Muskrats were caught last spring in large quantities by local trappers, and good prices were paid for their skins.

Mink were also plentiful and the prices good.

The prohibiting of fishing through the ice for bass and maskinonge was a wise and much needed act, and will enable overseers to keep a strict and vigilant watch on poaching.

The law has been well observed in his division as far as he could find out, and he is of the opinion that with one or two exceptions the people want the laws protecting the game and fish properly enforced.

*Overseer C. H. Burtcheall, of Coboconk,* reports that this has been a poor season for fishing, there being only one or two good catches made during the summer. He cannot account for the scarcity of fish, there seem to be very few good sized ones, they are mostly too small to be caught legally. He states that there was no spearing done. On one occasion he saw lights on the water belonging to people fishing illegally, but it was too windy for him to get near them and they soon had to come in themselves.

Very few deer were killed in his district as they are very scarce. Muskrats are also scarce, he thinks it would be an improvement if the trapping season ended on the first of April instead of the thirtieth. There are very few mink, beaver or otter, in fact he might almost say there are none, as only one or two have been caught, and he himself never sees any trace of them. During the early part of the summer he saw some nice flocks of duck, but later in the season no ducks or partridges were to be seen. He thinks the latter were killed off too closely last year and that a two years close season would be a good thing for them.

*Overseer J. J. Irwin, of Dalrymple,* reports that there have been principally carp in the canal waters and in the spring an abundance of suckers. Maskinonge and bass are not very plentiful in those waters.

The Bradford Fish Co. shipped about 31 tons of carp from the lift lock.

Angling on Mud Lake was not quite so good during the months of July and August, as it was last year: Maskinonge fishing was good during September and October.

Mink and muskrat are increasing on the canal waters and Talbot River, they are also improving on Mud Lake. Otter are about the same as last year. Ducks were plentiful at the beginning of the season, and partridges have been fairly numerous. Deer are not very plentiful.

Only one violation of the law was brought to his notice.



*Overseer John Jones, of Fenelon Falls,* reports that the fishing has been better than in previous years and some good catches have been made.

Ducks have been very plentiful this fall but not many have been killed.

Muskrats are fairly plentiful but mink are scarce.

Frogs are becoming more plentiful and no doubt the close season is having good effect.

Deer are about the same as other years, although there were not many killed, they were hard to get.

*Overseer H. B. Parker, of Bobcaygeon,* reports that the fishing this year was very fair but not so good as it was last year.

Maskinonge are decreasing owing to such a large number being taken each year; besides this last spring was a very bad one for hatching, as the fish spawn in the marshes when the water is at its height, and then when it drops, the eggs are left stranded. There are two reasons for the loss of maskinonge spawn which are hard to control. They spawn in water from six inches to two feet deep as soon as the ice leaves the lake, and by the time they have finished spawning the water begins to drop. It falls from two to three feet in the lower lakes below Bobcaygeon and from one to two feet in the upper lakes. It is a difficult matter to control the water at that time of the year as the whole country is flooded and it would be unwise to hold it back although it can sometimes be reasonably aided.

Another reason for the loss of maskinonge is that sometimes there will be just a few of this species of fish in a marsh with an area of 20 acres. These fish swim all over the marsh in about six inches to two feet of water, depositing their spawn as they swim and then they go to the deeper water, leaving the eggs to be devoured by minnows and perch.

Maskinonge spawn from April 20th to May 10th and bass from May 20th to June 20th. Unlike the maskinonge the bass watch their spawn until they have been hatched a few days and are able to swim about. They spawn in from three to six feet of water on rocky or sandy shores, and it has better opportunities of fertilizing than the maskinonge spawn.

He recommends that the Department have a qualified person to investigate a suitable site for a fish hatchery on the Karwartha Lakes, especially for maskinonge as he thinks the bass will hold their own.

The early fall ducks were more numerous than other years but up to the time of writing the late fall ducks are scarce.

Partridges are very numerous, and it is an easy matter to attain the limit.

Deer are more plentiful this fall than other years.

Muskrats are very numerous, their houses are very thick in the marshes and bays, owing to the water being so very low in the creeks and ponds in the woods. They have all come to the lakes to spend the winter where there is plenty of water.

Mink are about the same as usual. Beaver are increasing, and if left alone they would abound in the north country as there are thousands of acres of waste land which is of no value except for the game and fur found thereon, which if protected would be a paradise for game.

*Overseer Charles W. Parkin, of Valentia,* reports that maskinonge and bass were very scarce throughout his division during the past season: but now that winter fishing is prohibited and the Government has recently deposited a large number of black bass fingerlings in the Scugog waters they should again enjoy good angling.

Muskrats were more plentiful last spring. Partridges and mink are increasing. Hares are very numerous. Wild geese were very plentiful in the spring, but they did not reach the lake until late so very few were killed in his district.

Snipe and plover are increasing and ducks are becoming more plentiful every year. There are thousands of red heads, blue bills and black ducks on the lake.

He has watched his division very closely during the past year and has taken an interest in the protection of the game and fish, and is pleased to say that the laws have been well observed.

He only made four convictions during the year. Two for shooting ducks in the spring. He confiscated the guns one being an automatic one. The other two convictions were for shooting on Sunday.

*Overseer Ira Toole, of Omamee*, reports that the maskinonge fishing has been excellent in Pigeon River, this season in fact he states that it has never been equalled in his time. Bass are very plentiful, but not many people fish for them as they are of the large mouth or mud variety, and not to be considered when the lunge fishing has been as good as it was this season. Owing to the large number of people who come to fish in that district from the surrounding towns and villages, he finds his work very much increased, as the fishermen will take all they can catch and are not particular how they catch them. Frogs are getting quite plentiful again, owing to the protection they have received during the last few years.

Muskrats are holding their own remarkably well considering the numbers which are caught. Mink were so scarce when they received protection that their chances of ever amounting to anything again in that district are very slight. Fox, coon and skunk, which at the present time are fairly valuable, are also becoming scarce as they receive no protection and are caught when the fur is of very little use. Partridges are as plentiful this year as they have been for some time. Black ducks were very plentiful when the season opened on September 1st, and nearly everyone seemed to be well satisfied with the shooting, which was much better than last year.

#### WATERLOO COUNTY.

*Overseer Edwin F. Scherer, of New Hamburg*, reports that the Game and Fishery Laws have been much better observed this year than last when there was no one to protect the game.

Last year when there was plenty of food for the squirrels they seemed to be scarce, but this season there is very little food for them and in consequence they seem to be more plentiful as they have to come some distance to find food.

Cottontail rabbits are very plentiful, and it would not hurt them if the open season were made to extend a month longer. Muskrat and coon are plentiful but mink and water fowl are scarce.

#### WELLAND COUNTY.

*Overseer T. J. Briggs, of Bridgeburg*, reports that on November 20, 1913, he seized four deer which had been shot illegally by non-residents and shipped to Fort Erie with Canadian Coupons. On April 10th, 1913, he fined an American citizen \$25 for setting baited hooks in the waters of Niagara River, illegally. Four men were found violating the law at Fort Erie by drawing a seine in the Niagara River. They were brought before the magistrate and found guilty, and in consequence the seine and boat were confiscated and the men fined.

A large number of Angling Permits were sold but the angling was very poor, but for a short time large catches of pickerel and sturgeon were made.

Game is very scarce in this division, but the laws are being well observed. Boys with .22 rifles do a lot of harm to the song birds, and Overseer Briggs thinks that these rifles should be licensed, as it would benefit the people in the neighbourhood, also the game.

The Erie County Society of the Birds, Fish and Game, in sympathy with the protection, makes the Niagara River fishing better than other years. This society is a great help to the Canadian Game and Fishery overseers on the borders. The American State Division Chief, F. W. Hamilton, Game Protector, is a very prompt and willing officer on his side of the river.

*Overseer H. G. A. Cook, of Niagara Falls*, reports that the Game Laws have been very well observed by the hunters in this district, and he has had no complaints.

*Overseer David Jones, of Welland*, reports that last year was a very fair one for pickerel and black bass in his district; there was not so many carp as usual.

Complaints of illegal work were not very bad; there was only one case, which was satisfactorily settled by Inspector Hunter.

Muskrats were plentiful, but other fur-bearing animals scarce; he recommends that trappers should be licensed, as he could deal with them better.

Black and grey squirrels are scarce.

Partridges are about the same, and pheasants on the increase; the farmers have come to the conclusion that it is better to protect the game and report all infractions of the laws.

Ducks were plentiful; he caught one man shooting illegally and had him fined.

Laws were fairly well observed in this district.

#### WELLINGTON COUNTY.

*Overseer Colin Robertson, of Hillsburg*, reports that he has been over his territory several times during the season and finds that the Game and Fishery Laws have been fairly well observed.

The chief fish caught are brook trout, and he would strongly recommend that the close season for this species of fish begin on September 1st instead of the 15th.

Anglers report a fair season, but not nearly as good as a few years ago.

The laws regarding sawdust, etc., have been well observed by the mill owners; there are several mills in his district, which he has visited from time to time during the year, and always found them to be in a satisfactory condition.

Foxes and rabbits are plentiful. Mink, muskrat, partridges and wild ducks are scarce.

There are not many deer, otter, beaver, bear or other big game in his district.

#### WENTWORTH COUNTY.

*Overseer C. J. Kerr, of Hamilton*, reports as follows:

Transportation Inspection.—This part of his duties has taken up a good deal of his time, as he found that a great deal of illegal shipping of undersized

fish was being carried on, and it required a great deal of work to detect them. He is pleased to say that owing to the close watch he kept few illegal fish got through to the United States.

Deer and moose heads, which when mounted go to adorn the homes of the rich in the United States, make a good trade, and it is his opinion that the purchasers of these heads should be obliged to obtain a license for procuring them from Canada. The taxidermists who are in this trade reap a bountiful harvest all the year round. He also found during the deer season that the deer shot were extra large and the sportsmen came home well satisfied.

Furs.—He seized a lot of furs shipped in the close season; he was on the look out for these as he knew there were law-breakers in the back woods. He also had some trouble with the Toronto fur dealers in the way they shipped their furs.

The industry of fur farming is in its infancy here, but is carried on with great profit in Prince Edward Island, particularly the fox; he would advise the Department to pay particular attention to this business.

As far as he can tell there is a great quantity of fur in the Counties of Wentworth and Halton; the number of muskrats, mink, coon, skunk and foxes is surprising. The trappers do their best to clean them up, but the next year they are as plentiful as ever. The ground hog is not so useless an animal as it appears to be. He digs a hole in the hill side and banks himself in for the winter, while the skunk comes and occupies the outer portion of the hole and makes it his home for the winter. Coons are also taking to the ground as the forest disappears.

Fishing.—Fishing by licensed fishermen has not been up to the average, but it is hoped that by the close of the year their catch will have improved. He is very strongly opposed to the extension of the open season for whitefish.

Angling in Burlington Bay during the year was fair, and some fine black bass were caught at the Beach Canal Piers and in other parts of the bay by those who are skilled in the art of catching black bass. Trollers for pike did fairly well, and considering that Hamilton has a population of 100,000, and so much dredging and other work being carried on, the bay is doing splendidly. Carp fishers have done well, about 50 tons of carp being taken out of the west end of the bay and Dundas Marsh.

Fines, Seizures, and Forfeitures.—Illegal netting in Burlington Bay is a thing of the past, only one man, a foreigner, using an umbrella net, was fined \$5.

He made a great many seizures, and, in spite of the careful investigations which are always made by him at his point, and by the Department whenever reports of illegal work reached them, there have been a great number of infractions of the law.

Duck Shooting in Burlington Bay.—Burlington Bay can give good sport to those who do not wish to go further afield for good shooting grounds, and who have time to go to the east end of the bay. If the so-called screening were not allowed, and the decoy limit made to be 50 yards from the shore, then the genuine sportsman would stand on equal terms and not be monopolized by the screener. The shooters are getting to be too many for the bay, and on holidays every place of vantage on the beach is taken up the night before, so that it is plainly seen that this sport is appreciated by young and old, and they all seem to enjoy sleeping out in their boats all night in order to secure their position.

The early fall duck was not so plentiful in the marshes this year, but they are coming in by hundreds now, and the shooting promises to be very good, if it is not spoilt by the screeners.

Wild ducks are the only game birds that are allowed to be sold. and some people argue that they should not be sold. but he is of opinion that it would not do to change this, as, in the first place, the duck is a migratory bird, and in the second, about 7 per cent. of the people shoot. and it would be unreasonable to keep the 93 per cent. from procuring them.

It is beginning to be understood more generally now that the game does not belong solely to those who take out licenses to go hunting, but that 95 per cent. of it belongs to the people who do no shooting or killing, and when it is decided to protect any particular bird or animal it is the decision of those people which will prevail. The true sportsman will concur, but the man who shoots for the sake of killing all he can will object. But the game bird does not belong to him. and the question of what this class of hunter will agree to in the line of real conservation is now only a matter of academic interest. Through their greed and selfishness in shooting to the limit and beyond the heedless hunters of this land have brought the once bountiful supply of game to an alarmingly low point. The way to bring back the birds is to stop them being killed. and if this spells prohibition, then prohibition let it be, for the game birds must and shall be saved.

There is a drove of five deer in the County of Halton which have been there since spring, and have been seen several times in the woods near Lake Medad.

He was obliged to fine a man \$20 for shooting a deer in the Township of Ancaster, without a license. last November.

#### YORK-COUNTY.

*Overseer Albert E. Tarry, of Toronto.* reports that the fishermen of Lake Ontario have informed him that the fishing has been very poor. and continues to get worse. There have been very small catches of trout and whitefish made, and no herring at all of any account. Angling has been equally poor.

There seems to be plenty of carp, but very little fish of any other species.

The close season has been very well observed in his district. There have been four convictions made for illegal fishing.

Ducks are not so plentiful as last year; he does not know how to account for this. Muskrats are practically extinct, and there have been very few mink caught.

There have been two convictions made under the Game Act and one under the Insectivorous Bird Act.

*Overseer Robert Tillett, of Roach's Point,* reports that the bass fishing was not very good at the beginning of the season, but there were some good catches made later. There seemed to be plenty of whitefish and salmon, but very few maskinonge and pickerel.

He did not come across any Americans this year. He has taken up some nets but could not find who had set them. He thinks the spearing license in the winter a good thing for the protection of the fish during the close season.

There are plenty of wild ducks and geese, and partridges are quite numerous. Black squirrels are becoming more plentiful each year.

The Fish and Game Laws have been well observed on the whole.

*Overseer C. West, of Holland Landing,* reports that the Game and Fishery Laws have been well observed in his division, and he has had no occasion to prosecute anyone.

He has every reason to believe that there is a satisfactory increase in all kinds of game fish.

Carp are becoming very scarce. The Bradford Fish Company report very poor catches.

Ducks are more plentiful this fall, and the shooting has been good; there has been more wild rice grown for the game.

He would suggest that mink should have the same protection that the muskrats have.

*Overseer G. W. West, of Holland Landing,* reports that he finds that maskinonge are on the increase in Cook's Bay, but very few were caught owing to the large quantity of natural food.

Black bass are plentiful, especially the smaller ones; they are following the streams more than he has ever known them to do. Judging from the large amount of food, all other game fish are doing well.

Ducks and snipe are scarce; in fact, this is the case with most of the game, owing, he thinks, to the dry season, and the bush and march fires which have destroyed the food. Wild rice is growing more plentiful, but there is not sufficient food yet for the ducks.

The law has been very well observed; he only saw that some trapping had been done out of season; he destroyed the traps, but could not find out who had set them; this was however sufficient to stop the law-breakers.

Mink and muskrats are quite as plentiful as they were last year.

---

MOHAWK, October 21, 1913.

MR. E. TINSLEY,

*Superintendent Game and Fisheries, Toronto, Ont.*

Dear Sir,—I beg to submit to you my fifth annual report in connection with the construction of bass ponds and the propagation of fish, and the results thereof.

One bass pond, one trout pond, and one minnow pond were completed this year, some five hundred feet of pipe line laid, a considerable amount of rip rapping and sodding of banks was also done. A terrace was made and lettered, grading and lettering and underbrushing also occupied a great portion of my time throughout this season. This work was done subject to the approval of Chief Engineer Halford, of the Public Works Department, and was carefully figured out.

As to propagation and results: Four ponds were made use of this year, the output of which exceeded that of former years by many thousands, and the many lakes that were re-stocked have received an adequate supply, which if allowed to mature and no unlawful fishing is done, will give them ample stock of parent fish for many years to come. The transportation of these fish was very successful, very few having died. The distance travelled in transporting fish amounted to about six thousand miles. The average size of fingerlings sent out this year were three inches in length, and they were in first class condition. The flowers were very fine and many people visited the Hatchery this year who were very loud in their praise with regard to its general appearance.

With the beginning of shipping of the advanced fry earlier in the season next year, and five ponds ready for use, the output, with favourable weather conditions, should be increased to over three times the amount of this year.

I remain, your Obedient Servant,

J. T. EDWARDS,

*Superintendent, Mount Pleasant Hatchery.*

---

REPORT OF WORK PERFORMED BY THE PATROL BOAT "NAVARCH"  
ON THE RIDEAU WATERS AND BAY OF QUINTE DURING  
THE YEAR 1913.

The first ten days in May were spent in fitting out the boat and on the 10th patrolled to Trenton, the boat running well. The following week visited Picton, Glen Island, Amherst Island, Kingston, Wolf Island, Simcoe Island, Horse Shoe Island, Deseronto, Belleville, Nigger Island.

On the 22nd patrolled the Gananoque with Warden Metcalfe on board. On the 26th patrolled from Kingston to the Brothers Island, Amherst Island, and through the Upper Gap to Willards Dock, and on the 30th to Picton and Hay Bay, interviewed Overseer Huffman and patrolled to Belleville.

On June 2nd patrolled between Belleville and Brighton with Capt. Hunter on board. On the 6th patrolled from Grenadier Island to Brockville and on to Prescott, then back to Brockville. The following week visited Grenadier Island, Jones Creek, Gananoque, Howe Island (patrolling all the bays between Gananoque and Kingston), Wolfe Island, Brothers Islands, Collin's Bay, and Upper Gap. On the 23rd patrolled from Belleville to Brighton and Presque Isle Point, seized set of hoop nets in the south-west end of Brighton Bay.

During July patrolled to Ottawa along the Ottawa River (with Overseer Loveday on board), Merrickville, Newboro, Kingston, Picton, Brothers Islands, Amherst Island, Pryners Cove, Collin's Bay, Brockville, Grenadier Island, Gananoque, Howe Island, Wolfe Island, Simcoe, Upper Gap, Belleville, Trenton, Brighton, Presque Isle (met Overseer Cheer), Mosquito Bay, and Horse Shoe Island.

From August 1st to 4th patrolled from Belleville to Kingston, Newboro, Portland, Smith's Falls, and back to Newboro, with Mr. Cox and Capt. Hunter on board. The following week patrolled to Brockville and Gananoque, then Mate Taylor patrolled with motor boat, as the boiler of steamer needed repairing.

On September 8th patrolled from Kingston to Gananoque with Mr. Pegg and Capt. Hunter on board. On the 10th seized about 3,000 yards of gill net set in the Gap, chased the men who set them, but they had too fast a boat and got away. On the 11th patrolled from Amherst Island to Belleville, seized over 2,000 yards of gill net set just off Adolphustown, in the Bay of Quinte. On the 20th patrolled from Kingston to Snake Island and Lower Gap. Seized two and a half sets of hoop nets in Bateau Channel close to Simcoe Island. On the 24th seized about 1,000 yards of gill net in Wellers Bay.

During October patrolled the Upper Gap, Amherst Island, Brothers Islands, Collins Bay, Kingston, Howe Island, Gros Creek, Wolfe Island, Bateau Channel, Simcoe Island, Snake Island, Bath (met Overseer Davy), Pryners Cove, Picton, Belleville, Emerald (Capt. Hunter on board), Deseronto, Trenton, Mosquito Bay, Shannonville River, Baker's Island, Nigger Island, Big Bay, Massassaga, Murray Canal, Wellers Bay, Fish Point, and Brighton Bay.

On the 1st seized about 3,000 yards of gill net, and again on the 30th seized about 1,000 yards of gill net in Wellers Bay.

On November 1st patrolled from Belleville to Massassaga Point with Mr. Holden and Capt. Hunter on board. The 4th, 5th, and 6th were spent going over the seining grounds with the Inspectors. On the 6th seized about 1,000 yards of gill net. On the 8th patrolled from Pryners Cove to Belleville, watching carefully for nets.

Capt. Carson joined the boat for a day or two on the 11th, patrolled between Belleville and Pryners Cove, and the following day seized a quantity of gill net between Deseronto and Picton, near Foresters Island. The season's work was finished on November 15th.

---

#### REPORT OF THE WORK PERFORMED BY THE PATROL BOAT "NAIAD" ON LAKE SIMCOE AND KAWARTHA LAKES DURING THE YEAR 1913.

On Tuesday, 15th April, left Peterboro and went to Talbot to fit out steamer and begun patrol work on the 24th, went to Beaverton, Thora Island, Georgina, Fox, Roaches Points, Mouth of Holland River, Bradford, Strawberry Island. On the 29th broke a piston in low pressure cylinder, but managed to run high pressure to Atherley, could not get through G. T. R. Bridge, obliged to go to Long March for repairs. During May patrolled to Eight Mile Point, Hawkston Shanty Bay, Barrie, Strath Allen, Big Bay Point, Sandico Bay, Fox Island, Roaches Point, Bradford, Holland River, Cook's Bay, Georgina and Thora Islands, Atherley, Grape Island, Shanty Bay, Orillia, Longford Mills, Washago and Severn Rivers, Beaverton, Jackson Point, Balsover, Balsam Lake, Rosedale, Fenelon Falls, South Bay, Coboconk, Gull River, Burnt River, Gun Point, Lindsay, Pleasant Point, Emily Creek, Bobcaygeon, Cameron Lake, Gamebridge, Kirkfield Lift Lock, Simcoe, Allandale, Oak Orchard, Buckhorn, Lovesick Lakes, Burleigh Falls, Mount Julian, Chemong Village, McCrackens Landing, Youngs Point, Lakefield, and Peterboro. On the 24th seized one boat, a trolling line and lunge. During the month communicated with Overseers West, Gaudaur, Bradshaw, Parker, and Leadley, and Inspector Holden. During June patrolled to Jubilee Point, Gore Landing (took on Overseer McAllister), Harwood, Idle Wild (saw Overseers Johnston and Shearer), Mouth of the Trent River, Rice Lake, Hiawatha, Otonabee River (met Overseer Thompson), Halls Bridge (saw Overseer Bonter), Peterboro, Lakefield, Youngs Point, Clear Lake, Sandy Point, McCrackens Landing, Jumper Island, Glenwood and Belvedere, Boschink Narrow (met Overseer Moore), Mount Julian, Gilchrist Bay, Burleigh Falls, Lovesick Lake, Beer Bay, Buckhorn Lake, Chemong Lake, Bridgnorth, Huron Island, Sandy Creek (met Overseer Clarkson), Bobcaygeon, McCombs Island, Sturgeon Point, Fenelon Falls, Bauld and Pleasant Points, Moose Lake, Lindsay, Coboconk (saw Overseer Burtcheall), Jackson's Point, Strath



Allan, Sebastopol, Four Mile Point, Orillia, Washago, Genoa, Park, Longford Mills, Rama, Turner's Grove, Belle Ewart, Point Mara, and Thompson's Point. A great deal of dragging was done, and several fish and licenses examined. The first week in June was spent in repairing the boat. On the 16th Capt. Hunter was taken on board *re* Robinson case. During July patrolled to Barrie, Beaverton, Balsam Lake, Cobocok, Fenelon Falls, North Bay, South Bay, Rosedale, Gull River, Burnt River, Bobcaygeon, Emily Creek, Sturgeon Point, Ball Point, Lindsay, Gammons Narrows, Oak Orchard, Henningtons Island, Chemong Park, Indian Village, Herons Island, Lancasters Bridge, Buckhorn, Lovesick, Burleigh Falls, Mount Julian, McCrackens Landing, South Beach, Youngs Point, Lakefield, Juniper Island, Crows Landing, Monaca Camp, Gamebridge, Lake Simcoe, Thora Island, Longford Mills, Genoa Park, Orillia, Eight Mile Point, Hawkeston, Big Bay Point, Sebastopol, Jackson's Point, Fox Island, Roaches Point, Holland River, Shanty Bay, Port Bolster, Georgina Island, Sandico Bay, Birch Point, Duclose Point, West Bay, and Gulf River. Several Angling Permits were sold during the month and many of the Overseers interviewed. In August patrolled to Bobcaygeon, Nogies Creek, Eels Creek, Big Ball and Little Ball, Lindsay, Peterboro, Halls Bridge, Bensford, Jubilee Point, Gore Landing, Harwood, Idyl Wild, Shearers Point, Hastings, Trent Bridge, Healy Falls, Birdsall, Foleys Island, Point Widlocks, South Beach, Sandy Point, Stoney Lake, McCrackens Landing, Bellevedere, Glenwood, Gilchrist Bay, Burleigh Falls, Lovesick, Buckhorn, Chemong Park, Henningtons Island, Oak Orchard, Sandy Creek, Bobcaygeon, Nogus Creek, Bald Lake, Sturgeon Point, Pleasant Point, Scugog, McLanes Creek, Gull River, South Bay, Thora Island, Strawberry Island, Atherley, Beaverton, Jackson Point, Holland River, Shanty Bay, Sebastopol, Lake Simcoe, Eight Mile Point, Longford, Rama, Lakefield, and Balsam Lake. The following overseers were communicated with during the month: Parker, Shearer, Macfarlane, Gaudaur, Green, Tillett, Johnson, and Forsythe. On the 5th the boiler was inspected at Peterboro. Capt. Hunter was on board from the 6th—8th. Several angling permits were sold, and many boats, licenses and fish were examined. On Monday, Sept. 1st, patrolled from Peterboro to Hastings with Mr. Cox on board. During the month visited Trent Bridge, Healy Falls, Foleys Island, Keene, Roaches Point, Idyl Wild, Gore Landing, Bewdley, Jubilee Point, Tick Island, Otonabee River, Widlock, Campbelltown, Bensford Bridge, Halls Bridge, Lakefield, Youngs Point, South Beach, Kawartha Park, McCrackens Landing, Bellevedere, Mount Julian, Burleigh Falls, Lovesick, Buckhorn, Chemong Village, Bridgenorth, Oak Orchard, Gammons Narrows.

On October 10th patrolled from Beaverton to the Kirkfield Canal and on to Balsam Lake, Cameron Lake to Fenelon Falls, then into Sturgeon Lake and Bobcaygeon. The following day patrolled to Gammons Narrows and Buckhorn, and there met Overseer Clarkson. The 12th, 13th, and 14th were spent in laying up the steamer for the winter.

REPORT OF THE WORK PERFORMED BY THE PATROL BOAT "LOTUS"  
ON THE WATERS OF THE NORTH CHANNEL OF LAKE  
HURON AND GEORGIAN BAY DURING THE YEAR  
1913.

Left Little Current on May 7th for the season's patrol work, calling at Sheguiandah and Killarney, then back to Little Current and on to Whitefish River and home again, spending Sunday in Little Current. On Monday took Overseer Ramesbottom to McGregor Bay, and during the rest of the week called at Manitowaning, Killarney, and Beaverstone, and patrolled among the islands with small boat and picked up a seine net, then on to Byng Inlet, calling at the Bustards, where they had to remain for a few days on account of the stormy weather. The following week they went to Parry Sound, where they took Overseer Dusang on board, and went to Indian Harbour and on to Penetang and Midland. The rest of the month patrolled to Collingwood, Wiarton, where they took Overseer Jermyn on board, Cape Commodore, Griffith Island and Tobermory. Lifted about two miles of night line on the way. During June they patrolled to Fitzwilliam Island, South Bay, Killarney, Little Current, Whitefish River (with Overseer Ramesbottom on board), Gore Bay, Duck Islands, Murphy's Harbour, Smith's Bay, Byng Inlet, The Bustards, Parry Sound, and Point au Baril. On the 16th they broke a small wheel and were obliged to go to Blind River to have it mended. On July 4th they took Capt. Hunter on board and patrolled to Minnicoy, calling at Santa Lusía and Copper Head, and again on the 24th of that month they went to Blind River and the Soo with the Inspector on board. On the 22nd they took Overseer Andrew Hall and Constable Shields round Barrie Island and in to Bayfield Sound, and on the 25th they took Overseer Bradbury to Thessalon. The rest of the month they patrolled to Collingwood, Meaford, Owen Sound, Tobermory, Little Current, Fitzwilliam Islands, South Bay, Gore Bay, Kagawong, and John Islands. On the 7th and 8th of August they took up three trap nets which they burnt. Round the 19th and 20th the weather was stormy. They patrolled to Killarney, Beaverstone, Toad Island, Little Current, Round Island, Fitzwilliam Island, Tobermory, Johnston Harbour, Pike Bay, Southampton, Griffith Island, Penetang, Parry Sound, Point au Baril, Byng Inlet, and The Bustards. On September 4th they took Overseer Ramesbottom to McGregor Bay, and the rest of the month was spent in patrolling the West Bay, Bedford Island, Whitefish Bay, Little Current, Claperture Island, Spanish and John Islands, Gore Bay, and Sheguiandah. They broke a small wheel in the engine during the patrol work and spent the first week in October fitting her up again, after which they patrolled to Sheguiandah, Round Island, Killarney, Scarecrow Island, Papoose Island, Little Current, Beaverstone, Grondine Point, Kagawong, McGregor Bay, and Bay Finn. They found two trap nets at Scarecrow Island and Papoose Island which they burnt, and picked up a seine near Grondine Point. There was a good deal of stormy weather during this month. On October 30th and 31st they laid the boat up at Little Current for the winter.

## REPORT OF WORK PERFORMED BY THE PATROL BOAT "JESSIE T" ON THE WATERS OF LAKE SUPERIOR DURING THE YEAR 1913.

From May 1st to 7th was spent in preparing boat for patrol work, and on the 8th, patrolled to Richard's Landing, and from there went to Sault Ste. Marie the following day. During the remainder of the month, patrolled Goulais Bay, Batchawana, Maple Island, Sandy Island, Copper Mine Point, Gargantua Harbour, Lizard Islands, Agawa Rocks, Michipicoten Harbour, Pilot Harbour, Otter Head, Ganley's Harbour, Pucksaw River, Indian Harbour, and Mamaise Point.

June was spent patrolling the vicinity of the above places.

The beginning of July was spent in repairing the engine. On the 16th and 17th, patrolled Goulais Bay and Batchawana Bay, and the remainder of the month patrolled to Parisian Island, Maple Island, Sault Ste. Marie, Groscap, Pancake Bay, Batchawana Bay, Lizard Island, Copper Mine, Agawa River, Sandy River, Copper Point, and Mamaise Point.

August and September were spent patrolling Lake Superior in the vicinity of Sault Ste. Marie.

During October, the following places were patrolled. Goulais Bay, Batchawana Harbour, Gargantua Harbour, Michipicoten Harbour, Indian Harbour, Agawa River, Sault Ste. Marie, Groscap, Echo Lake, Whiskey Bay, Hilton Landing, Copper Mine Point and Garden River.

On November 12th, patrolled to Goulais Bay and fetched a boat which had been seized. The 15th, 16th and 17th were spent laying up "Jessie T" for the winter.

---

## REPORT OF WORK PERFORMED BY PATROL BOAT "GLADYS R" ON THE WESTERN PORTION OF LAKE SUPERIOR DURING THE YEAR 1913.

Left Sault Ste. Marie on June 20th, arriving at Rossport on the 28th. The first three weeks of July were spent in making repairs and painting boat, etc., and getting ready for patrol work.

On the 21st, patrolled to Flower Island, Moffatt Strait, Bead Island, Otter Bay, and Duncan's Cove, thence to Silver Islet, Black's Dock, Trombly's Dock and Point Magnet the following day, and on the 23rd patrolled to Port Arthur; when within two miles of Welcome Island calking came out of seams, water stopped engine, leaving boat in sinking condition. Called boat to tow them to Welcome Island. The remainder of the month was spent in making repairs and having engine overhauled.

On August 1st patrolled to Trombly's Dock, called at Point Magnet. The next day went to Rossport, calling at Black's Dock, Nepigon Strait, and Nepigon Bay, south shore. The following week patrolled to Vert Island, Gravel River, Cyprus River, Mazokama River, Burnt Harbour, Otter Bay, St. Ignace Island, French Harbour, Duncan's Cove, Moffat Strait, Woodbine Harbour, McKay's Harbour, Simpson Harbour, Battle Island, Jackfish, Black River, Steel River, Battle Island and Blind Channel.

Found Moose very plentiful along Moffat's Straits.

On September 4th, patrolled to Battle Island, called at all bays and harbours round Simpson Island, and found plenty of moose in Morn Harbour. On the 8th, patrolled to Little St. Ignace Island, calling at Otter Bay, French Harbour and Burnt Harbour. Went to meet Mr. Holden at Nepigon on the 11th, returning the following day. On the 17th, patrolled to French Harbour, and on the 18th returned to Rossport, calling at Woodbine Harbour, McKay's Harbour, Morn Harbour, found ducks plentiful at several places. The remainder of the month patrolled to Mazokama Bay, Cyprus River, Gravel River, Flower Island, Black's Dock, Trombly's Dock, Point Magnet and Port Arthur, calling at Silver Islet.

Met Mr. Holden, Inspector of Fisheries, at Port Arthur on the 9th October, and on the 13th had boat loaded on car and shipped to Fort Frances for the winter.

---

#### REPORT OF WORK PERFORMED BY THE PATROL BOAT "ELLA C" ON THE RIDEAU WATERS DURING THE YEAR 1913.

On June 6th left for Kingston to take charge of boat, and after having the boiler tested the following day, patrolled down the Rideau to Jones Falls, and then on to Smith's Falls. The following week patrolled the south shore to McDonald's Bay, Portland, Bungalow, Garrett's Rest, German Bay, Oak Island, Horseshoe Bay, Bass Bay, Noble's Bay, McLean Bay, Gem Island, Adam's Lake, Oliver's Ferry and Poonahmalee.

The following places were visited during July: German Bay, Rideau Ferry, Horseshoe Bay, Bass Bay, Garrett's Rest, The Bungalow, Murphy's Cove, McLean's Bay, Gem Island, Adam's Lake, Front and Grindstone Islands, McDonald's Bay, Portland, Little Boy's Camp, Hog's Creek, McVeety's Bay, Newboro, Long Island, Rocky Narrows, Perth, and Oak Island.

On the 27th, took Warden Metcalfe on board and patrolled down the Rideau Ferry.

The above places were visited during August, and on the 18th, patrolled the south shore to Portland, Narrows Locks and Westport to see Overseer Clarke. On the 29th patrolled McVeety's and McLean's Bay with row boat to see that there was no illegal shooting being carried on.

During September, patrolled to McLean's Bay, Perth Tay Canal, Rideau, Smith's Falls, Portland, Adam's Lake, McDonald's Bay, Gem Island, German Bay, Garrett's Rest, Tar Island, Newboro, Noble's Bay, Murphy's Cove, Bungalow, Horseshoe Bay, Gould's Wharf, Westport, Front Island and Long Island, keeping a careful watch all the time to see that no one was shooting.

On October 6th, patrolled to Kilmarnock and Merrickville, and called to see Overseer Boyd. The next day went back to Kilmarnock and took row boat, patrolled Irish Creek. On the 10th, patrolled to Hutton's Lock, and with row boat patrolled Otter Creek, but found no illegal fishing.

On October 12th, seized one gill net in Noble's Bay, and on the 19th seized three gill nets. On the 22nd took row boat and patrolled at night to Rocky Narrows and back along the north shore to Guinea Point, and the following day patrolled round Star and Birch Islands.

On November 4th, patrolled to Kingston, and left steamer in charge of Warden Metcalfe to be laid up.

**REPORT OF THE WORK PERFORMED BY THE PATROL BOAT  
"ATHENE" ON THE DETROIT RIVER DURING THE YEAR 1913.**

On May 6th, patrolled to Amherstburg, and the 8th patrolled to Livingston, with the Game Warden on board, found two trespassers who ran away before they could be caught, but on the 10th, discovered one man fishing without a permit; compelled him to pay \$2 for license.

On the 14th, patrolled the Thames River with Warden Chauvin and Overseer Drouillard on board.

On the 17th, patrolled to Sandwich and Windsor, took up two boxes of black bass which had been seized, left Windsor for Lower Detroit River and Livingston Channel.

The remainder of the month patrolled to Peach Island, Lake St. Clair, Detroit River, Sandwich, Amherstburg, and the last few days of May were spent in dry dock making repairs.

On June 10th, patrolled to Pelee Island and Kingsville, and the following day went down Detroit River, Canard River and Sandwich. On the 22nd, patrolled Lower Detroit River, and west side of Fighting Island, found four people trespassing, made them take out licenses.

During July, visited Livingston Channel, Amherstburg, Sandwich, Fighting Island, Grosse Island, Grey Duck Bay and Turkey Island, Detroit River, Lake St. Clair, Pike Creek, Thames River, Mitchell's Bay, Walkerville, Chappers Canal, River Canard, Peach Island, Grassy Island. Several fishermen were discovered angling without a license, compelled them to take out permits. On the 20th, found two boats, owners fishing without licenses, seized the boats and took them to Walkerville.

On August 6th, patrolled to Rondeau Provincial Park with Warden Chauvin on board, remained there three days on account of the rough weather. On the 17th, patrolled Upper Detroit River and Lake St. Clair with Warden on board. Found one poacher, compelled him to take out license. The remainder of the month was spent installing new engine in the boat.

During September, found a number of people fishing without licenses, all of whom were obliged to pay \$2 for same. Watched carefully throughout the month to see that no illegal shooting was done.

During October, patrolled to Fighting Island, River Detroit, Belle Isle, Canard River, Lake St. Clair, Peach Island, Thames River, Kirsch Wharf, Grey Duck Bay, Mitchell's Bay and Wallaceburg. A number of permits were sold during the month to people fishing without them.

On November 4th, season's work was finished, and boat put away for the winter.

---

**REPORT OF THE WORK PERFORMED BY THE LAUNCH "HELEN" ON  
THE WATERS OF THE ST. LAWRENCE RIVER DURING  
THE YEAR 1913.**

On March 22nd, patrolled to Grindstone Island, upon reports of illegal shooting, but was unable to catch the lawbreakers. The following week patrolled to Ivy Lea, Landon's Bay, (seized 24 traps set to catch muskrats) Rockport and Longbridge Creek, Grappling all the time for nets. On April 1st, seized one

set of hoop nets and gill net, and on the 2nd, took up about 60 traps set in the rat houses. On the 4th, went to Lansdown Dock and took up some more rat traps.

On the 6th, seized four sets of gill nets near Tar Island, and on the 7th and 9th, seized one set of gill nets and some more traps.

Left Gananoque on the 13th, upon receipt of reports that there were some Americans trapping in Jones Creek. Discovered five of them; drove them out and seized their traps; went out on the river and grappled, took up four night lines, there were about 2,000 hooks on them and 14 sturgeon.

On the 15th, seized six sets of gill nets in Black Duck Bay. The remainder of the month visited Grenadier Island, Mallorytown Creek, Howe Island, Grasses Creek, Rockport, Jones Creek, Longbridge Creek, Thompson's Creek, and Tee Island. Seized four more night lines, one of which was about three-quarters of a mile long.

On May 3rd, took up two sets of hoop nets in Landon's Bay, and on the 7th seized two sets of gill nets in South Lake. On the 17th, patrolled to Grenadier Island, and watched some Americans as they ran their nets at night, but they got away as they had a fast boat, however, their nets were seized. Took one night line on the 20th. Out all night on the 24th, watching some American from a Thousand Islands, but their boat was too fast, and they escaped.

During June patrolled to Howe Island, Grenadier Island, Wolfe Island, Tar Island, Jones Creek, Big Bay, Landon's Bay, Hickory Island, Leak Island, Tay Island, Mud Island, Rockport.

On June 8th, seized seven sets of gill nets, and on the 10th, two sets of gill nets and one night line. On the 12th, patrolled down the river and found a fisherman drying nets, tried to seize them, but was driven off with a shot gun. Had him summonsed and fined \$101 and costs, and bound over to keep the law in bonds of \$700. On the 18th, seized one gill net.

July was spent in carefully patrolling the river, grappling for nets, and watching for illegal fishing.

During August, patrolled to Longbridge Creek, Rockport, Wolfe Island, Jones Creek, Howe Island, Ivy Lea, Float Island, Marble Rock, Tar Island, and all the small islands in the Gananoque River.

The first week or two in September, was spent in watching to see that no illegal shooting was done. On the 18th, seized one net in Longbridge Creek.

On October 11th, seized one set of trap nets and half a mile of gill nets. During the month patrolled to Grenadier Island, Wolfe Island, Howe Island, Rockport, Sugar Island, Jones Creek, Tar Island, Thompson Bay, and finished the season's patrol work on November 4th.

---

#### REPORT OF WORK PERFORMED BY THE LAUNCH "SWALLOW" ON THE WATERS OF LAKE NIPISSING DURING THE YEAR 1913.

On May 8th, commenced patrol work by going to Callender upon instructions from the Department, re illegal shipping of fish. On 14th, patrolled along north-east shore of Lake Nipissing to Callender Bay, saw no sign of illegal fishing. On 17th, made trip to Beaucage to search railway construction camp. During June, patrolled to Fish Bay, saw no sign of any violations of the laws; to Beaucage to inspect the railway construction camp; to Manitou Islands, patrolled all

round the group, but found no illegal fishing being done; to the Callender Bay along the north-east shore of Lake Nipissing, no sign of any nets; and to Goose Islands, patrolled all round, but saw no signs of any violations. During the week of July 14th, patrolled to Callender Bay, Fish Bay, Mouth of South River and Goose Islands, but saw no evidence of illegal work. Left for French River the following week on the 22nd, patrolled to Frank's Bay, Restoule Bay, round Sand Island Channel, Little Chaudiere, Wigwam Point and Big Chaudiere Falls. On Aug. 5th, left Frank's Bay for west arm of Lake Nipissing, patrolled west arm, seized one rifle and two guns, returned to Frank's Bay. On 12th, patrolled Frank's Bay to Chaudiere Falls, saw no signs of any violations, returned along south shore of lake to Cross Point. On 16th, round Sand Island Channel, and during the last week patrolled to Fish Bay as per instructions from the Department to investigate complaint. On the 30th, went to South East Bay, saw no signs of any illegal duck hunting. During September, patrolled to Fish Bay, round the islands in that vicinity, and to South-East Bay with Overseer Drouillard, re testing for net fishing, also to Manitou Islands and Lavaes River, but saw no signs of illegal hunting or fishing. On October 1st, patrolled round Manitou Islands, no signs of any nets, and on the 4th, went to Frank's Bay to investigate complaint of illegal net fishing, no evidence for conviction.

---

REPORT OF WORK PERFORMED BY THE LAUNCH "AUDREY C" ON  
THE WATERS OF THE NORTH SHORE OF THE GEORGIAN  
BAY DURING THE YEAR 1913.

On June 2nd, began to fit up "Audrey C" for patrol work, and worked at the engine for two or three days. On the 9th, left Waubaushene for Parry Sound and on to Penn House on the 11th, and the following day patrolled to Moon River, Crawford's, Summersett and Yank Canuck. On the 14th, patrolled to Fesserton. The following week was spent in patrolling to the Christian Islands, Cave Island, Musquash, Tomahawk Point, Midland, Coldwater, Copperhead, Parry Sound and Indian Harbour.

During July patrolled to Parry Sound, Fesserton, Copperhead, Sans Souci, Whalens, Martin's Island, Gorby's, Minnicog, Tomahawk, Honey Harbour, Musquash, Frances, Yank Canuck, Moon River, Quivive, Iona, Drummonds, Jubilee Island, and Split Rock. On the 22nd, seized one trap net, and again on the 29th raised the remainder of a trap net, and seized one gill net with one black bass and two dog fish.

August was spent in much the same manner as July. On the 18th, went to Penetang and took Overseer Hornsby on board, patrolled to Christian Islands, and there seized one trap net and burned it.

September was spent in patrolling Honey Harbour, Whalens, Mitchell, Christian Islands, Giant's Tomb, Musquash, Quarry Island, Sturgeon Point, Copperhead, Sans Souci, Moon River, Buffalo House, Midland, Port McNicoll, Waubaushene, Victoria Harbour, Frances, Cove Island, Salt Harbour and Parry Sound. During October, patrolled the above places, and on the 2nd November, seized 16 decoys and discovered two men shooting ducks on Sunday. The following day patrolled to McCrae's Lake and to Midland on the 3rd. Laid boat up for the winter on the 15th November.

### REPORT OF THE WORK PERFORMED BY THE LAUNCH "BESSIE G" ON THE ST. LAWRENCE RIVER DURING THE YEAR 1913.

On June 3rd patrolled to Brown's Bay, and from there to Simcoe Island and Reed's Bay, and on the 12th to Big Bay and Point Alexander, but found no illegal fishing.

The 14th, 16th, and the last week of June were spent patrolling Barrot's Bay, Simcoe Island, Reed's Bay, Big Bay, Alexander Point and Big Sand Bay

July 1st and 2nd were spent in the vicinity of Point Alexander, Big Sand Bay, Simcoe Island and Reeds Bay, and on the 8th, patrolled to foot of Wolfe Island and Big Bay, then on through the Canal to Barrot's Bay. The 14th and 15th were spent around Point Alexander, and during the last week of the month patrolled to Simcoe Island, Reeds Bay, and Point Alexander, but found no illegal fishing being carried on.

During August, patrolled the neighbourhood of Big Sand Bay at the head of Wolfe Island, Simcoe Island, Reeds Bay and vicinity, Point Alexander and Horseshoe Island.

On Sept. 2nd, patrolled to Point Alexander and Big Sand Bay, then to Simcoe Island and Reeds Bay and vicinity the following day. The 10th and 13th were spent in the neighbourhood of Big Bay, and the 17th, 26th and 27th around Simcoe Island, Reeds Bay and Point Alexander.

On October 2nd, patrolled from Wolfe Island to Barrot's Bay, then on to Simcoe Island and Reeds Bay, found everything quiet, no illegal shooting or fishing. The following day patrolled to Simcoe Island and back to Barrot's Bay, and on the 4th to Brown's Bay. The next week and again on the 16th and 18th went to head of Wolfe Island and Simcoe Island, Big Bay and Button Bay. On the 25th patrolled to Barrot's Bay, Simcoe Island and Reeds Bay, and on the 30th to Big Bay, Button Bay and Alexander Point, which finished the season's work.

---

### REPORT OF WORK PERFORMED BY LAUNCH "LIBBY" ON STONEY LAKE DURING THE YEAR 1913.

In April patrolled to Stoney Lake to see that the Fishery Laws were well observed, again on May 27th, June 9th and 16th visited Stoney Lake.

On June 25th, patrolled to Burleigh Falls, Lovesick Lake, Mt. Julian and Young's Point, and to Lakefield, on the 27th.

During July, patrolled to Stoney Lake, Mt. Julian, Burleigh Falls, Crow's Landing, McCracken's Landing, Clear Lake, Young's Pt., Ketchawanooka Lake, Lakefield, Lovesick Lake, and Deer Bay.

The beginning of August was spent on Stoney Lake, visiting Lovesick Lake, Victoria House, Burleigh Falls, Lakefield, and Deer Bay, and during the last two weeks visited Eel's Creek, Glenwood, Crow's Landing, Juniper Island, Viamded, Burleigh Falls, Lovesick Lake, Lakefield, and Brooks.

The above places were visited in September, and a close watch was kept to see that no illegal fishing or shooting was carried on.

On October 8th, patrolled to Lovesick Lake, Stoney Lake, Clear Lake, Young's Pt., to see that no trapping was done. Also out on patrol work on the 18th, 20th, 27th and 29th of this month.



WORK PERFORMED BY LAUNCH "LAURA" IN THE NORTH CHANNEL  
OF LAKE HURON DURING THE YEAR 1913.

On June 3rd, left Mud Lake for Hay Marsh and Old Fort, dragged round some islands until evening, then went on to Whiskey Bay for the night. The following day patrolled round Duncan and other small islands, and back to Hay Marsh and home.

On the 13th left home for Mud Lake, patrolled to Sailor's Encampment and Richard's Landing, then on to Kensington Point and Hilton, and back to Lake George for the night, returning home the next day, after patrolling the lake.

On the 17th, patrolled the full length of Hay Marsh, and spent the night at Old Fort. The following day went to Whiskey Bay, Milford Haven, Beef Island, Big Point and on to Richard's Landing for the night. On the 19th patrolled to Nebesh Encampment, then home. On the 30th, went to Dickens' Mills to see the damage done by the beavers and blow them out with dynamite.

On July 8th, patrolled Mud Lake, Hay Marsh, Old Fort, and dragged round some islands in Sterling Bay, and spent the night in Whiskey Bay. The next morning went to Milford Haven and Beef Island, where we spent the night, leaving for Big Point, Hilton and Richard's Landing the next day, and on the 11th patrolled to the Encampment, Mud Lake and home.

On the 16th and 17th patrolled Hay Marsh, Old Fort, Whiskey Bay, Mud Lake, Encampment and Lake George, where the wheel broke; procured another one from the Soo. On the 21st patrolled to Lake George and Richard's Landing, then on to Kensington Point, and back to Richard's Landing for the night. The following day left for Encampment and Nebesh, then on to Mud Lake and home.

On August 12th, left Mud Lake for the Soo, wind very high, stayed there all night and the following day, leaving on 14th for home.

During the week of the 21st, made two trips, one to Richard's Landing via Mud Lake, Lake George, and Campmadours, and home again by Kensington Point and Encampment; the other one to Whiskey Bay by Hay Marsh, and Old Fort, returning home through Milford Haven and Beef Island, and back to the Old Fort and Hay Marsh. On the 27th and 28th went to the Soo, on the way patrolling Encampment, Lake George and Richard's Landing, returning home on the 30th.

On September 2nd, left Mud Lake for Whiskey Bay and spent the night there. The following day found five boat loads of Indians from the other side, some were fishing and others picking blackberries; sent them all away; remained on Hay Marsh until all the American Indians had disappeared. On the 9th, 10th and 11th went to the Soo for gasoline.

On the 18th, left Mud Lake for Hay Marsh, Old Fort, and spent the night at Raines Point, found two nets. The following day patrolled Whiskey Bay, Milford Haven, Beef Island and back to Hay Marsh for the night, returning home on the 30th.

Patrolled to Edward Island on the 24th.

During the week of the 30th, went to Mud Lake, and Richardson's Point; had trouble with the launch on account of poor gasoline, returned home by Whiskey Bay.

Patrolled to Kentville on the 30th October for gasoline, and on the 31st went to Hay Marsh and other places, but it turned very cold and stormy and had to return home.

REPORT OF WORK PERFORMED BY THE PATROL BOAT "MEENAGHA"  
ON THE MUSKOKA LAKES DURING THE YEAR 1913.

The 2nd and 3rd June was spent in the vicinity of Gravenhurst, patrolling Brydens Bay, Hackrock River, Muskoka River, Dennison's Island, Montcalm, Walker's Point and Port Carling. Received report of illegal fishing on the 4th at Clarks Falls, took row boat but found nothing.

The remainder of the week patrolled Breckenridge Bay, Windermere, Tobins Island, Waskada, Rostreavar, Muskoka, Juddhaven, Morgans Bay, Rosseau, Sandy Bay, Cape Elizabeth, and Skeleton Bay.

The next fortnight was spent patrolling to South Falls, Gull and Silver Lakes, Montcalm, Walker's Point, Beaumaris, Milford Bay, Port Carling, Breckenridge Bay, Windermere, Dee Bank River, Waskada, Tobins Island, Horse-shoe Island, Fairview Island, Mortimer's Point, Smith's Bay, Big Island, St. Elma, Narrows, Gravenhurst, Hackrock River, Steven's Bay, Gerry Lea Island, Gowan's Island, Shanty Bay, Acton Island and Rossclair.

The week of the 30th was spent in patrolling Breckenridge Bay, Windermere, Dee Bank River, Juddhaven, Royal Muskoka, Waskada, Minett, Pinelands, Fern-dale, Milford Bay, Beaumaris, Walker's Point and Montcalm.

On Monday, 7th July, patrolled Gull and Silver Lakes, calling at Pine Dale House and the cottages by row boat.

The remainder of the month was spent in making a thorough patrol of the different lakes and bays in the vicinity of Port Carling and Gravenhurst.

On August 1st left Royal Muskoka for Skeleton Bay, but the wind was very high, had to take shelter until evening and returned to Royal Muskoka. On the 4th patrolled Gull and Silver Lakes, calling at the cottages and Pinedale House by rowboat. The next two or three weeks were spent patrolling St. Elmo, Big Island, Beaumaris, Woodington, Nepawin, Joseph River, Painton House, Tobins Island, Port Carling, Rossclair, Fairview, Mortimers, Bala Park, Dudley, Acton Island, Montcalm, Walker's Point, Windermere, Waskada, Dee Bank River, Port Sandfield, Craigielea, Breckenridge, Gravenhurst, Milford Bay, Shanty Bay, Gerry Lea Island, Hackrock River, and Juddhaven.

September was spent in much the same manner as August, patrolling the different rivers and lakes in the vicinity of Port Carling. There were one or two reports of illegal work received, but no convictions were made.

On October 4th, patrolled to Big Lake and Loon Lake in search of nets, etc., but found nothing. On the 21st summoned two men who had partridges in their possession during the close season. They were brought before the magistrate on the 24th, and it was proved that they both had the partridges out of season; one case was dismissed and the other adjourned while the evidence was submitted to the Attorney General.

On October 30th, lay the patrol boat up for the winter.

WORK PERFORMED BY PATROL BOAT "MADELINE" ON THE RIVER  
ST. LAWRENCE AND LAKE ONTARIO DURING THE YEAR 1913.

The early part of May was spent fitting out the boat for the season's work, and the remainder of the month in patrolling the waters of the St. Lawrence and Rideau Rivers, and Lake Ontario.

During the beginning of June patrolled the St. Lawrence River and Cataraque. The following week proceeded to Brother's Island and Collins Bay, then up the St. Lawrence River to Howe Island, Grass Creek, McKenzies Island and Milton Island. On June 20th, left for Brother's Island, Simcoe Island and Cataraque Creek, and the last week of June was spent on Lake Ontario and River St. Lawrence.

During July patrolled the St. Lawrence River, the Rideau River to Kingston Mills, then to Howe Island, McKenzies Island, Brophy's Point, Milton Island and Kingston. Brother's Island, Collins Bay, Simcoe Island, Reeds Bay, Bateau Channel, Deadman's Bay, Navy Bay, Cedar Island and Grass Creek were also visited.

The first two weeks in August were spent in patrolling the Rideau and St. Lawrence Rivers, and Lake Ontario, after which visited Howe Island, Long Island Park, Grass Creek, Oak Point, McKenzies Island, Milton Island, Cedar Island, and all the bays and shoals as far as Fort Henry. All points on the Rideau River as far as Kingston Mills, were visited, also Brother's Islands, Collins Bay, Simcoe Island and Reeds Bay.

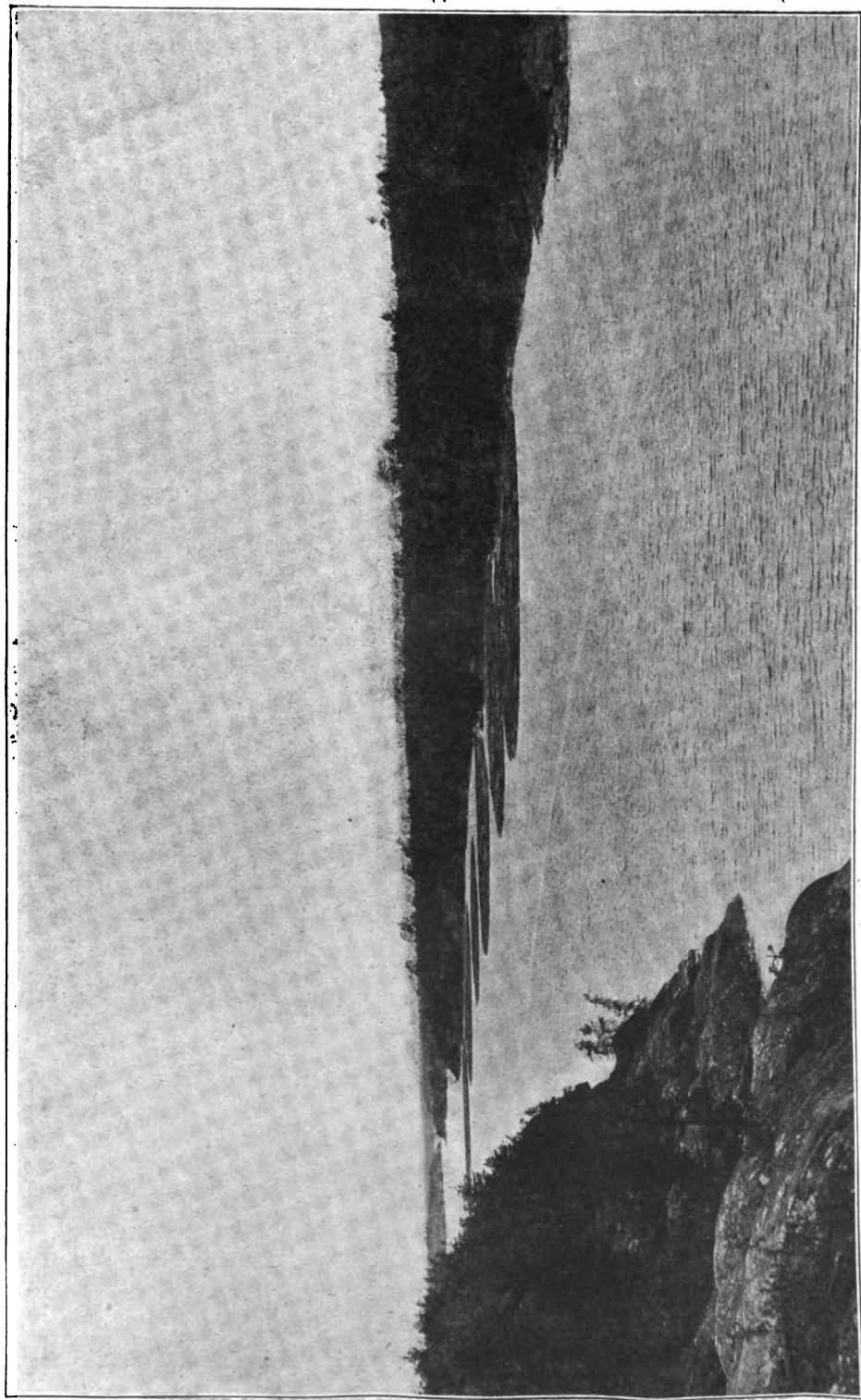
At the beginning of September he went to Collins Bay, Brother's Islands, Simcoe Island, Milton Island, Cedar Island, Dead Man's Bay, Navy Bay and Rideau River; after which patrolled Lake Ontario to Collins Bay, St. Lawrence River to Howe Island and Rideau River to Kingston Mills.

During October patrolled the St. Lawrence to Howe Island, Long Island Park, Grass Creek, McKenzies Island, Milton Island, Cedar Island, also Lake Ontario, and the St. Lawrence and Rideau Rivers.

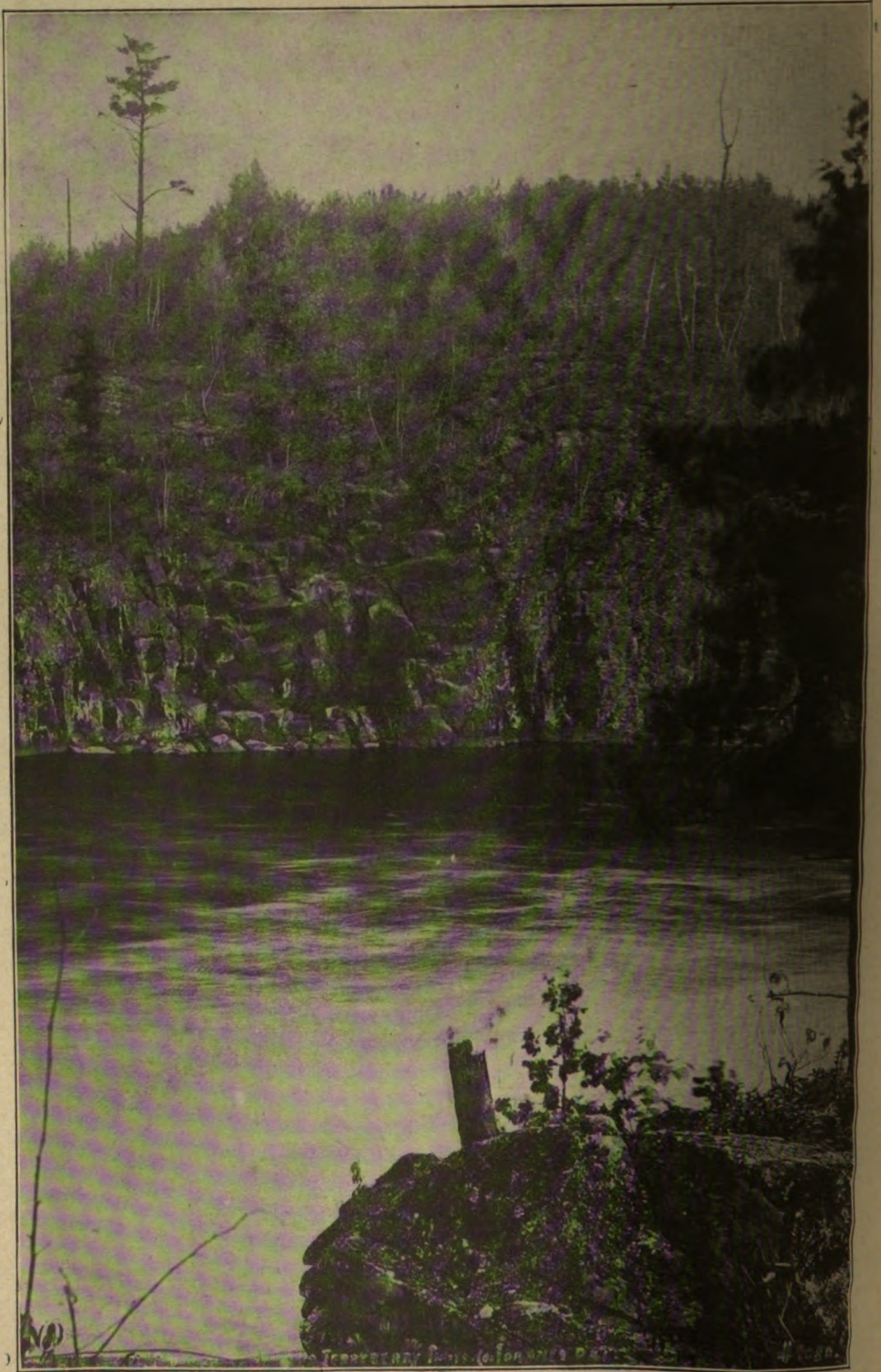
---

THE FOLLOWING ARTICLES WERE CONFISCATED DURING THE  
YEAR 1913 ON ACCOUNT OF FISHERIES.

11,484 yards of gill net; 36 boxes of fish; 12 trap nets; 9 seines; 46 hoop nets; 800 hooks; 8 spears; 5 dip nets; 5 row boats; 1 gasoline boat; 20 fish traps; 5 jacklights.

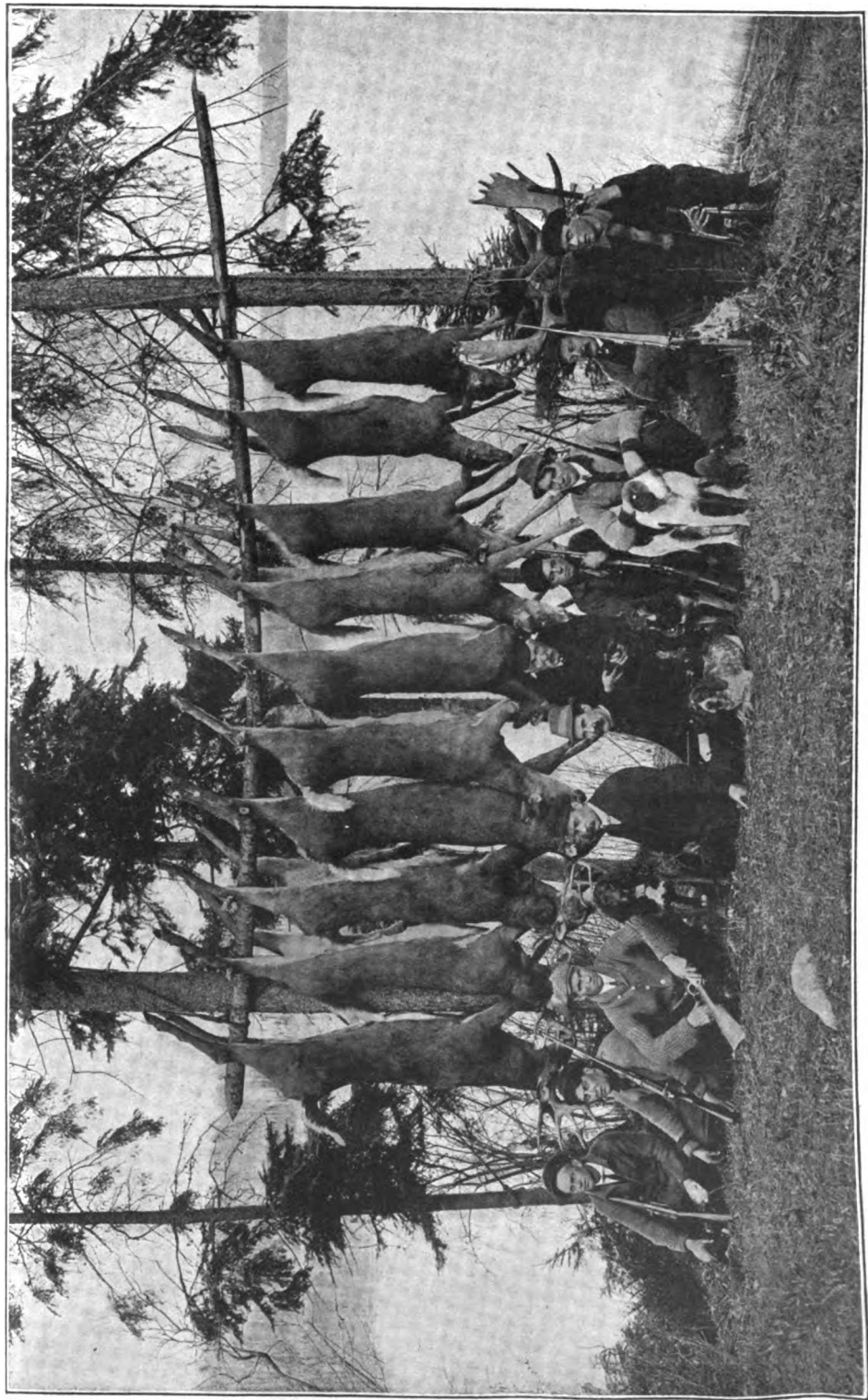


On the Pickerel River.

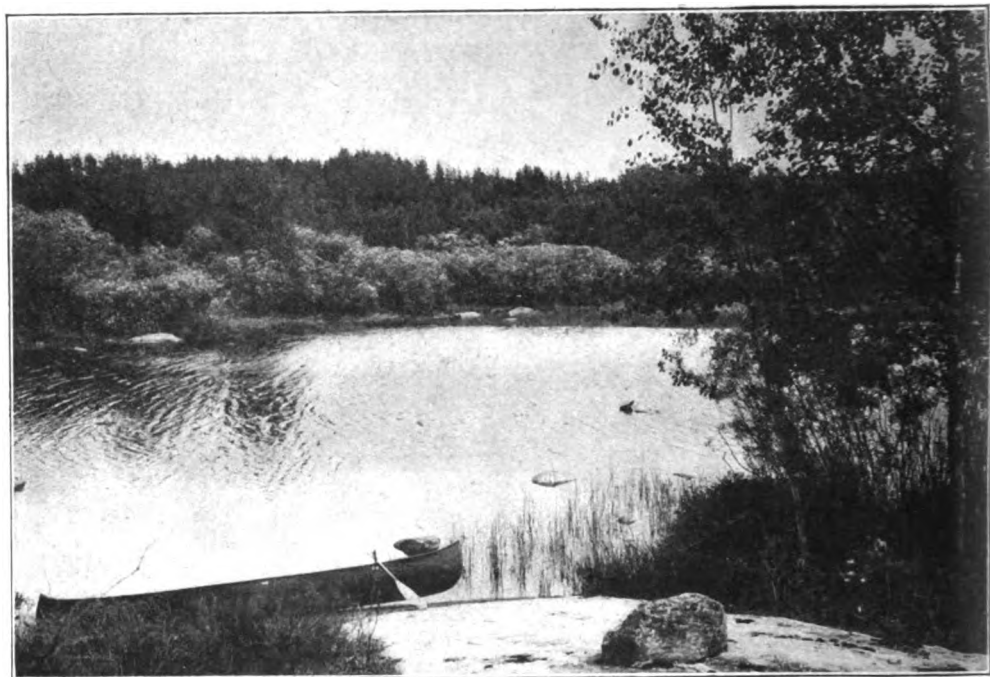


On the French River.

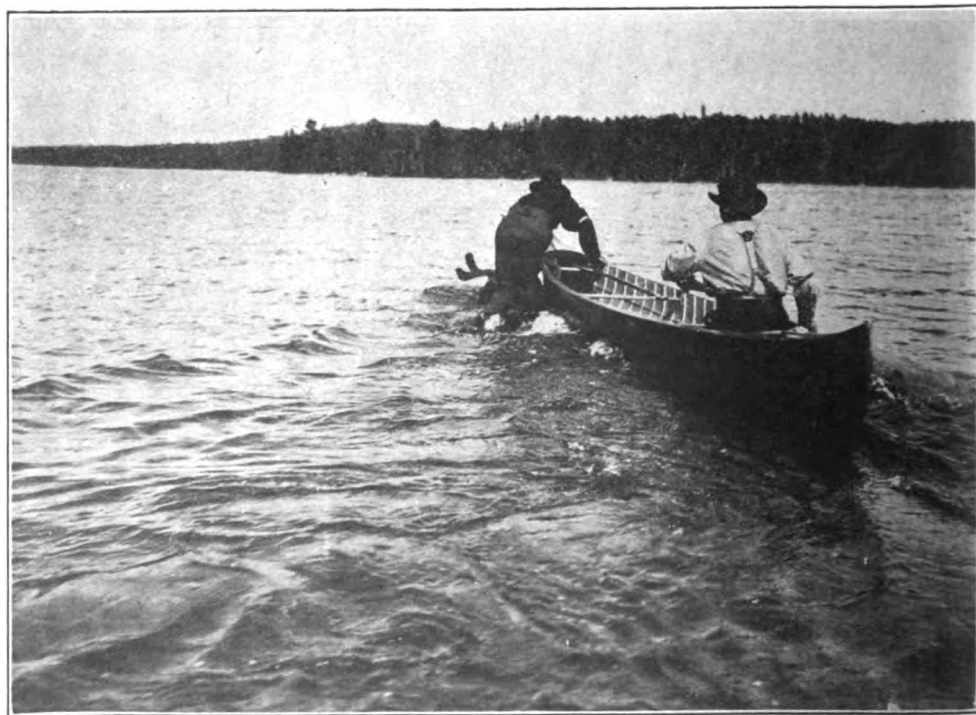




A Four Days' Hunt in the vicinity of Lake of the Woods.



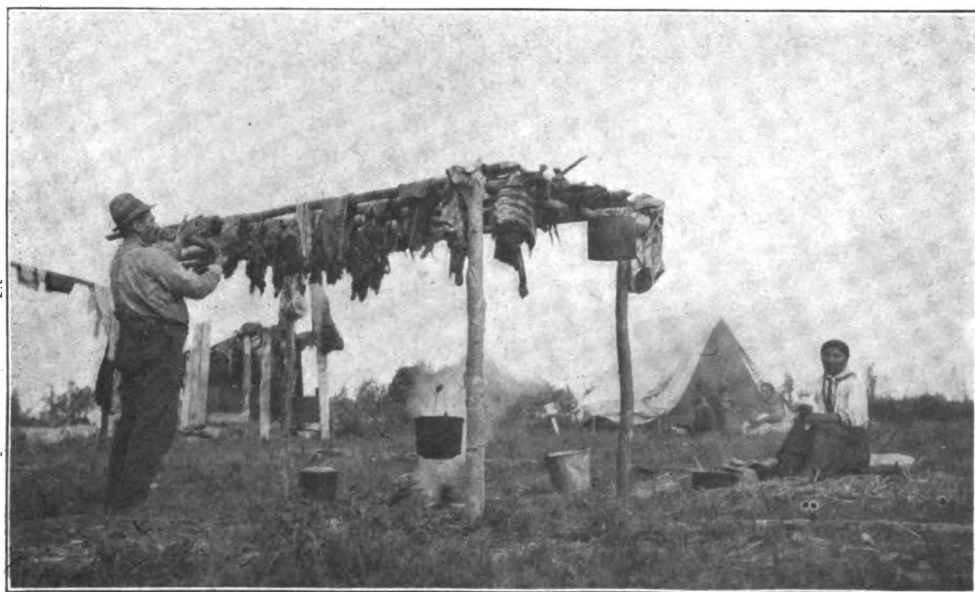
**Near Curtain Falls, Rainy River District.**



**Stepping onto a Bull Moose, in the Rainy River District.**



**Landing a Big One on the Rideau Lakes.**



**Indians drying Moose Meat at Fort Matachewan, on the Montreal River.**

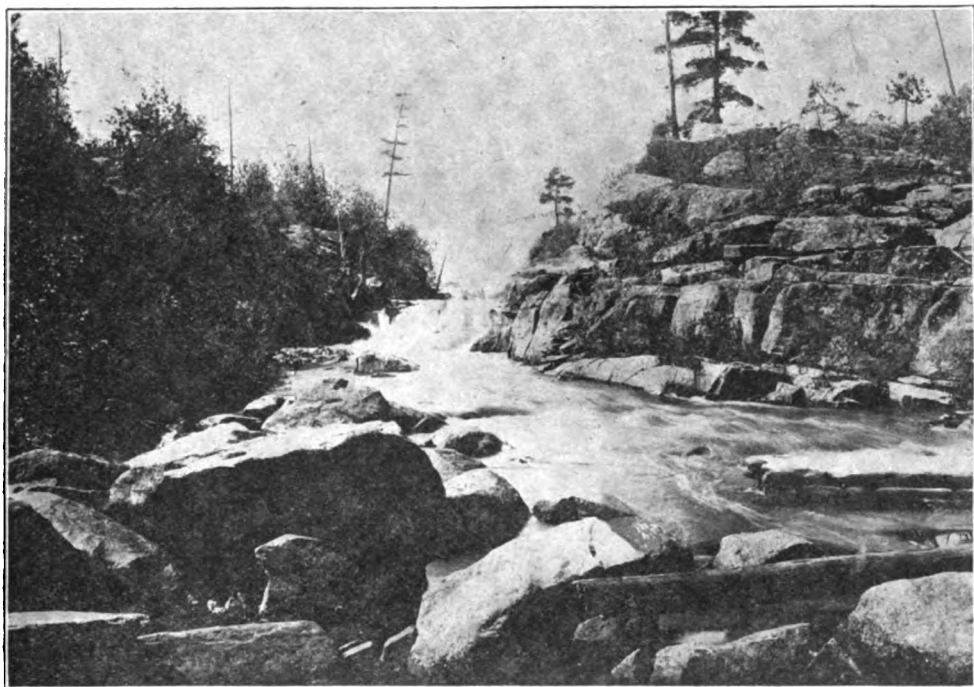




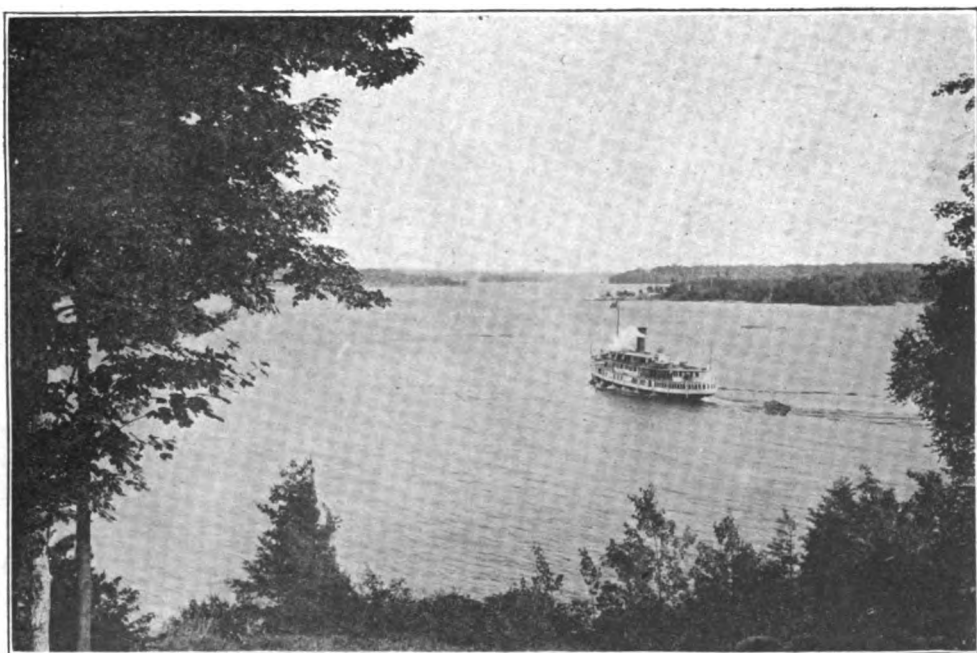
**On the Pickerel River, in Parry Sound District.**



**Hudson Bay Company Factor and crew at dinner, Indian Chutes, Montreal River.**



**Key Rapids, near Key Inlet Crossing, in the Parry Sound District.**



**Lake Rosseau, in the Muskoka District.**



**Hudson Bay Factor and Fur Press at Fort  
Matachewan, on the Montreal River.**



## LIST OF GAME AND FISHERY WARDENS.

Name.	Residence.	District.
Burt, William.....	Simcoe .....	Niagara Peninsula.
Chauvin, Victor.....	Windsor .....	South Western District.
Metcalf, J. H.....	Kingston .....	Eastern District.
Parks, G. M.....	North Bay.....	Districts of Nipissing, Sudbury and Timiskaming.
Robinson, J. T.....	Sault Ste. Marie....	Districts of Algoma and Manitoulin.
Sterling, C. N.....	Kenora .....	Districts of Kenora and Thunder Bay.
Willmott, J. H.....	Beaumaris .....	Districts of Muskoka and Parry Sound.
Young, D. D. (Col.)....	Fort Frances .....	Rainy River District.

## LIST OF OVERSEERS.

Name.	Residence.	District.
Adair, William .....	Norland .....	Townships of Laxton, Digby and Somerville, in the County of Victoria.
Anderson, W. A. ....	Cornwall .....	Counties of Stormont and Glengarry, with jurisdiction over so much of the River St. Lawrence as lies in front of said counties.
Andrews, Samuel .	Micksburg ...	For the Tps. of Bromley, Stafford, and Ross, in the County of Renfrew, with joint jurisdiction over the Tp. of Westmeath.
Angrove, James ...	Kingston .....	City of Kingston, and waters fronting Co. Frontenac, with joint jurisdiction over the Rideau waters between St. Lawrence and Kingston Mills.
Armstrong, H. C. ..	Glen Ross ...	The Trent River, from its mouth to Chisholm's Rapids, and tributaries thereto, and to Trenton Junction.
Avery, Melzar .....	Sharbot Lake	Township of Oso, with joint jurisdiction over the Township of Hinchinbrook, in the County of Frontenac.
Avis, J. J. ....	Cockburn Island..	Cockburn Island, in the District of Manitoulin.
Aymer, William ...	Fort Frances.	Fort Frances, from mouth of Rainy River to Emo and District of Rainy River.
Barr, George .....	Harrowsmith .	Tp. Portland, in Co. Frontenac, with joint jurisdiction over Desert and Knowlton Lakes.
Beatty, John .....	Old Fort, Midland .....	With jurisdiction, with other overseers, over Tps. Tay and Matchedash, Co. Simcoe.
Birch, W. J. ....	Delta .....	Upper and Lower Beverley lakes and rivers.
Blea, Daniel .....	South River .	Province of Ontario.
Bliss, L. E. ....	Nepigon .....	The River Nepigon, Lake Nepigon, and waters tributary to the said river and lake.
Blunden, H. A. ....	Sarnia .....	County Lambton, exclusive of Walpole and St. Ann's Islands.
Boate, J. R. ....	Fowler's Cors.	Tp. Emily, in Co. Victoria.
Boler, William ....	Byron .....	River Thames, between London and boundary line between Townships Delaware and Westminster, County of Middlesex.
Bonter, Robert ....	Marmora ...	Tp. of Marmora, County of Hastings.
Bourgon, J. B. ....	Rockland ....	County of Russell.
Boyd, J. H. ....	Merrickville .	Rideau River and tributaries, fronting on County of Grenville.
Boyd, W. M. ....	Kagawong ..	Kagawong Lake, with jurisdiction over North Channel, in vicinity of Kagawong Village.
Bradbury, J. R. ....	Blind River ..	District of Algoma.

LIST OF OVERSEERS.—*Continued.*

Name.	Residence.	District.
Bradshaw, A. ....	Lindsay .....	Townships Mariposa and Ops, Co. Victoria.
Briggs, T. J. ....	Bridgeburg ..	County of Welland.
Brisbin, Angus ....	Picton .....	For the waters of Lake Ontario, fronting Tps. North and South Marysburg, including all waters surrounding islands in said townships, also Main Duck Islands, and that portion of Bay of Quinte fronting these townships, as well as the waters of the Bay of Quinte, known as Picton Harbor, in Tp. Hallowell.
Briscoe, W. L. ....	Killaloe Stn...	Townships of Jones, Sherwood, Hagarty, Radcliffe, Brudenell, Raglan, and Lynedoch, Co. Renfrew.
Brown, R. M. ....	Milton .....	Townships of Nassagaweya and Esquesing in the County of Halton.
Burke, George ....	Perth .....	For the Town of Perth, Townships of North Elmsley, Drummond, North Burgess, and the first two concessions of the Township of Bathurst, County Lanark.
Burns, D. E. ....	Pembroke ....	The waters between Allumette Rapids and Deux Joachin.
Burtcheall, C. ....	Coboconk ....	Balsam and Mud Turtle Lakes, County Victoria.
Campbell, John ....	Sylvan .....	River Aux Sables and tributaries.
Carson, R. W. ....	Peterboro' ...	Counties Simcoe, Ontario, Victoria, Peterboro', Durham, Northumberland, and York.
Cassan, C. H. ....	Campbellford .	Trent River and tributaries, Co. Northumberland, from Campbellford to Trent Bridge.
Cates, Geo. S. ....	Emo .....	Rainy River District, between Emo and the Town of Rainy River.
Cheer, T. H. ....	Brighton .....	For the waters of Lake Ontario, fronting Co. Northumberland, also inland waters tributary to said lake in said county.
Clark, Gordon ....	Westport ....	Township of North Crosby, in the County of Leeds, and with joint jurisdiction with any other overseer over Wolf Lake, in said Township, and the Township of Bedford, in County of Frontenac.
Clarkson, William ..	Lakehurst ...	West half of Township of Smith, Township of Ennismore, west half of Tp. Harvey, Tps. of Galway and Cavendish, Co. Peterboro'.
Clunis, A. ....	Claude .....	In and for the Townships of Chinguacousy, Caledon and Albion, in the County of Peel.
Collins, W. E. ....	Strathroy ....	Townships of Adelaide, Metcalfe, and with joint jurisdiction over Tp. Caradoc, Co. Middlesex.
Conger, David ....	West Lake ...	Lake Ontario, fronting Townships Hallowell and Athol, also for the Village of Wellington, in the Township of Hillier, and for the inland lakes and streams in said Townships of Hallowell and Athol.

LIST OF OVERSEERS.—*Continued.*

Name.	Residence.	District.
Conway, Richard ..	Madawaska ..	Townships of Airy, Murchison, Sabine and Lyell, in the District of Nipissing.
Cook, H. G. A. ....	Niagara Falls.	County Welland.
Corsant, A. ....	Masonville ...	County Middlesex, east of boundary line between the Townships of Westminster and Delaware, London and Lobo.
Coulter, Samuel ...	Gilford .....	Lake Simcoe, from the 10th concession, Township Innisfail, to the mouth of the Holland River.
Covell, H. N. ....	Lombardy ....	Township South Elmsley, County Leeds.
Cox, Matthew .....	Howe Island	The waters of St. Lawrence River around Howe Island.
Crotty, John .....	Bothwell ....	River Thames, between Village of Wardsville and easterly limits of County of Kent, in County of Middlesex.
Dafoe, P. W. ....	Napanee ....	Tp. Richmond, with joint jurisdiction over Tp. N. Fredericksburg, and for the waters known as Napanee River, fronting Tps. Richmond and N. Fredericksburg.
Davis, J. W. ....	Sydenham ...	Township of Loughboro.
Davy, Charles B. ...	Bath .....	Townships of Ernesttown and South Fredericksburg fronting Lake Ontario and the Bay of Quinte, but not Hay Bay, and with joint jurisdiction with any other Overseer or Overseers who have been or may hereafter be appointed over any of the townships fronting those waters in the County of Lennox.
Deacon, Ephraim ..	Bolingbroke ..	In and for the Townships of Bathurst and South Sherbrooke, in the County of Lanark, including Christy's Lake, and with joint jurisdiction over the Township of Bedford, in the County of Frontenac.
Devine, John .....	Renfrew .....	Townships Horton, McNab, Admaston, Bagot, Blythfield, Brougham, Griffith, and Matawatchan, in the County of Renfrew.
Donaldson, W. J. ...	Donaldson ...	Townships of Palmerston, Clarendon, Barrie, Miller, North Canonto, and South Canonto, electoral district of Addington.
Drew, Henry .....	Long Lake ...	Townships Olden and Kennebec, with joint jurisdiction over Hinchinbrooke.
Drouillard, Arsas ..	Walkerville ..	County of Essex.
Dulmage, Ed. ....	Oak Lake ...	Townships Methuen and Belmont, with joint jurisdiction in Co. Peterboro.
Duncan, J. G. ....	Callender ....	Districts of Parry Sound and Nipissing, with jurisdiction on and over Lake Nipissing.



LIST OF OVERSEERS.—*Continued.*

Name.	Residence.	District.
Dunk, Jno., Sr. ....	Kearney .....	Tps. Perry, Bethune, Proudfoot, and Armour. in District of Parry Sound, with jurisdiction over Parry Sound.
Dupuis, Ferdinand ..	Hawkesbury ..	County of Prescott.
Dusang, B. A. ....	Waubashene ..	Tps. of Freeman, Gibson, Baxter, Wood and Morrison, in District of Muskoka, also over Severn River.
Eddy, Fred .....	Carterton ...	The whole of St. Joseph's Island.
Edwards, Herbert ..	Nairn Centre ..	Townships Merritt, Nairn, Lorne, and Baldwin, in the District of Algoma.
Elliott, Robt. ....	Port Hope ...	Tps. Hope and Cavan, in County Durham, with joint jurisdiction over County of Durham.
Featherstone, John ..	Renwick .....	Townships Romney, East Tilbury and Raleigh, in Co. Kent.
Fisher, James .....	Sunbury .....	Townships Storrington, including Rideau waters from Brewer's Mills to south limit of the township, with jurisdiction over all of Loughboro Lake and the lakes of Township of Storrington.
Fleming, E. ....	Hastings .....	Village of Hastings.
Fleming, John .....	Newboro' .....	Cos. Leeds, Frontenac, Lennox and Addington, Hastings, Prince Edward, Northumberland, Lanark, Carleton, Russell, Prescott, Gengarry, Stormont, Dundas and Grenville.
Forsyth, John .....	Bridgenorth ..	The waters of Chemong Lake and Lovesick Lake.
Fox, Eben R. ....	Northport ...	For that portion of the Bay of Quinte fronting Township Ameliasburg, east of Belleville Bridge, and also Township Sophiasburg, and over all the inland waters within Township Sophiasburg, and with joint jurisdiction, with any other overseer, over all inland waters in Township of Ameliasburg.
Fraser, J. A. ....	Prescott .....	St. Lawrence River, from the head of Cardinal Rapids west to Union Park.
Gammond, Fred ...	Slate River ..	Tps. of Neebing, Paipoonge, Pardee, Crooks, Scoble, Blake, Pearson, Gillies, Marks, and Lybster, in the Fort William District.
Gates, George .....	Kingston ....	Rideau waters between Kingston Mills and Brewer's Mills, with joint jurisdiction over the Rideau waters between Kingston Mills and the River St. Lawrence.
Gaudaur, C. G. ....	Atherley .....	Lake Couchiching and the waters of Lake Simcoe as far as Uptergrove, with joint jurisdiction over Mud Lake, in the County of Ontario.

LIST OF OVERSEERS.—*Continued.*

Name.	Residence.	District.
Gault, T. G. ....	Deseronto ...	Bay of Quinte, East Riding County of Hastings, and for Moira River and other waters in said riding.
Gillespie, G. ....	Brechin .....	Lake Simcoe and tributaries fronting Tp. Mara, in Co. Simcoe.
Gillespie, James ...	Berkeley ....	Electoral District of Centre Grey and for Township of Glenelg in South Grey.
Gordon, Walter ....	Port Arthur .	In and for the District of Thunder Bay.
Green, Adam .....	Diamond .....	Townships Huntley and Fitzroy, County Carleton.
Green, Geo. G. ....	Bradford ....	Holland River, on the north side in Township West Gwillimbury, westward to the forks of the river in County Simcoe.
Haggerty, John ....	Gilmour P.O. .	Tps. Grimsthorpe and Cashel, in Co. Hastings, and with joint jurisdiction over Tps. Tudor, Lake, Wolkaston, Limerick, Faraday, Dungannon, and Mayo, in said Co.
Hall, Andrew .....	Gore Bay ....	West end of Manitoulin Island, including the Tps. of Gordon and Mills, in the District of Manitoulin.
Halward, Chas. ....	Cannington ..	Beaver River, running through the Townships of Brock and Thorah, and the Villages of Sunderland and Cannington, in the County of Ontario.
Hanes, F. A. ....	Huntsville ...	Townships Stephenson, Stisted, Chaffey, Sinclair, and Brunel, in District of Muskoka.
Hayes, Henry .....	Murray .....	Bay of Quinte, as lies in front of the East Riding of Northumberland, for that portion of the River Trent lying between the Townships of Sidney and the Bay of Quinte, and for the inland waters of the Townships of Murray, Dreyden, Cramahe and Haldimand.
Hembruff, Jos. ....	Manitowaning.	Lake Manitou, on Manitoulin Island, and the streams tributary thereto.
Henderson, H. A. ...	Pelee Island .	For Pelee Island and the other islands in Lake Erie, south of the County of Essex.
Hess, James .....	Hastings ....	Trent River and tributaries in County Northumberland, from Trent Bridge to Rice Lake.
Holliday, Henry ....	Wolfe Island .	Township of Wolfe Island and for the islands of Simcoe, Garden and Horseshoe, and any other islands comprised in the Township of Wolfe Island.

## LIST OF OVERSEERS.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	District.
Hood, Geo., Sr .....	Scugog .....	For the Township of Reach, in the County of Ontario, and for the Township of Mariposa, in the County of Victoria, and over so much of the waters of Lake Scugog as lies in front of the said townships, and for the westerly half of Scugog Island, and over the waters of Lake Scugog fronting thereon.
Hornsby, T. J. ....	Penetang ....	Tps. Matchedash, Tay, Medonte, Tiny, Flos, Sunnidale, and Nottawasaga, in the County of Simcoe, and over Christian, Bethwick, and Giant's Tomb Island.
Huffman, E. M. ...	Hay Bay ....	Tps. N. Fredericksburg, Adolphustown, and S. Fredericksburg, fronting on Hay Bay and Bay of Quinte as far as Cole's Point, but not including the Napanee River, in the County of Lennox.
Irish, John E. ....	Vennachar ...	Tps. of Anglesea, Effingham, Ashley, Denbigh and Abinger, in the County of Addington.
Irwin, David .....	Little Current.	In and for that portion of the District of Algoma lying east of the Village of Algoma Mills, and for Cockburn and Manitoulin Islands, and in and over the waters that lie in front of the said District and which surround the said islands, and with joint jurisdiction with any other overseer who has been or may hereafter be appointed.
Irwin, Charles W...	Birkendale ..	Townships of Maclean, Ridout, Franklin and Brunel, in the District of Muskoka, and the Townships of McClintock, Livingstone, Sherbourne and Havelock, in the District of Haliburton.
Irwin, J. J. ....	Dalrymple ...	Township Carden, in County Victoria, with jurisdiction over Mud Lake, in County Victoria.
Jackson, W. W. ....	St. George ..	South Dumfries, lying south of the Grand River, in the County of Brant.
Jermyn, J. W. ....	Wlarton .....	Georgian Bay, County of Bruce, lying east and south of Tobermory Harbor, but exclusive of the said Harbor.
Jewell, V. J. ....	Batchawana .	Lake Superior, in the vicinity of Batchawana.
Jickling, Chas. ....	St. Paul's Stn..	County Perth and for Townships East Nissouri and East and West Zorra, in County Oxford.
Johnson, Henry ....	Brantford ...	That part of Grand River lying between the southerly boundary of Town of Galt and the boundary line between Tuscarora and Onondaga Townships in County Brant and the Townships of Seneca and Oneida in Haldimand County; also concurrent jurisdiction with Overseer Kern over tributaries to the Grand River in Burford, Oakland and Brantford Townships west of Grand River.

LIST OF OVERSEERS.—*Continued.*

Name.	Residence.	District.
Johnston, James ...	Orangeville ..	Townships of Caledon and Albion, in the County of Peel.
Johnston, Thos. H. .	Royston .....	Townships of Lount, Machar, Laurier, Croft, Chapman, Strong, Jolly, Spence, Ryerson, Armour, Proudfoot, Monteith, McMurrich, Perry and Bethune, District of Parry Sound.
Johnston, W. H. ...	Harwood ....	Rice Lake, in the Townships of Hamilton and Alnwick, County Northumberland.
Jones, David .....	Welland .....	County of Welland.
Jones, John .....	Fenelon Falls .	For the north end of Sturgeon Lake, and Cameron Lake to Rosedale Locks, Burnt River and Rosedale River, in the County of Victoria.
Kehoe, D. ....	Millarton ....	That portion of County Bruce lying south of Indian Reserve and Township of Amabel, with jurisdiction over Lake Huron in front of said county, south of Southampton.
Kennedy, J. A. ....	Titchborne.....	Eagle Lake, in the Townships of Hinchinbrooke and Bedford, and with joint jurisdiction over the Township of Bedford, in the County of Frontenac.
Kent, A. J. ....	Bewdley ....	Rice Lake from Ley's Point on the south shore of said lake around the head of lake to Barnard's Bay on the north shore of Rice Lake.
Kern, Jacob .....	Burford .....	County of Brant, comprising Townships of Burford, Oakland and Brantford, west of Grand River, but exclusive of said river.
Kerr, C. J. ....	Hamilton ....	County of Wentworth.
Laframboise, Remi..	Canard River..	Detroit River, fronting Townships of Sandwich, West Anderdon and Malden, and also Canadian islands in said river, County Essex.
Lambkin, Richard ..	Loring .....	Townships of Harrison, Burton, McKenzie, Ferrie, Wallbridge, Brown, Wilson, Mills, Pringle, Gurd, Himsforth, Nipissing, Patterson, Hardy, McConkey, Blair, and Mowat, in the District of Parry Sound.
Laughlin, J. H. ....	New Lowell ..	Townships of Nottawasaga, Sunnidale and Floa. in County Simcoe, with joint jurisdiction over the Township of Vespra in said county.
Leadley, Robt. ....	Barrie .....	For the Township of Vespra and the Town of Barrie, in the County of Simcoe, and over so much of the waters of Kempenfeldt Bay as lies in front of the said town and township: also, that portion of Kempenfeldt Bay, lying in front of the Township of Oro.
Lean, Wellington ..	Apsley .....	Townships of Anstruther and Chandos, County of Peterboro.

LIST OF OVERSEERS.—*Continued.*

Name.	Residence.	District.
Lee, James W. ....	Wellandport .	In and for the Townships of Moulton, Sherbrooke and Wainfleet in the Electoral District of Monck, with jurisdiction over so much of the waters of Lake Erie as lies in front of said townships.
Lewis, James .....	Shegulandah .	North Channel of Lake Huron, from the Soo to the Bustards.
Little, Richard .....	Wallaceburg .	County of Kent, fronting on Lake St. Clair, exclusive of Dover West Township, also Walpole and Ste. Annes Islands, County Lambton.
Loveday, E. T. ....	Ottawa .....	In and for the Townships of Nepean, Gloucester, North Gower and Osgoode, in the County of Carleton, with jurisdiction over so much of the River Ottawa and the River Rideau and The Rideau Canal as lies in front or within said Townships, and over the tributaries to the said rivers and canals.
McAllister, J. R. ....	Gore's Landing	Rice Lake, between Jubilee Point, and Lower Close's Point and the waters tributary thereto, in the Townships of Hamilton and Altwick, County of Northumberland.
McArthur, John, ...	Ice Lake .....	Tp. of Allan, in the District of Manitoulin.
McCaw, James .....	Bancroft .....	Townships Farraday, Dungannon and Herschell, in the County of Hastings.
McClennan, Kenneth	Aylmer .....	Townships of Yarmouth, Malahide and Bayham, with jurisdiction over so much of the waters of Lake Erie as lies in front of the said townships and the tributaries thereto.
McDonald, Hector.	Beaverton ....	Waters of Lake Simcoe and tributaries thereto fronting the Tp. of Thorah, in the County of Ontario.
McFarlane, J. S. ....	Keene .....	Townships Otonabee and Asphodel, in Co. Peterboro, with jurisdiction over so much of Rice Lake as lies in front of said townships, and joint jurisdiction over said lake.
McGinn, Wm. ....	Orillia .....	Townships of Orillia and Oro, in the County of Simcoe, and over so much of Shingle and Carthews Bays and Lakes Couchiching and Simcoe as lies in front of said townships, and over River Severn.
McGuire, J. ....	Jones Falls ..	Rideau River, fronting on the Township of South Crosby, County of Leeds, with jurisdiction as far as Kingston Mills, and also over Crippen Lake, in Leeds Township.
McKenny, Thos. ...	Thornbury ...	Co. Grey, exclusive of the Tps. of Proton, Egremont and Normanby, with jurisdiction over so much of the waters of the Georgian Bay as lies in front of said county.
McMurray, R. ....	Bayfield .....	County of Huron.
McPhee, D. ....	Uptergrove ..	Lake Simcoe, fronting on Township of Mara and the tributaries thereto, and for Mud Lake in the Townships of Mara and Carden.

LIST OF OVERSEERS.—*Continued.*

Name.	Residence.	District.
McVittle, James ...	Blenheim .....	Townships Orford, Howard and Harwich, Co. Kent.
Major, William ...	Woodlawn ...	Townships of March and Torbolton, County Carleton.
Mansfield, Thomas..	Pickering ....	Electoral District of South Ontario, exclusive of the Township of Reach.
May, J. C. ....	St. Catharines	County of Lincoln and over so much of the waters of Lake Ontario as lies in front of the said county, and with jurisdiction over the Niagara River between its mouth and the Falls.
Maybee, Manly ....	Cameron P.O..	Sturgeon Lake, beginning at Day's Landing and running south for five miles, including McLaren's Creek, Sturgeon Point and Pleasant Point in Co. Haliburton.
Mayor, Harry .....	Painswick ....	Lake Simcoe, from Lovers' Creek, near Barrie, on Kempenfeldt Bay, to concession 10 of the Township of Innisfil.
Melville, Henry ...	Havelock ....	Townships of Belmont and Bethuen, County Peterborough.
Menelly, F. H. ....	Warkworth ..	River Trent and tributaries, in Co. Northumberland, from Percy Boom to Campbellford Bridge.
Moffatt, George ....	Glencross ....	Townships of Mulmur, Mono and East Garafraxa.
Moore, F. J. ....	Lakefield ....	Townships of Douro, Dummer, east part of Smith, Tp. of Burleigh and east half of Harvey, Co. Peterboro'.
Moore, James A. ...	Trenton .....	That portion of Co. Hastings fronting Bay of Quinte from City of Belleville west to the Trent River as far as Trenton Junction, with joint jurisdiction over the waters of the Bay of Quinte between bridge at Belleville and Murray Canal and also Weller's Bay.
Morton, John .....	St. Ola .....	Townships Limerick, Tudor, Wollaston, Cashel Lake and Grimsthorpe, County Hastings.
Muncer, W. G.....	Minaki .....	That portion of the Rainy River District, between Redditt and the boundary line between the Province of Ontario and the Province of Manitoba.
Myers, James .....	Holstein .....	Townships of Proton, Egremont and Normanby, County Grey, and Townships Minto, Arthur and West Luther, County Wellington.
Parker, H. B. ....	Bobcaygeon ..	In and for the Township of Verulam, in the County of Victoria and the Tp. of Harvey, in the County of Peterboro'.
Parkin, C. W. ....	Valentia .....	Townships Mariposa and Ops, County Victoria.

LIST OF OVERSEERS.—*Continued.*

Name.	Residence.	District.
Patterson, S. ....	Dunkerron ...	Holland River known as the north and west branches in Tps. Tecumseh, and West Gwillimbury, in Co. Simcoe.
Peltier, Theo. ....	Dover South..	River Thames from Lewisville to its mouth, also the tributaries of said river between these points; also the Township of Dover West, County Kent.
Pepper, Wm. ....	Lanark .....	Townships Drummond, Lanark, Darling, and Lavan, in Co. Lanark, with joint jurisdiction over waters in Tp. Drummond.
Phillips, J. H. ....	Smith's Falls.	County Frontenac lying north of the Townships of Kingston and Pittsburg, the Townships of North and South Crosby, Bastard, South Elmsley and Kitley, County of Leeds, and the County of Lanark.
Pickell, S. G. ....	Oshawa .....	Co. Durham, with jurisdiction over so much of the waters of Lake Ontario as lies in front of said county.
Purcell, H. R. ....	Colebrook ....	Townships Camden and Sheffield, the County Addington.
Pyette, David .....	Tehkumah ...	Manitoulin Island, in Lake Huron.
Ramesbottom, John.	Little Current.	District of Manitoulin.
Redfearn, Capt. Jas..	Lakeport ....	Town of Cobourg and the Townships of Hamilton and Haldimand, in the County of Northumberland.
Reid, H. W. ....	Parry Sound..	Townships Shawanaga, Ferguson, Carling, McDougall, McKellar, Christie, Foley, Parry Island, Cowper, and Conger.
Rivet, Jos. ....	Sturgeon Falls.	That portion of the District of Nipissing lying west and north of the Townships of Widdfield, Merrick, Stewart and Osborne, exclusive of Lake Timiskaming and its tributaries.
Robertson, C. ....	Hillsburg ....	Townships of Erin and West Garafraxa, County of Wellington.
Robinson, T. W. ...	Collingwood ..	Townships Collingwood and Osprey, County of Grey, and the Townships of Nottawasaga and Sunnidale, County of Simcoe.
Robinson, Wm. ....	Kilworthy ...	Severn River and Sparrow Lake.
Sargent, W. J. ....	Bronte .....	County of Halton.
Scherer, Edwin F...	New Hamburg	Township of Wilmot, in the County of Waterloo.
Schliehauf, Albert ..	Rodney .....	Townships of Southwold, Dunwich and Aldborough, exclusive of the River Thames, with jurisdiction over so much of Lake Erie as lies in front of the said townships and tributaries thereto, in the County of Elgin.

LIST OF OVERSEERS.—*Continued.*

Name.	Residence.	District.
Scott, M. W. ....	Leamington	Tps. Malden, North and South Colchester, North and South Gosfield, and Mersea, in the County of Essex, with jurisdiction over so much of the waters of Lake Erie as lies in front of said townships, but not for the Detroit River.
Senecal, John .....	Stormont ....	The counties and waters fronting the Counties of Stormont and Glengarry in the Province of Ontario, and with joint jurisdiction with any other Overseer or Overseers in the County of Dundas, in the Province of Ontario.
Shearer, Amos ....	Roseneath ...	That portion of Rice Lake in the Townships of Hamilton and Alnwick, between Rock Island and Webb's Landing, with waters tributary thereto.
Slate, George .....	Rockport ....	River St. Lawrence between Jackstraw Light and Mallorytown Landing.
Small, John .....	Grand Valley.	Townships of Melancthon, Amaranth and East Luther, County Dufferin.
Smith, J. S. ....	Port Rowan...	For the County of Norfolk.
Smith, William ....	Gravenhurst .	Lakes Muskoka, Rosseau and Joseph, in the Districts of Parry sound and Muskoka.
Spence, William ...	Athens .....	Charlestown Lake and its tributaries, County Leeds.
Stafford, William ..	Byng Inlet ..	River Magnetawan, and for the waters of the Georgian Bay lying between the said river and French River.
Stanzel, Fred. ....	Carleton Place	Townships Beckwith, Drummond, Ramsay and Pakenham in County Lanark, and Townships Fitzroy, Huntley and Goulbourn in County Carleton, with joint jurisdiction over the waters of the Township Drummond with any other overseer.
St. Charles, C. ....	Madoc .....	Townships Madoc and Huntington, County Hastings.
Stewart, Jas. H. ...	Brockville ...	Townships of Elizabethtown and the Front of Escott and Yonge, in the County of Leeds.
Stuart, D. ....	Codrington ...	Trent River and tributaries, County of Northumberland, from Chisholm's Rapids to Percy Boom.
Switzer, W. H. ....	Gooderham ..	Townships of Snowden, Glamorgan, Monmouth, Cardiff, and Harcourt, District of Haliburton.
Tarry, A. E. ....	Toronto .....	Townships of Etobicoke, York and Scarboro, and for the City of Toronto, in the County of York, with jurisdiction over the inland waters of said townships, and also over Toronto and Ashbridge's Bays, and so much of the waters of Lake Ontario as lies in front of the County of York.



LIST OF OVERSEERS.—*Continued.*

Name.	Residence.	District.
Taylor, Oliver .....	Niagara-on-the-Lake .....	Niagara River, between Niagara Falls and the mouth of the river.
Temple, Jas. M. ...	Dorchester Stn	Thames River, easterly to boundary line between Oxford and Middlesex, and joint jurisdiction over Oxford.
Thompson, W. H. ..	Baillieboro ...	The Otonabee River, from Bensfort Bridge to Rice Lake.
Tillett, R. ....	Roach's Point.	North York; with jurisdiction over Holland River and that portion of Lake Simcoe lying in front of North Gwillimbury and Georgina Townships.
Timlin, M. ....	Atherley .....	Lake Couchiching and tributaries fronting Townships Mara and Rama.
Titus, E. A. ....	Wellington ...	For that portion of the Bay of Quinte fronting on Tp. Ameliasburg lying west of Belleville Bridge, also for the waters of Lake Ontario fronting on Tps. Ameliasburg and Hillier, with the exception of Village of Wellington, and including Weller's Bay, Conseccon Lake, and all inland waters in said townships.
Toner, George .....	Gananoque ...	River St. Lawrence, from head of Howe Island to Union Park, and with joint jurisdiction with any other overseer or overseers over the Gananoque River from Gananoque to Marble Rock.
Toole, Ira .....	Omeme .....	Township of Emily, County of Victoria.
Townsend, J. ....	Long Point ..	Lyndhurst waters south of Lyndhurst; also South and Gananoque Lakes.
Traves, J. A., Sr...	Fraserburg ...	For the District of Muskoka, with joint jurisdiction with any Game and Fisheries overseers who have been or may be appointed over the District of Parry Sound.
Trelford, John ....	Southampton	That portion of the County of Bruce fronting on Lake Huron, and lying between the Town of Southampton and Tobermory Harbor, both inclusive.
Truelove, Wm. ....	Fermoy .....	The waters in the Tp. of Bedford, in County Frontenac.
Turner, S. ....	London .....	City of London, with joint jurisdiction over the County of Middlesex with any other overseer or overseers who have been or may hereafter be appointed.
Twamley, C. ....	Cavan .....	Townships Cavan and Manvers, Co. Durham.
Vokes, James .....	Nanticoke ...	For the Townships Walpole, Rainham, South Cayuga, and Dunn, in Co. Haldimand, and the waters of the Grand River, fronting the Townships of Oneida, Seneca, S. Cayuga, N. Cayuga, Canborough, and Dunn.

LIST OF OVERSEERS.—*Continued.*

Name.	Residence.	District.
Walker, R. J. ....	Fort Credit ..	Lake Ontario, fronting County Peel, and for Rivers Credit and Etobicoke, tributary to said lake.
Wartman, H. E. ...	Portsmouth ..	For the Township of Kingston, in the County of Frontenac
Watson, Hy. ....	Toronto .....	Province of Ontario.
Watson, J. ....	Casarea .....	Townships of Cartwright and Manvers, the waters of Lake Scugog fronting on said townships and the waters tributary to said lake.
Watt, John .....	Peterboro ....	For that portion of the River Otonabee and tributaries between Lakefield and Bensfort Bridge.
West, Chas. ....	Holland Ldg..	Joint jurisdiction along the east bank of the Holland River, through the Township of East Gwillimbury and along the shore of Lake Simcoe, through Township of North Gwillimbury, in the County of York.
West, Geo. W. ....	Holland Ldg..	With joint jurisdiction along east bank of Holland River, through Township of Gwillimbury, and along the shore of Lake Simcoe, through Township of North Gwillimbury, in the County of York.
Wight, J. R. ....	Newboro .....	Rideau Waters, between Chaffeys Lock and Newboro, including Indian, Benson, Mosquito, Clear, Mud and Loon Lakes, and also the Upper Rideau, with jurisdiction over the inland lakes and streams between these two points in the vicinity of the Rideau waters.
Wilson, A. H. G. ...	Eganville ....	Townships S. Algona, N. Algona, Wilberforce, Grattan, and Sebastopol, in Co. Renfrew.
Wilson, H. ....	Elphin .....	Townships of Dalhousie and North Sherbrooke, County of Lanark.
Wootton, E. A. ....	Maynooth ....	Townships of Bangor, Wicklow and McClure, in County Hastings.
Wormworth, F. L. .	Arden .....	Townships Kennebec and Barrie, Co. Frontenac.
Young, William ...	Cloyne .....	Tps. of Kaladar and Barrie, in the County of Addington, and with joint jurisdiction over the Townships of Anglesea and Effingham.
Younghusband, D...	South March..	Townships March and Nepean, County Carleton.

**STATEMENT of Revenue received from Game and Fisheries during the year ended  
October 31st, 1913.**

GAME.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Trappers' Licenses .....	160 00	
Non-resident Hunting Licenses .....	6,750 50	
Resident Deer Licenses .....	21,257 60	
Resident Moose Licenses .....	5,160 00	
Game Dealers' Licenses .....	694 00	
Hotel, Restaurant and Club Licenses .....	294 00	
Cold Storage Licenses .....	175 00	
Guides' Licenses .....	1,644 00	
Fines .....	4,005 82	
Sales .....	2,912 67	
		43,053 59

**FISHERIES**

District.	Name of Overseer.	Amount.	Total.
		\$ c.	\$ c.
Kenora and Rainy River District.....	Aymer, Wm. ....	562 00	
	Muncer, W. G. ....	248 00	
	Sterling, C. N. ....	1,984 50	
	Young, Col. D. D. ....	16 00	
			2,810 50
River Nipigon .....	Bliss, L. E. ....		1,155 00
Lake Superior .....	Armstrong, F. C. ....	42 00	
	Boon, Charles .....	16 00	
	Fitzsimon, Ch. ....	42 00	
	Gordon, W. ....	1,876 60	
	Jewell, V. J. ....	44 00	
	Oliver, J. A. ....	4 00	
	Robinson, J. T. ....	2,046 00	
			4,070 60
Lake Huron (North Channel).....	Boyd, Wm. ....	144 00	
	Bradbury, J. R. ....	2,555 00	
	Eddy, Fred. ....	48 00	
	Hembruff, Jos. ....	88 00	
	Irwin, David .....	6,492 00	
	Lewis, James .....	140 00	
	Ramesbottom, J. ....	681 00	
	Vincer, Wm. ....	13 00	
			10,161 00
Georgian Bay .....	Dusang, B. A. ....	677 00	
	Hornsby, T. J. ....	246 00	
	Jermyn, J. W. ....	706 80	
	McKenny, Thos. ....	903 55	
	Newell, Chas. E. ....	2 00	
	Oldfield, Miss E. ....	58 00	
	Reid, Henry W. ....	1,585 00	
	Robinson, T. W. ....	462 00	
	Stafford, J. W. ....	49 00	
	Watts, Murdoch .....	580 00	
	Lamorandiere, P. R. ....	50 00	
	Wood, P. V. ....	78 00	
			5,397 35
Lake Huron (proper) and River St. Clair .....	Blunden, H. A. ....	3,640 00	
	Karr, Richard .....	62 00	
	Kehoe, D. ....	215 00	
	McMurray, Robt. ....	530 00	
	Trelford, John .....	1,276 00	
			5,723 00
	Carried forward .....		29,317 45

## STATEMENT of Revenue received—Continued.

District.	Name of Overseer.	Amount. \$ c.	Total. \$ c.
	<i>Brought forward</i> .....		29,317 45
Lake St. Clair, River Thames and Detroit River .....	Campbell, J. D. ....	28 00	
	Chauvin, Victor .....	2,015 88	
	Crotty, John .....	12 00	
	Laframboise, R. ....	325 00	
	Little, Richard .....	1,535 50	
	Osborne, Hy. ....	17 00	
	Peltier, Theo. ....	781 00	4,714 38
Lake Erie, Grand River, and Niagara River .....	Briggs, T. J. ....	927 00	
	Buckley, G. E. ....	1,178 00	
	Burt, Wm. ....	10 00	
	Eyers, Jacob .....	4 00	
	Featherstone, J. ....	4,528 00	
	Greenwood, T. D. ....	78 00	
	Harrison, L. S. ....	56 00	
	Henderson, H. A. ....	1,277 00	
	Johnson, Henry .....	25 00	
	Jones, David .....	44 00	
	Lee, Edward .....	679 00	
	McClennan, K. ....	5,150 25	
	McEwen, A. ....	2,925 35	
	McVittie, James .....	3,844 50	
	Phemister, Geo. ....	726 00	
	Schllehauf, A. C. ....	725 00	
	Scott, William .....	9,698 25	
	Smith, J. S. ....	4,229 00	
	Vokes, James .....	3,740 00	39,844 35
Lake Ontario and Bay of Quinte ...	Brisbin, Angus .....	1,112 00	
	Cheer, Thomas .....	304 00	
	Clark, G. F. ....	38 00	
	Conger, David .....	325 00	
	Dafoe, P. W. ....	219 00	
	Elliott, Robt. ....	25 00	
	Fox, E. R. ....	691 00	
	Gault, Thomas .....	766 00	
	Hayes, H. W. ....	161 00	
	Higginbottom, F. V. ...	204 00	
	Holliday, Henry .....	740 00	
	Horning, C. E. ....	52 00	
	Huffman, E. M. ....	1,872 50	
	Kerr, C. J. ....	318 50	
	Lang, W. A. ....	6 00	
	Mansfield, Thos. ....	48 00	
	Maughan, W. ....	62 00	
	May, J. C. ....	494 00	
	MacDonald, J. K. ....	2 00	
	Moore, James A. ....	138 00	
	Morgan, H. M. ....	296 00	
	Pickell, S. G. ....	3 00	
	Pitney, P. O. ....	1 00	
	Purser, M. W. G. ....	2 00	
	Radcliffe, J. H. ....	74 00	
	Reeves, H. J. ....	136 00	
	Sargent, Wm. ....	433 00	
	Tarry, A. E. ....	232 00	
	Taylor, Oliver .....	16 00	
	Telfer, J. A. ....	76 00	
	Titus, A. E. ....	379 00	
	Walker, R. J. ....	60 00	
	Wartman, H. E. ....	50 00	9,336 00
	<i>Carried forward</i> .....		83,212 18

## STATEMENT of Revenue received—Continued.

District.	Name of Overseer.	Amount.	Total.
		\$ c.	\$ c.
Counties Addington, Carleton, Frontenac, Grenville, Lanark, Leeds, Lennox, Prescott, Renfrew, and Russell .....	<i>Brought forward</i> .....		83,212 18
	Angrove, Jas. ....	388 00	
	Avery, M. ....	121 00	
	Barr, Geo. ....	44 00	
	Birch, W. J. ....	75 00	
	Bourgon, J. B. ....	186 00	
	Briscoe, W. L. ....	10 00	
	Burke, Geo. ....	5 00	
	Chapman, C. E. ....	14 00	
	Clark, Gordon ....	114 00	
	Davis, J. W. ....	44 00	
	Deacon, Ephraim ....	26 00	
	Devine, John ....	2 00	
	Donaldson, W. J. ....	2 00	
	Drew, Henry ....	17 00	
	Dupuis, F. ....	94 00	
	Fisher, James ....	627 00	
	Fleming, Capt. J. ....	12 00	
	Gates, Geo. ....	214 00	
	Kennedy, J. A. ....	93 00	
	Loveday, E. T. ....	39 00	
	Mallett, W. H. ....	6 00	
	McGuire, J. ....	765 00	
	Metcalfe, J. H. ....	15 00	
	Pepper, Wm. ....	25 00	
	Phillips, J. H. ....	377 00	
	Spence, Wm. ....	168 00	
	Townsend, Jas. ....	409 00	
	Truelove, Wm. ....	74 00	
	Wight, J. R. ....	435 00	
	Wormworth, F. L. ....	40 00	
	Young, Wm. ....	40 00	
			4,481 00
Northumberland, Peterboro', Victoria, and other inland Counties .....	Adair, Wm. ....	12 00	
	Armstrong, H. C. ....	6 00	
	Bennett, E. C. ....	36 00	
	Best, S. G. ....	10 00	
	Blea, Daniel ....	4 00	
	Bonter, Robt. ....	15 00	
	Boyd, J. H. ....	26 00	
	Bradshaw, A. ....	10 00	
	Burtcheall, C. ....	66 00	
	Carson, R. W. ....	166 00	
	Cassan, C. H. ....	88 00	
	Clarkson, Wm. ....	239 00	
	Crump, C. J. C. ....	12 00	
	Doolan, J. T. ....	10 00	
	Dunk, John ....	18 00	
	Edwards, Herbert ....	18 00	
	Fenton, M. H. ....	214 00	
	Forsythe, J. H. ....	4 00	
	Gouldie, W. D. ....	36 00	
	Green, R. J. ....	62 00	
	Haggarty, John ....	24 00	
	Hanes, F. A. ....	130 00	
	Hess, Jas. H. ....	4 00	
	Hood, George ....	2 00	
	Howard, Thos. ....	2 00	
	Hunter, Capt. A. ....	398 50	
	Ireland, Dr. ....	4 00	
	<i>Carried forward</i> ..	1,616 50	87,693 18

## STATEMENT of Revenue received—Continued.

District.	Name of Overseer.	Amount. \$ c.	Total. \$ c.
	<i>Brought forward ..</i>	1,616 50	87,693 18
Northumberland, Peterboro', Victoria, and other inland Counties —Continued.	Irwin, Chas. W. ....	62 00	
	Irwin, J. J. ....	4 00	
	Johnson, W. H. ....	100 00	
	Johnston, Thos. ....	49 00	
	Jones, John ....	125 50	
	Keller, Rod. ....	56 00	
	Kent, A. J. ....	18 00	
	Killen, Wm. ....	36 00	
	Lambkin, Richard ....	6 00	
	Lean, Wellington ....	14 00	
	McAllister, J. R. ....	128 00	
	McArthur, J. R. ....	20 00	
	McFarlane, J. ....	8 00	
	Menielly, F. H. ....	3 00	
	Metcalf, Fred. ....	6 00	
	Moore, F. J. ....	444 00	
	Morton, J. W. ....	30 00	
	Myers, James ....	10 00	
	Parker, Henry ....	489 00	
	Purcell, H. R. ....	30 50	
	Remey, John ....	68 00	
	Rice, M. A. ....	28 00	
	Robinson, Wm. ....	349 00	
	Roche, W. ....	16 00	
	St. Charles, Ch. ....	5 00	
	Shearer, Amos ....	2 00	
	Smith, Wm. ....	172 00	
	Stinson, F. S. ....	84 00	
	Thompson, W. H. ....	26 00	
	Uren, John ....	2 00	
	Watson, John ....	2 00	
	Watt, John ....	88 00	
	Weldon, Jas. O. ....	282 00	
	Widdup, J. ....	24 00	
	Willmott, J. H. ....	144 00	
	Woods, John ....	4 00	
	Wootton, E. A. ....	8 00	
	Yates, Wm. ....	2 00	
			4,561 50
River St. Lawrence .....	Senecal, John ....	22 00	
	Slate, Geo. ....	6 00	
	Stewart, J. H. ....	5 00	
	Toner, George ....	234 10	
			267 10
Lakes Couchiching, Simcoe and Sparrow .....	Coulter, Sam. ....	83 00	
	Gaudaur, C. G. ....	68 00	
	Green, G. G. ....	25 00	
	Leadley, Robt. ....	11 00	
	Mayor, Harry ....	6 00	
	McDonald, H. ....	66 00	
	McGinn, Wm. ....	21 00	
	McPhee, Donald ....	36 00	
	Tillett, Robt. ....	112 00	
	Timlin, M. ....	6 00	
	West, G. W. ....	50 00	
			484 00
Nipissing .....	Duncan, J. G. ....	20 00	
	Elder, W. A. ....	22 00	
	Hindson, C. E. ....	890 00	
	Parks, G. M. ....	393 50	
	Woods, H. G. ....	436 00	
			1,761 50
	<i>Carried forward ..</i>		94,767 28

## STATEMENT of Revenue received—Concluded.

District.	Name of Overseer.	Amount.	Total
		\$ c,	\$ c.
	<i>Brought forward</i> ..	.....	94,767 28
Rondeau Provincial Park .....	.....	44 05	44 05
Unclassified .....	.....	499 39	499 39
	Total Fisheries .....	.....	95,310 72
	Total Game .....	.....	48,053 59
	Total .....	.....	138,364 31

WATERS STOCKED FROM 1901 TO 1913, WITH THE NUMBER AND KINDS OF  
FISH PLANTED IN EACH.

## 1901.

Waters stocked.	Species.	Number.
Muskoka Lake .....	Bass .....	1,205
Lake Rosseau .....	Bass .....	700
Lake Joseph .....	Bass .....	1,052
Fairy and Vernon Lakes .....	Bass .....	244
Lake of Bays .....	Bass .....	693
Thames River at Ingersoll .....	Bass .....	225
Thames River at Woodstock .....	Bass .....	225
Bear Creek at Strathroy .....	Bass .....	396
Thames River at Dorchester .....	Bass .....	696
Lake Couchiching .....	Bass .....	436
Stoney Lake .....	Bass .....	751
Lake Simcoe at Jackson's Point .....	Bass .....	603
Holland River .....	Bass .....	387
Golden Lake .....	Bass .....	372
Severn River .....	Bass .....	526
Grand River at Cayuga .....	Bass .....	400
Grand River at Brantford .....	Bass .....	274
Kempenfeldt Bay .....	Bass .....	300
		9,841

## 1902.

Waters stocked.	Species.	Number.
Muskoka Lake .....	Bass .....	246
Lake Joseph .....	Bass .....	256
Lake Rosseau .....	Bass .....	227
Lake Couchiching .....	Bass .....	285
Bear Creek at Strathroy .....	Bass .....	395
Stoney Lake .....	Bass .....	330
Huntsville Lakes .....	Bass .....	265
Winnipeg River .....	Brook Trout .....	55
		2,059

## 1903.

Waters stocked.	Species.	Number.
Bear Creek at Strathroy .....	Bass .....	926
Lake Rosseau .....	Bass .....	1,130
Lake Joseph .....	Bass .....	500
Muskoka Lake .....	Bass .....	1,002
Lake of Bays .....	Bass .....	371
Sparrow Lake .....	Bass .....	650
Lake Couchiching .....	Bass .....	258
Long Lake at Rat Portage .....	Bass .....	460
Golden Lake .....	Bass .....	100
Mink Lake .....	Bass .....	85
Clear Lake .....	Bass .....	85
White Lake .....	Bass .....	100
Lynn River at Lake Simcoe .....	Bass .....	355
Grand River at Brantford .....	Bass .....	425
Thames River at Ingersoll .....	Bass .....	75
Thames River at London .....	Bass .....	200
Thames River at St. Mary's .....	Bass .....	205
Grand River at Fergus .....	Bass .....	100
Grand River at Grand Valley .....	Bass .....	70
Grand River at Paris .....	Bass .....	130
Musselman's Lake .....	Bass .....	200
Lake of Bays .....	Bass .....	500
		7,927



WATERS STOCKED FROM 1901 TO 1913, WITH THE NUMBER AND KINDS OF FISH PLANTED IN EACH.—Continued.

1904..

Waters stocked.	Species.	Number.
Credit River .....	Bass .....	115
Lake Rosseau .....	Bass .....	330
Green Lake .....	Bass .....	135
Opinicon Forks .....	Bass .....	50
Lake near Barry's Bay .....	Bass .....	30
Barry's Bay .....	Bass .....	100
Gorman Lake .....	Bass .....	75
Golden Lake .....	Bass .....	565
Mink Lake .....	Bass .....	60
White Lake .....	Bass .....	160
Clear Lake .....	Bass .....	50
Snell's Lake .....	Bass .....	100
Lake Joseph .....	Bass .....	725
Bass Lake .....	Bass .....	200
Lake Couchiching .....	Bass .....	230
Lake Joseph .....	Bass .....	415
Lake of Bays .....	Bass .....	530
Lake Simcoe at Jackson's Point .....	Bass .....	785
Beaver River at Cannington .....	Bass .....	250
Balsam Lake .....	Bass .....	400
Lake of Bays .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	5,000
Oxbow River at Komoka .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	1,200
Lake Scugog .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	1,400
		<hr/> 12,955

1905.

Waters stocked.	Species.	Number.
Lake Scugog .....	Bass .....	400
Stoney Lake .....	Bass .....	600
Muskoka Lake .....	Bass .....	500
Thames River at Stratford .....	Bass .....	250
Thames River at Mitchell .....	Bass .....	350
Lake Couchiching .....	Bass .....	500
Gull Lake (near Gravenhurst) .....	Bass .....	100
Lake of Bays .....	Bass .....	400
		<hr/> 3,100

1906.

Waters stocked.	Species.	Number.
Lake Simcoe .....	Bass .....	450
Lake of Bays .....	Bass .....	700
Gull River .....	Bass .....	610
Grand River .....	Bass .....	575
Lake Scugog .....	Bass .....	400
Muskoka Lake .....	Bass .....	700
River Nith .....	Bass .....	600
Lake Simcoe .....	Bass .....	700
Lake Simcoe .....	Bass .....	700
		<hr/> 5,435

1908.

Waters stocked.	Species.	Number.
Sparrow Lake .....	Bass .....	500
Haliburton Lake .....	Bass .....	520
Puslinch Lake .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	725
River vicinity Kenora .....	Trout, Speckled, fry .....	2,000
		<hr/> 3,745

WATERS STOCKED FROM 1901 TO 1913, WITH THE NUMBER AND KINDS OF FISH PLANTED IN EACH.—Continued.

1909.

Waters stocked.	Species.	Number.
Mohawk Lake .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	1,000
Lake Rosseau .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	1,500
Lake Muskoka .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	1,500
Lake Joseph .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	2,000
Lake of Bays .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	2,000
Stoney Lake .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	3,500
Gull Lake .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	200
Whiteman's Creek .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	200
Cooley's Pond .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	150
Sparrow Lake .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	2,500
		14,550

1910.

Waters stocked.	Species.	Number.
Rideau waters (near Merrickville) .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	3,000
Lake Rosseau .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	3,000
Lake Joseph .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	3,000
Lake Muskoka .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	4,000
Gull Lake .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	100
Sturgeon Lake .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	4,000
Cameron Lake .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	3,000
Pigeon Lake .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	3,000
Fairy Lake and vicinity of Huntsville. ....	Bass Fingerlings .....	8,500
Victoria Lake .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	2,000
Grand River (at Brantford) .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	300
Clear Lake .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	2,000
Long Lake (vicinity of Utterson) .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	1,725
Grand River (at Brantford) .....	Parent Bass .....	50
Oakland Pond .....	Parent Bass .....	25

Total Bass Fingerlings ..... 37,625

Total Parent Bass ..... 75

Grand Total ..... 37,700

1911.

Waters stocked.	Species.	Number.
Lake of Bays .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	12,000
Lake Rosseau .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	20,000
Lake Joseph .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	20,000
Wagner Lake .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	2,500
Gull Lake .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	3,000
Fairy Lake .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	5,000
Peninsula Lake .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	5,000
Maitland River at Brussels .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	2,000
Stoney Lake and Big Cedar Lake. ....	Bass Fingerlings .....	10,000
Sand Lake .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	3,000
Trout Lake .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	7,000
Grand River at Brantford .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	500
Oakland Pond .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	200
		90,200

**WATERS STOCKED FROM 1901 TO 1913 WITH THE NUMBER AND KINDS OF  
FISH PLANTED IN EACH.—Continued—1912**

Waters Stocked and Location.	Species.	Number.
Muskoka Lake in Muskoka District .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	12,000
Rosseau Lake " " " " .....	" " " " .....	11,000
Gull Lake " " " " .....	" " " " .....	4,000
Joseph Lake " " " " .....	" " " " .....	10,000
Vernon Lake " " " " .....	" " " " .....	2,500
Fairy Lake " " " " .....	" " " " .....	2,500
Mary Lake " " " " .....	" " " " .....	2,500
Peninsula Lake " " " " .....	" " " " .....	2,500
Cache Lake " Algonquin Park .....	" " " " .....	10,000
Sturgeon Lake " Kawartha District .....	" " " " .....	4,000
Balsam Lake " " " " .....	" " " " .....	3,000
Cameron Lake " " " " .....	" " " " .....	2,000
Loughboro and Collins Lakes in Frontenac County .....	" " " " .....	2,000
Long Lake on Timiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway .....	" " " " .....	2,000
Kenogami Lake " " " " .....	" " " " .....	5,000
Sesekinika Lake " " " " .....	" " " " .....	5,000
Grand River .....	Parent Bass .....	300
Belle and Ewart Lakes in Grey County .....	Trout (Speckled) .....	20,000
Streams in Norfolk County .....	" " " " .....	50,000
	Total Bass Fingerlings ..	80,000
	" Parent Bass .....	300
	" Trout (Speckled) ..	70,000
	Grand Total .....	150,300

1913.

Waters Stocked and Location.	Species.	Number.
Fox Lake in Kenora District .....	Bass Fingerlings .....	15,000
Muskoka Lake in District of Muskoka .....	" " " " .....	10,000
Joseph Lake " " " " .....	" " " " .....	8,000
Rosseau Lake " " " " .....	" " " " .....	7,000
Gull Lake " " " " .....	" " " " .....	5,000
Windy Lake " Sudbury District .....	" " " " .....	5,000
Rumsey Lake " " " " .....	" " " " .....	5,000
Horse Shoe or Pah-She-Gong-Ga Lake in Parry Sound District .....	" " " " .....	5,000
Trout Lake on the Timiskaming & Northern Ontario Ry. .....	" " " " .....	5,000
Moose " " " " .....	" " " " .....	5,000
Rib " " " " .....	" " " " .....	5,000
Scugog Lake in the Kawartha District .....	" " " " .....	5,000
Charleston Lake in Leeds County .....	" " " " .....	5,000
Grand River in the vicinity of Breslau .....	" " " " .....	5,000
Grand River in the vicinity of Brantford .....	" " " " .....	400
Streams in the vicinity of King, York County .....	Parent Bass .....	200
Rib Lake on the Timiskaming & Northern Ontario Railway .....	" " " " .....	25
Gull Lake in Muskoka District .....	" " " " .....	20
Muskoka Lake in " " " " .....	" " " " .....	20
Sharbot " " Frontenac County .....	" Pickerel .....	100
Clear " " " " .....	" " " " .....	50
Speed River in vicinity of Hespeler .....	Trout (Brown) .....	1,000
Streams in the vicinity of Simcoe, Norfolk County .....	" " " " .....	1,000
Streams " " " St. Paul's, Perth County .....	" " " " .....	1,000
Bell and Ewart Lakes in Grey County .....	" (Speckled) .....	30,000
Utterson Lakes in Muskoka District .....	" " " " .....	20,000
Squires Creek, in the vicinity of Spring Brook, in Hastings County .....	" " " " .....	20,000
Streams in the vicinity of Simcoe, Norfolk County .....	" " " " .....	10,000
	Total Bass Fingerlings .....	90,400
	" Parent Bass .....	265
	" Pickerel .....	150
	" Trout (Brown) .....	3,000
	" " (Speckled) ..	80,000
	Grand Total .....	173,815

Statement showing the number of fry distributed in the waters of the Province  
by the Federal Government from Dominion hatcheries.

Years.	Newcastle Hatchery.	Sandwich Hatchery.	Ottawa Hatchery.	Wiaraton.	Sarnia.	Total.
1868-73 .....	1,070,000					1,070,000
1874 .....	350,000					350,000
1875 .....	650,000					650,000
1876 .....	700,000	8,000,000				8,700,000
1877 .....	1,300,000	8,000,000				9,300,000
1878 .....	2,605,000	20,000,000				22,605,000
1879 .....	2,602,700	12,000,000				14,602,700
1880 .....	1,923,000	13,500,000				15,423,000
1881 .....	3,300,000	16,000,000				19,300,000
1882 .....	4,841,000	44,000,000				48,841,000
1883 .....	6,053,000	72,000,000				78,053,000
1884 .....	8,800,000	37,000,000				45,800,000
1885 .....	5,700,000	68,000,000				73,700,000
1886 .....	6,451,000	57,000,000				63,451,000
1887 .....	5,130,000	56,500,000				61,630,000
1888 .....	8,076,000	56,000,000				64,076,000
1889 .....	5,846,500	21,000,000				26,846,500
1890 .....	7,736,000	52,000,000	5,732,000			65,468,000
1891 .....	7,807,500	75,000,000	7,043,000			89,850,500
1892 .....	4,823,500	44,500,000	4,909,000			54,232,000
1893 .....	9,835,000	68,000,000	6,208,000			84,043,000
1894 .....	6,000,000	47,000,000	4,480,000			57,480,000
1895 .....	6,000,000	73,000,000	3,210,000			82,210,000
1896 .....	5,200,000	61,000,000	3,950,000			70,150,000
1897 .....	4,200,000	72,000,000	4,100,000			80,300,000
1898 .....	4,325,000	71,000,000	3,020,000			78,345,000
1899 .....	4,050,000	73,000,000	3,700,000			80,750,000
1900 .....	5,175,000	90,000,000	3,450,000			98,625,000
1901 .....	5,900,000	67,000,000	3,410,000			76,310,000
1902 .....	650,000	100,000,000	1,245,000			101,895,000
1903 .....	2,500,000	90,000,000	1,201,000			93,701,000
1904 .....	1,475,000	75,000,000	877,000			77,352,000
1905 .....	1,480,000	106,000,000	1,103,000			108,583,000
1906 .....	1,550,000	88,000,000	1,123,000			90,673,000
1907 .....	1,807,000	103,000,000	1,152,000			106,359,000
1908 .....	2,600,000	79,000,000	2,010,000	4,955,000	51,000,000	139,565,000
1909 .....	1,881,000	66,500,000	1,575,000	8,100,000	159,500,000	237,556,000
1910 .....	1,520,400	76,000,000	1,478,000	12,088,000	74,000,000	165,086,400
1911 .....	1,543,816	77,000,000		12,249,500	113,500,000	204,293,316
Totals...	153,456,916	2,143,000,000	64,976,000	37,392,500	398,000,000	2,657,225,416

**ONTARIO**

Return of the number of fishermen, tonnage and value of tugs, vessels and boats, the industry during

Number.	District.	Fishing material.								
		Tugs or Vessels.				Boats.			Gill-Nets.	
		No.	Ton- nage.	Value.	Men.	No.	Value.	Men.	Yards.	Value.
	<i>Kenora and Rainy River.</i>			\$		\$			\$	
1	Lake of the Woods .....	3	61	2,220	8	21	6,235	49	76,000	4,475
2	Shoal, Dogtooth and Sandy Lakes .....					2	450	5	3,000	500
3	Lost, Minnitaki, Pelican and Vermilion Lake .....					4	400	8	7,000	875
4	Clay, Lac Snel and One Man's Lakes .....					4	1,525	9	8,000	1,225
5	Dinorwic, Loon, Pipestone, Upper Manitou, Wabigoon, Black Hawk, Clearwater, Good, Nannikan, Raleigh and Sand Point Lakes .....					3	450	6	4,000	440
7	Rainy Lake .....					2	650	4	3,250	325
8	Kariskong, Orang Outang and Sturgeon Lakes .....					11	2,525	18	16,000	1,400
9	Abraham, Buckety Crow and Trout Lakes .....					1	150	4	4,000	350
	Totals .....	3	61	2,220	8	52	12,860	112	78,750	10,615

### Return of the kinds, quantities and values

Number.	District.	Herring, salted.	Herring, fresh.	Whitefish, salted.	Whitefish, fresh.	Trout, salted.	Trout, fresh.	Pike.	Pickarel or Dore.
	<i>Kenora and Rainy River.</i>	brls.	lbs.	brls.	lbs.	brls.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
1	Lake of the Woods.....				717,297		18,230	366,043	492,346
2	Shoal, Dogtooth and Sandy Lakes.....				1,700	1,000	1,700	1,300	370
3	Lost, Minnitaki, Pelican and Vermillion Lake.....				30,292		12,900	4,534	10,050
4	Clay, Lac Seul and One Man's Lakes.....				152,742		4,700	980	86,164
5	Dinorwic, Loon, Pipestone, Upper Manitou, Wabigoon, Black Hawk, Clearwater, Good, Nannikan, Raleigh and Sand Point Lakes.....				18,600		3,500	2,600	7,300
6	Rainy Lake.....				4,250		1,385	4,840	3,656
7	Karlskong, Orang Outang and Sturgeon Lakes.....				46,761		50	63,890	62,895
8	Abraham, Buckety, Crow and Trout Lakes.....				4,100		2,900	5,050	800
9	Totals.....				894,428	1,000	55,643	456,394	669,311
	Values.....				\$ 99,442 80	\$ 10,000 00	\$ 5,564 80	\$ 36,559 52	\$ 66,931 10

## FISHERIES.

quantity and value of all fishing materials and other fixtures employed in the fishing the year 1912.

Fishing material.												Other fixtures used in fishing.				
Seines.			Pound nets.		Hoop nets.		Dip nets.		Night lines.		Spears.		Freezers and Ice Houses.		Piers and Wharves.	
No.	Yards.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No. Hooks.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
...	.....	.....	28	9,000	6	1,025	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4,900	10	2,350
													8	2,500		
													1	200		
													4	1,150		
													1	500	1	100
			28	9,000	6	1,025							15	9,250	11	2,450

of fish caught during the year 1912.

Sturgeon.	Bela.	Perch.	Tullibee.	Catfish.	Mixed and coarse fish.	Ovifere.	Sturgeon Bladders.	Carp.	Buffalo fish.	Value.
lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	lbs.	\$ c.
113,912	.....	.....	69,730	28,450	.....	2,756	213	.....	91,076	185,787 22
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,481 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,684 92
.....	.....	.....	1,249	.....	7,255	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,876 69
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	860	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,691 00
2,000	.....	.....	4,000	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	1,894 30
2,021	.....	.....	30,600	.....	25,778	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,509 85
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,184 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,598 96
117,983	.....	.....	105,579	28,450	38,893	2,796	213	.....	91,076	256,702 94
\$ c.	.....	.....	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	.....	\$ c.	\$ c.
17,689 95	.....	.....	6,334 74	2,376 00	1,694 65	2,796 00	127 80	.....	7,286 08	256,702 94

## ONTARIO

Return of the number of fishermen, tonnage and value of tugs, vessels and boats  
fishing industry

Number.	District.	Fishing material.							
		Tugs or vessels.				Boats.		Gill-Nets.	
		No.	Ton nage.	Value.	Men.	No.	Value.	Men.	Yards.
	<i>Lake Superior.</i>			\$			\$		\$
1	Pigeon River to Thunder Cape (including Thunder Bay)...	4	37	8,300	22	15	735	20	133,500
2	Black Bay .....					1	35	2	4,925
3	Nepigon Straits to Simpson Island .....	11	110	12,175	26	3	90	8	59,000
4	Rosport .....	5	59	5,900	12	5	275	8	1,500
5	Jackfish and Port Coldwell ..					2	50	3	4,725
6	Sturgeon Kashabowie and Lac des Milles Lac .....	3		1,800	24	11	740	3	6,000
7	Michipicoten .....	2	50	9,500	14	6	550	11	22,000
8	Gargantua .....	1	25	7,500	10	4	290	8	105,900
9	Lizard Islands .....					3	400	6	14,000
10	Agawa and Mica Bays .....	1	30	6,000	6	1	50	3	12,500
11	Batchawawa Bay .....					12	875	22	65,000
12	Richardson's Harbor .....	1	30	7,500	10				31,800
13	Goullis Bay .....					15	1,550	30	60,000
14	Gros Cap .....					5	425	6	47,000
	Totals .....	28	341	58,675	124	88	6,065	124	9,500
									652,200
									19,518

Return of the kinds, quantities and values

Number.	District.	Herring, salted.		Herring, fresh.		Whitefish, salted.		Whitefish, fresh.		Trout, salted.		Trout, fresh.		Pike.	Pickarel, or Dore.
		brls.	lbs.	brls.	lbs.	brls.	lbs.	brls.	lbs.	brls.	lbs.	brls.	lbs.		
	<i>Lake Superior.</i>														
1	Pigeon River to Thunder Cape (including Thunder Bay)...														
2	Black Bay .....		728,215				175,250				329,270		13,358		18,262
3	Nepigon Straits to Simpson Island .....		222,000				26,600				47,400				21,465
4	Rosport .....		550,000				69,137				234,600		3,120		10,145
5	Jackfish and Port Coldwell ..		260,000				30,278				163,538		600		2,000
6	Sturgeon Kashabowie and Lac des Milles Lac .....						1,850				10,260				
7	Michipicoten .....						114,727				27,778		105,443		165,796
8	Gargantua .....						24,372				185,796				
9	Lizard Islands .....						18,220				175		89,842		
10	Agawa and Mica Bays .....						16,705				13		21,840		
11	Batchawawa Bay .....						16,500				50		87,000		
12	Richardson's Harbor .....						11,480				18,535		100		
13	Goullis Bay .....						10,555				182		122,165		
14	Gros Cap .....		8,100				45,800				90		34,200		
	Totals .....		1,768,815				573,674				690		1,475,924		217,847
	Values .....		\$ 88,165 75				\$ 57,967 40				\$ 6,900 00		\$ 147,592 40		\$ 9,810 48
															\$ 21,764 70

## FISHERIES.

the quantity and value of all fishing materials and other fixtures employed in the during the year 1912.

Fishing material.												Other fixtures used in fishing.				
Seines.			Pound Nets.		Hoop Nets.		Dip Nets.		Night Lines.		Spears.		Freezers and Ice Houses.		Piers and Wharves.	
No.	Yards.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
				\$										\$		\$
			28	5,500									9	9,300	4	8,100
			5	1,500												
			18	2,900									2	1,400		
													2	1,500	1	2,000
													1	1,000	1	2,000
													2	1,500	2	2,000
													1	200	1	500
													1	1,000	1	2,000
													1	500	1	500
													1	300	1	500
			46	9,900									20	16,700	12	12,600

of fish caught during the year 1912.

Sturgeon.	Eels.	Perch.	Trullbee.	Catfish.	Mixed and coarse fish.	Ovifere.	Sturgeon bladders.	Carp.	Value.
lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	\$ c.
1,867									90,085 64
									20,646 50
1,700									69,898 60
									82,624 60
									1,161 00
									39,065 44
									22,883 00
									12,621 60
									8,984 50
									10,850 00
									2,524 50
									15,108 40
									8,900 00
									2,415 00
8,567			550						332,188 78
\$ c.			\$ c.						\$ c.
535 06			88 00						332,188 78



## ONTARIO

Return of the number of fishermen, tonnage and value of tugs, vessels and boats,  
fishing industry

Number.	District.	Fishing material.								
		Tugs or vessels.				Boats.			Gill-Nets.	
		No.	Ton- nage.	Value.	Men.	No.	Value.	Men.	Yards.	Value.
	Lake Huron (North Channel).			\$			\$			\$
1	Bruce Mines and Thessalon...	2	.....	500	9	9	1,800	18	27,000	1,525
2	Cockburn Island and Meldrum Bay	5	.....	1,150	10				20,000	900
3	Blind River and Joliette Islands					19	1 175	24	6,500	400
4	Algoma Mills, Spragge and Cutler					5	375	8	8,250	75
5	John's Island and Spanish...	3	69	8,800	13	13	1,150	20	56,400	2,78
6	Gore Bay and Kagawong	4		10,225	11				51,100	3,500
7	Little Current	1		400	2	2		2	2,200	
8	Manitowaning and Fraser Bay	3	20	6,500	11	1		1	100	
9	Killarney, Squaw and Rabbit Islands	23	459	21,100	56	5	250	6	338,800	162,500
10	Fitzwilliam Island and South Bay	4	51	7,000	19	12	1,875	.....	222,000	113,200
11	Mississagi Straits and Providence Bay	6	107	22,500	35	3	100	4	244,200	12,625
12	Duck Islands	9	39	12,200	25				174,000	2,900
	Totals	60	745	90,375	193	69	6,725	88	1,150,550	449,145

## Return of the kinds, quantities and values

Number.	District.	Herring, salted.		Herring, fresh.		Whitefish, salted.		Whitefish, fresh.		Trout, salted.		Trout, fresh.		Pike.	Pickarel, or Dore.
		brls.	lbs.	brls.	lbs.	brls.	lbs.	brls.	lbs.	brls.	lbs.	brls.	lbs.	brls.	lbs.
	<i>Lake Huron (North Channel).</i>														
1	Bruce Mines and Thessalon...							26,156				25,495		17,899	106,565
2	Cockburn Island and Meldrum Bay							10,136				18,287			
3	Blind River and Joliette Islands							19,200				15,672		2,738	54,000
4	Algoma Mills, Spragge and Cutler							380				1,644		6,035	580
5	John's Island and Spanish...	58	200					3,075		2		70,818		15,594	158,657
6	Gore Bay and Kagawong	223	200		2			29,216				42,188		1,998	23,006
7	Little Current							890				7,964		527	
8	Manitowaning and Fraser Bay							39,421				27,764		11,647	45,434
9	Killarney, Squaw and Rabbit Islands							332,367				317,885		11,580	36,224
10	Fitzwilliam Island and South Bay							53,297				353,756		500	
11	Mississagi Straits and Providence Bay							144,630		1,000		550,257			
12	Duck Islands							1,392				284,978			
	Totals		276		400		24	560,160		1,002		1,690,706		68,516	424,356
	Values	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
		2,760 00	20 00	25 00	66,016 00	10,025 00	169,070 80	5,481 26	42,455 60						

## FISHERIES

the quantity and value of all fishing materials and other fixtures employed in the during the year 1912.

Fishing material.												Other fixtures used in fishing.				
Seines.			Pound nets.		Hoop nets.		Dip nets.		Night lines.		Spears.		Freezers and Ice Houses.		Piers and Wharves.	
No.	Yards.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
			19	6,500									2	500		
			1	300												
			14	2,800									2	1,000	2	700
			12	3,800									5	1,400	2	800
			8	4,000												
			15	4,000												
			15	5,250												
			6	2,000												
			16	7,500												
			106	35,950									9	2,900	4	1,500

of fish caught during the year 1912.

Sturgeon.	Keel.	Perch.	Tullibee.	Outfish.	Mixed and Coarse fish.	Caviare.	Sturgeon Bladders.	Carp.	Value.
lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	\$ c.
5,567		8,114		266	8,293	10			18,693 80
									2,842 80
7,577					94,345	266			15,226 04
100		1,001			10,820				1,889 20
5,736		5,450		200	180,870	64			37,083 92
1,116									9,788 08
948					6,683	65			827 56
660		1,890	500	2,000	1,500				12,784 01
									70,049 50
									40,745 8
314			2,760						79,535 2
									26,802 6
22,018		11,454	3,260	2 466	302,491	405			315,653 11
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.		\$ c.	
3,302 70	572 70	195 60	198 86	15,124 55	405 00			315,653 11	

## ONTARIO

Return of the number of fishermen, tonnage and value of tugs, vessels and boats, the industry during

Number.	District.	Fishing material.							
		Tugs or vessels.				Boats.			Gill-Nets.
		No.	Ton- nage.	Value.	Men.	No.	Value.	Men.	Yards. Value.
	<i>Georgian Bay.</i>			\$			\$		\$
1	Byng Inlet .....	2	.....	4,000	8	6	1,800	14	86,000 450
2	Parry Sound .....	5	.....	7,000	27	11	1,795	18	367,100 11,635
3	Waubauskene .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	1,295	24	45,600 3,500
4	Penetanguishene .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	95	10	23,200 1,032
5	Collingwood .....	1	35	3,000	6	13	5,925	28	109,000 6,210
6	Mesford (including Owen Sound Bay) .....	7	172	20,100	25	22	4,655	38	447,950 9,745
7	Colpoys Bay to Tobermory...	3	41	9,300	14	47	3,790	84	196,100 10,575
	Totals .....	18	248	43,300	80	124	19,085	215	1,261,950 43,195

Return of the kinds, quantities and values of

Number.	District.	Herring, salted.	Herring, fresh.	Whitefish, salted.	Whitefish, fresh.	Trout, salted.	Trout, fresh.	Flke.	Pickeral or Dove.
		brls.	lbs.	brls.	lbs.	brls.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
	<i>Georgian Bay.</i>								
1	Byng Inlet .....	49½	.....	.....	62,542	.....	39,800	14,826	40,218
2	Parry Sound .....	.....	.....	15	186,706	.....	241,488	.....	4,944
3	Waubauskene .....	13	700	.....	16,466	25	2,516	19,300	12,759
4	Penetanguishene .....	19	500	12	5,525	89	12,115	.....	100
5	Collingwood .....	.....	18,200	.....	11,300	.....	91,839	100	.....
6	Mesford (including Owen Sound Bay) .....	1,000	38,750	.....	750	700	425,200	.....	.....
7	Colpoys Bay to Tobermory...	49	9,200	.....	3,872	99½	214,069	100	.....
	Totals .....	1,123½	67,350	40	287,161	913½	1,027,027	34,326	58,012
	Values .....	\$ c. 11,235 00	\$ c. 4,367 50	\$ c. 400 00	\$ c. 28,716 10	\$ c. 9,135 00	\$ c. 102,702 70	\$ c. 2,746 08	\$ c. 5,601 29

FISHERIES

quantity and value of all fishing materials and other fixtures employed in the fishing the year 1912.

Fishing material.												Other fixtures used in fishing.				
Seines.			Pound nets.		Hoop nets.		Dip nets.		Night Lines.		Spears.		Freezers and Ice Houses.		Piers and Wharves.	
No.	Yards.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No. Hooks.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
		\$				\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
.....			9	3,500									4	2,700	3	1,700
.....					19	605							3	575	2	500
.....													1	75		200
.....																
.....													5	650		
.....													6	8,700	2	1,135
.....			9	3,500	12	605							19	7,500	9	3,535

fish caught during the year 1912.

Sturgeon.	Eels.	Perch.	Tullibee.	Catfish.	Mixed and coarse fish.	Caviare.	Sturgeon Bladders.	Carp.	Value.
lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	\$ c.
976	.....	.....	.....	376	7,095	100	.....	.....	16,497 59
.....	.....	.....	.....	700	4,363	.....	.....	.....	43,689 20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,700	.....	.....	8,100	6,965 20
.....	.....	3,000	600	.....	1,200	.....	.....	.....	3,035 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,441 90
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61,532 50
.....	.....	.....	34,814	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,885 94
976	.....	3,000	85,414	1,067	42,863	100	.....	8,100	168,990 33
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
146 40	.....	150 00	2,124 84	85 36	2,118 15	100 00	.....	162 00	168,990 33

## ONTARIO

Return of the number of fishermen, tonnage and value of tugs, vessels and boats,  
fishing industry

Number.	District.	Fishing material.							
		Tugs or vessels.				Boats.			Gill-Nets.
		No.	Ton- nage.	Value.	Men.	No.	Value.	Men.	Yards.      Value.
	<i>Lake Huron (Proper).</i>			\$			\$		\$
1	Cape Hurd to Southampton..	7	386	10,500	85	36	3,437	63	404,735      18,715
2	Southampton to Pine Point..	2	.....	8,700	9	7	210	10	69,785      407
3	County of Huron .....	1	19	1,500	5	11	3,290	44	62,685      3,822
4	County of Lambton (including the River St. Clair .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	9,365	98	10,000      220
	Totals .....	10	385	15,700	49	112	16,222	203	547,205      22,164

## Returns of the kinds, quantities and values

Number.	District.	Herring, salted.	Herring, fresh.	Whitefish, salted.	Whitefish, fresh.	Trout, salted.	Trout, fresh.	Pike.	Pickered, or Dore.
	<i>Lake Huron (Proper).</i>	brls.	lbs.	brls.	lbs.	brls.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
1	Cape Hurd to Southampton..	87	4,078	.....	9,010	633½	452,516	154	4
2	Southampton to Pine Point..	.....	150	.....	.....	15	55,630	.....	.....
3	County of Huron .....	.....	20,425	.....	10,988	.....	102,964	.....	9,312
4	County of Lambton (including the River St. Clair .....	30	125,871	.....	18,740	.....	20,125	598	177,861
	Totals .....	117	150,524	.....	38,738	638½	631,225	752	187,177
	Values .....	\$ c. 1,170 00	\$ c. 7,536 20	\$ c. .....	\$ c. 3,873 80	\$ c. 6,385 00	\$ c. 63,122 50	\$ c. 60 16	\$ c. 18,717 70

## FISHERIES.

the quantity and value of all fishing materials and other fixtures employed in the during the year 1912.

Fishing material.												Other fixtures used in fishing.				
Seines.			Pound nets.		Hoop nets.		Dip Nets.		Night Lines.		Spears.		Freezers and Ice Houses.		Piers and Wharves.	
No.	Yards.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No. Hooks.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
		\$		\$		\$		\$ c.		\$		\$		\$		
.....	.....	.....	2	300	.....	.....	8	12 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5,700	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	8	1,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	200	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	8	1,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	925	.....	.....
5	373	215	68	17,500	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	840	.....	.....
5	373	215	78	19,600	1	20	8	12 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	7,665	.....	.....

of fish caught during the year 1912.

Sturgeon.	Belt.	Perch.	Tullibee.	Catfish.	Mixed and coarse fish.	Caviare.	Sturgeon Bladders.	Carp.	Value.
lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	\$ c.
350	.....	21,890	277,000	.....	505	20	.....	.....	71,296 47
1,854	.....	83,058	200	.....	600	16	.....	.....	5,749 50
46,959	405	6,551	.....	146	78,118	1,741	11	100	15,788 40
48,663	405	61,499	277,200	146	90,873	1,777	11	100	41,877 62
									124,201 99
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
7,299 45	24 30	8,074 96	16,682 00	11 68	4,518 65	1,777 00	6 60	2 00	124,201 99

## ONTARIO

Return of the number of fishermen, tonnage and value of tugs, vessels and boats,  
fishing industry

Number.	District.	Fishing material.							
		Tugs or vessels.				Boats.			Gill-Nets.
		No.	Ton- nage.	Value.	Men.	No.	Value.	Men.	Yards.      Value.
	<i>Lake St. Clair.</i>			\$			\$		\$
1	River Thames .....					42	149	42	
2	Lake St. Clair .....	12		2,325	15	84	18,078	166	
3	Detroit River .....					35	1,606	95	
	<b>Totals</b> .....	12		2,325	15	161	14,828	303	

Return of the kinds, quantities and values

Number.	District.	Herring, salted.		Herring, fresh.	Whitefish, salted.		Whitefish, fresh.	Trout, salted.	Trout, fresh.	Pike.	Pickeral or Dors.
		bris.	lbs.		bris.	lbs.		bris.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
	<i>Lake St. Clair.</i>	bris.	lbs.		bris.	lbs.		bris.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
1	River Thames .....										825
2	Lake St. Clair .....					49,277				18,364	53,652
3	Detroit River .....					109,165				19,076	8,900
	<b>Totals</b> .....					158,442				37,339	57,917
	<b>Values</b> .....					\$ c. 15,844 20				\$ c. 2,987 12	\$ c. 5,791 70

## FISHERIES.

the quantity and value of all fishing materials and other fixtures employed in the during the year 1912.

Fishing material.												Other fixtures used in fishing.				
Seines.			Pound nets.		Hoop nets.		Dip nets.		Night Lines.		Spears.		Freezers and Ice Houses.		Piers and Wharves.	
No.	Yards.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
		\$		\$		\$		\$ c.		\$		\$		\$		\$
17	2,433	1,390	12	8,550	154	7,880	84	453 50	1,000	59			9	2,550	15	2,850
32	2,905	1,410			1	10		10 00	4,800	1,470					1	200
									1,000	36						
49	5,338	2,800	12	8,550	155	7,390	86	463 50	6,900	1,565			9	2,550	16	2,550

of fish caught during the year 1912.

Sturgeon.	Sal.	Petch.	Tullibee.	Catfish.	Mixed and coarse fish.	Caviare.	Sturgeon bladders.	Carp.	Value.
lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	\$ c.
44,388	.....	69,499	75	50,638	16,545	.....	.....	.....	860 39
4,480	.....	11,150	.....	750	392,833	970	.....	9,780	46,743 58
48,818	.....	80,649	75	51,396	53,850	65	.....	63,300	18,123 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	462,838	1,035	.....	73,060	65,731 95
\$ c.	.....	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	.....	\$ c.	\$ c.
7,322 70	.....	4,032 45	4 50	4,111 68	23,141 40	1,035 00	.....	1,461 20	65,731 95



## ONTARIO

Return of the number of fishermen, tonnage and value of tugs, vessels and boats,  
fishing industry

Number.	District.	Fishing Material.								
		Tugs or vessels.				Boats.			Gill-Nets.	
		No.	Ton- nage.	Value.	Men.	No.	Value.	Men.	Yards.	Value.
	Lake Erie.			\$			\$			\$
1	Pelee Island .....	5	80	15,000	28	9	1,150	19	49,950	5,450
2	Essex County .....	8	481	9,000	9	63	20,364	123	8,000	2,250
3	Kent West .....	2	50	12,750	13	48	17,700	59	17,500	3,700
4	Kent East .....					31	10,810	72		
5	Elgin West .....	2		15,000	18	23	8,450	50	24,000	8,150
6	Elgin East .....	17	617	100,000	61	6	3,200	17	223,000	52,010
7	Houghton, Norfolk County ..	2	38	6,000	12				16,000	8,000
8	Walsingham, Norfolk County ..	1	15	2,000	6	30	500	32		
9	Long Point (including Outer Bay) .....	1		4,000	6	19	540	34		
10	Charlottetown, Norfolk County	2	23	4,600	8	24	1,523	42	42,333	5,156
11	Inner Bay, Norfolk County ..	1	30	4,000	6	33	1,018	75		
12	Woodhouse, Norfolk County ..	2	20	10,000	17	5	200	5	9,500	4,061
13	Haldimand County .....	9	180	31,600	41	27	2,253	47	75,500	6,710
14	Pt. Maitland to Pt. Colborne ..	5	42	7,050	20	15	231	15	32,170	4,606
15	Pt. Colborne to Niagara Falls.	1		2,500		29	116	33	12,200	
	Totals .....	58	1,566	223,500	243	347	63,686	623	569,753	100,943

## Return of the kinds, quantities and values

Number.	District.	Herring, salted.	Herring, fresh.	Whitefish, salted.	Whitefish, fresh.	Trout, salted.	Trout, fresh.	Pike.	Pickered, or Dore.
	Lake Erie.	bris.	lbs.	bris.	lbs.	bris.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
1	Pelee Island .....	25	567,096	.....	37,514	.....	.....	12,204	6,172
2	Essex County .....	2,594	809,943	1,730	826,331	.....	.....	334,668	277,759
3	Kent West .....		2,197,113		176,056			406,197	52,796
4	Kent East .....		2,050,886		108,962			241,306	30,078
5	Elgin West .....		1,688,000		145,800			46,900	259,000
6	Elgin East .....		4,268,891		523,369			69,378	98,843
7	Houghton, Norfolk County .....		97,784		40,675		196	960	21,235
8	Walsingham, Norfolk County .....		2,475		1,352		145	11,404	35,268
9	Long Point (including Outer Bay) .....	2,000	336,824		41,149		336	102,387	24,143
10	Charlottetown, Norfolk County .....		147,072		32,196			15,187	18,109
11	Inner Bay, Norfolk County .....		194,715		18,200			4,447	4,165
12	Woodhouse, Norfolk County .....		294,000		36,408			27,000	2,775
13	Haldimand County .....		318,874		238,546		1,418	52,394	143,818
14	Pt. Maitland to Pt. Colborne .....		160,791		22,341		400	140,207	636
15	Pt. Colborne to Niagara Falls .....		12,475		1,012			20,890	5,343
	Totals .....	4,619	18,041,418	1,730	2,366,428	.....	2,489	1,485,166	975,190
	Values .....	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
		46,190 00	652,070 90	17,200 00	223,642 80	.....	248 90	118,813 28	97,518 00

## FISHERIES.

the quantity and value of all fishing materials and other fixtures employed in the during the year 1912.

Fishing material.												Other fixtures used in fishing.				
Seines.			Pound Nets.		Hoop Nets.		Dip Nets.		Night Lines.		Spears.		Freezers and Ice Houses.		Piers and Wharves.	
No.	Yards.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
9	2,500	1,395	5	1,000			11	110					2	8,500	1	4,000
1	100	25	10	41,430									27	15,500		
7	2,100	1,140	59	28,800									20	19,708	9	4,700
			53	21,200									23	9,330		
							5	67	350	50			19	5,350		
													28	26,350	28	22,700
8	3,200	955											8	3,300	1	600
7	2,875	975							2,200	40			3	1,650		
6	2,400	800	2	1,000					400	6			2	1,900	1	600
20	15,090	6,185							800	15			2	1,800	1	600
			4	1,500					100	3			1	500		
4	285	155	29	8,450			31	90 50	425				14	8,250		
			5	1,500			5	15 00					6	1,400	2	100
							11	4	9,300							
62	28,350	11,680	297	150,080			63	286 50	13,475	115			149	113,430	38	33,300

of fish caught during the year 1912.

Sturgeon.	Eels.	Perch.	Tullibee.	Catfish.	Mixed and coarse fish.	Carpiare.	Sturgeon Bladders.	Carp.	Value.
lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	\$ c.
17,875		85,792		153	7,972				38,649 92
5,881		130,052	150	26,080	219,125	1,549	508	184,540	248,499 69
5,045		220,556			86,750	247		700	181,745 06
		317,893		3,030	57,879	1064	1	194,968	154,248 94
		76,400			85,000				136,622 00
		181,879		2,005	6,856				290,173 14
		3,000							11,237 10
		44,291		1,288	60,861			68,214	11,328 59
3,815		38,708		7,432	54,340	407 1/2		104,800	69,817 67
390		36,892		3,582	165,445	96		50,045	25,157 87
		6,438		7,857	43,746			214,098	19,724 63
920		3,425		576	8,085	90			20,625 00
11,520		50,445		798	61,867	819	111	87,040	63,045 86
		12,276		63	13,553	86		125	22,978 80
6,521		2,154		134	9,164	529	32		5,079 42
52,267		1,110,201	150	52,967	880,594	3,430	652	899,525	1,289,121 69
\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
7,840 05		55,510 05	9 00	4,237 36	44,079 65	3,480 00	391 20	17,990 50	1,289,121 69

## ONTARIO

Return of the number of fishermen, tonnage and value of tugs, vessels and boats, the industry during

Number.	District.	Fishing material.							
		Tugs or vessels.				Boats.			Gill-Nets.
		No.	Ton- nage.	Value.	Men.	No.	Value.	Men.	Yards.      Value.
	<i>Lake Ontario.</i>			\$			\$		\$
1	Lincoln County .....	2	32	8,000	6	27	4,691	43	96,725      5,063
2	Wentworth County .....					19	3,150	25	42,900      3,110
3	Halton County .....					18	4,700	26	93,000      4,215
4	Peel County .....					2	1,100	4	12,000      1,100
5	York County .....					9	1,900	18	32,800      2,760
6	Ontario County .....					6	530	12	10,050      606
7	Durham County .....					1	250	2	3,000      250
8	Northumberland County .....					40	2,500	49	38,610      2,163
9	Prince Edward County .....					109	4,210	178	201,290      3,061
10	Bay of Quinte (proper) .....					177	8,014	276	96,800      4,390
11	Bay of Quinte (North Channel) .....					19	1,965	39	73,900      3,115
12	Wolfe Island and vicinity .....					28	1,537	42	28,500      830
	<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>8,000</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>34,547</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>723,305      31,182</b>

## Return of the kinds, quantities and values

Number.	District.	Herring, salted.	Herring, fresh.	Whitefish, salted.	Whitefish, fresh.	Trout, salted.	Trout, fresh.	Pike.	Pickarel or Dore.
		brls.	lbs.	brls.	lbs.	brls.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
	<i>Lake Ontario.</i>								
1	Lincoln County .....		285,400	25	42,688		11,504	1,222	46,016
2	Wentworth County .....		97,788		17,650		6,900	23,530	475
3	Halton County .....		70,200		12,100		21,500		
4	Peel County .....		15,000	320			175,000	500	
5	York County .....		16,600		21,800		10,863		
6	Ontario County .....		4,157		10,304		1,369	632	9
7	Durham County .....		5,000		1,000		500		
8	Northumberland County .....	26	21,018		13,635		80,900	53,265	35
9	Prince Edward County .....				140,898		232,149	83,537	300
10	Bay of Quinte (proper) .....	25	34,602	9	182,494		250	100,481	25,315
11	Bay of Quinte (North Channel) .....				59,966		77,836	1,300	2,176
12	Wolfe Island and vicinity .....			1	12,400	180	27,501	23,650	900
	<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>539,760</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>514,923</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>506,163</b>	<b>236,017</b>	<b>75,126</b>
	<b>Values .....</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>	<b>\$ c.</b>
		510 00	28,983 00	3,550 00	51,492 30	1,800 00	59,516 20	18,681 36	7,512 00

## FISHERIES.

quantity and value of all fishing materials and other fixtures employed in the fishing the year 1912.

Fishing material.												Other fixtures used in fishing.				
Seines.			Pound nets.		Hoop nets.		Dip nets.		Night Lines.		Spears.		Freezers and Ice Houses.		Piers and Wharves.	
No.	Yards.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No. Hooks.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
4	460	220					42	66					5	900		
							4	5			166	250	*169	2,560		
									300	4			16	1,400		
									100	5			2	400		
1	40	25											1	200		
													2	122	2	142
														1		100
					54	1,850										
					52	678			6,405	22			2	40		
					344	5,765			5,500	158			1	400		
2	13	8							200				1	800		
8	80	41			48	772			500	12			6	500	5	226
10	848	294			498	8,561	46	71	12,905	202	166	250	205	6,822	8	448

\*166 of these are spearing houses valued at \$1,660.

of fish caught during the year 1912.

Sturgeon.	Sal.	Perc.	Tullibee.	Outfish.	Mixed and coarse fish.	Caviare.	Sturgeon Bladders.	Carp.	Smoked Herring.	Value.
lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	lbs.	\$ c.
50	20,615	886	7,601	550	36,070					26,123 04
375	2,400				123,900					9,643 20
800	1,100	500	4,000		21,805 00					19,283 50
	20	40	4,615		4,831 25					21,805 00
	37		3,027		1,579 81					4,831 25
			1,000		450 00					1,579 81
5,946	5,900	9,719	52,414	76,534	19,218 57					450 00
68	4,100		28,672	46,530	53,837 20					19,218 57
8,523	78,078		266,783	165,235	68,415 05					53,837 20
	1,900		400	22,100	15,604 80					68,415 05
	12,900	13,835	88,210	42,158	14,832 55					15,604 80
8,590	225,497	122,985	9,719	387,855	572,800			36,170	123,900	\$254,607 97
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.			\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1,288 50	13,529 33	6,148 25	583 14	81,028 40	13,665 00			723 40	12,890 00	254,607 97

## ONTARIO

Return of the number of Fishermen, tonnage and value of tugs, vessels and boats, fishing industry

Number.	District.	Fishing Material.								
		Tugs or vessels.				Boats.			Gill-Nets.	
		No.	Ton- nage.	Value.	Men.	No.	Value.	Men.	Yards.	Value.
	<i>Inland Waters.</i>			\$			\$			\$
1	Frontenac County .....					58	798	85	2,170	243
2	Leeds, Lanark, Lennox and Addington .....					122	1,526	267	3,596	607
3	Russell, Prescott, Carleton, Renfrew and Grenville .....	2	.....	800	12	49	574	44	1,665	78
4	Lake Simcoe .....	4	10	4,800	62	19	1,170	34	.....	.....
5	Welland County .....								.....	.....
	Totals .....	6	10	5,600	74	248	4,018	480	7,430	928

Return of the kinds, quantities and values

Number.	District.	Herring, salted.	Herring, fresh.	Whitefish, salted.	Whitefish, fresh.	Trout, salted.	Trout, fresh.	Pike.	Pickeral, or Dore.
		bris.	lbs.	bris.	lbs.	bris.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
1	Frontenac County .....		4,215					16,900	5
2	Leeds, Lanark, Lennox and Addington .....	89	6,542		179			13,650	100
3	Russell, Prescott, Carleton, Renfrew and Grenville ....				100			563	50
4	Lake Simcoe .....		1,448		2,109	7	6,361		
5	Welland County .....							286	322
	Totals .....	89	12,205		2,888	7	6,361	31,459	467
	Values .....	\$ c. 890 00	\$ c. 610 25		\$ c. 288 80	\$ c. 70 00	\$ c. 636 10	\$ c. 2,516 72	\$ c. 48 70

## FISHERIES.

the quantity and value of all fishing materials and other fixtures employed in the during the year 1912.

Fishing material.												Other fixtures used in fishing.				
Seines.			Pound nets.		Hoop nets.		Dip Nets.		Night Lines.		Spears.		Freezers and Ice Houses.		Piers and Wharves.	
No.	Yards.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No. Hooks.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
.....					41	950	.....		1,900							
.....					65	1,195	.....						4			
.....					5	100	88	88	4,000	65			2	50		
7	1,200	1,050					38	51	1,000	15	60	173	2	1,100	8	150
.....																
7	1,200	1,050	.....	.....	111	2,245	71	89	6,900	80	60	173	8	1,150	8	150

of fish caught during the year 1912.

Sturgeon.	Eels.	Perch.	Tullibee.	Catfish.	Mixed and coarse fish.	Caviare.	Sturgeon Bladders.	Carp.	Dog fish.	Value.
lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	No.	lbs.		\$ c.
.....	24,630	1,530	.....	64,001	61,165	.....	.....	.....	4,200	11,374 68
.....	1,950	51	.....	28,622	28,335	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,063 06
6,400	100	1,700	.....	14,643	20,668	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,315 88
.....	.....	122	.....	.....	32,992	.....	.....	123,871	.....	5,122 52
.....	.....	188	.....	462	1,995	.....	.....	.....	.....	202 19
6,400	26,680	3,391	.....	1,077 28	145,155	.....	.....	123,871	4,200	25,678 33
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	.....	\$ c.	\$ c.	.....	.....	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
980 00	1,600 80	169 55	.....	8,618 24	7,257 75	.....	.....	2,477 42	84 00	25,678 33

## ONTARIO

Recapitulation of the number of fishermen, tonnage and value of tugs, vessels and boats, industry during

Number.	District.	Fishing material.								
		Tugs or vessels.				Boats.			Gill-Nets.	
		No.	Ton- nage.	Value.	Men.	No.	Value.	Men.	Yards.	Value.
				\$			\$			\$
1	Kenora and Rainy River . . . .	8	61	2,220	8	52	12,860	112	78,750	10,615
2	Lake Superior . . . . .	28	841	58,675	124	85	6,065	124	652,300	19,618
3	Lake Huron (North Channel)	60	745	90,375	193	69	6,725	85	1,150,550	449,145
4	Georgian Bay . . . . .	18	248	43,800	80	124	19,085	215	1,261,950	43,195
5	Lake Huron (proper) . . . . .	10	385	15,700	49	112	16,222	203	547,205	23,164
6	Lake St. Clair, etc. . . . .	12	.....	2,325	15	161	14,898	308	.....	.....
7	Lake Erie . . . . .	58	1,566	223,500	248	347	68,685	638	569,753	100,943
8	Lake Ontario . . . . .	9	32	8,000	6	455	34,547	714	728,305	31,182
9	Inland waters . . . . .	6	10	5,600	74	248	4,013	430	7,430	925
	Totals . . . . .	197	5,388	449,695	792	1,651	163,080	2,812	4,996,143	678,790

Recapitulation of the kinds, quantities and values of

Number.	District.	Herring, salted.	Herring, fresh.	Whitefish, salted.	Whitefish, fresh.	Trout, salted.	Trout, fresh.	Pike.	Pickeral or Dore.	Sturgeon.
		brls.	lbs.	brls.	lbs.	brls.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
1	Kenora and Rainy River				994,428	1,000	55,643	456,994	689,311	117,333
2	Lake Superior		1,763,315		573,674	690	1,475,924	122,631	217,847	3,597
3	Lake Huron (North Channel)	276	400	23	660,180	1,002	1,630,708	68,516	424,556	22,015
4	Georgian Bay	1,123	67,350	40	287,161	913	1,027,037	34,826	58,012	37
5	Lake Huron (proper)	117	150,524		38,738	638	631,225	753	187,177	46,682
6	Lake St. Clair, etc.				158,443			37,339	57,917	48,815
7	Lake Erie	4,619	13,041,418	1,720	2,236,423		2,489	1,485,168	975,180	52,287
8	Lake Ontario	51	539,780	365	514,923	180	595,162	236,017	75,125	3,550
9	Inland waters	39	12,205		2,888	7	6,361	31,459	487	6,400
	Totals	6,225	15,574,972	2,117	5,466,842	4,431	5,484,539	2,473,200	2,885,613	303,232
	Values	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
		62,255 00	778,748 60	21,175 00	546,634 20	44,315 00	548,453 90	197,856 00	286,561 50	46,334 80

## FISHERIES.

the quantity and value of all fishing material and other fixtures employed in the fishing the year 1912.

Fishing material.—Continued.													Other fixtures used in fishing.			
Seines.			Pound nets.		Hoop nets.		Dip nets.		Night Lines.		Spears.		Freezers and Ice Houses.		Piers and Wharves.	
No.	Yards.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
.....	.....	.....	28	9,000	6	1,025	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	8,250	11	2,450
.....	.....	.....	46	9,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	16,700	12	12,600
.....	.....	.....	106	35,950	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	2,900	4	1,500
.....	.....	.....	9	3,500	12	605	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	7,500	9	3,535
5	873	315	78	19,600	1	20	3	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	7,665	.....	.....
49	5,338	2,800	12	3,550	165	7,390	88	463	6,900	1,565	.....	.....	9	2,550	16	2,550
62	28,350	11,630	297	150,080	.....	.....	63	286	13,475	115	.....	.....	119	113,430	88	33,300
10	543	294	.....	.....	498	8,564	43	71	12,905	202	166	250	205*	6,822	8	448
7	1,200	1,050	.....	.....	111	2,245	71	89	6,900	80	60	173	8	1,150	3	150
133	35,804	15,989	578	231,580	783	19,849	274	931	40,180	1,962	226	423	458	167,967	101	56,733

\*166 of these are spearing houses valued at \$1,660.

fish caught during the year 1912.

Eels.	Perch.	Tullibee.	Catfish.	Mixed and coarse fish.	Caviare.	Sturgeon Bladders.	Carp.	Buffalo Fish.	Smoked Herring.	Dog Fish.	Value.
lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	\$ c.
.....	.....	105,579	28,450	33,898	2,796	213	.....	91,076	.....	.....	256,702 94
.....	.....	650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	332,168 78
.....	11,454	3,280	2,466	302,491	405	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	315,653 11
.....	3,000	35,414	1,067	42,363	100	.....	8,100	.....	.....	.....	168,990 33
405	61,499	277,200	146	30,873	1,777	11	100	.....	.....	.....	134,201 99
.....	80,649	75	51,396	462,826	1,035	.....	73,060	.....	.....	.....	65,731 96
.....	1,110,201	150	52,967	880,593	3,430	652	899,525	.....	.....	.....	1,289,121 69
225,497	122,985	9,719	887,855	373,300	.....	.....	36,170	.....	123,900	.....	254,607 97
26,680	3,391	.....	107,722	145,155	.....	.....	123,871	.....	4,200	.....	25,678 33
252,582	1,898,179	431,947	632,095	2,330,996	9,543	876	1,140,826	91,076	123,900	4,200	2,842,877 09
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
15,154 92	69,668 95	25,916 82	50,567 60	116,549 80	9,543 00	525 60	22,816 52	7,286 08	12,390 00	84 00	2,842,877 09



## Comparative Statement of yield for 1911-12, according to Districts.

	1911.	1912.	Increase.	Decrease.
<b>Kenora and Rainy River District:</b>				
Herring.....bbls.				
Herring.....lbs.				
Whitefish.....bbls.				
Whitefish.....lbs.	761,487	994,428	232,951	
Trout.....bbls.		1,000	1,000	
Trout.....lbs.	92,385	55,643		36,742
Pike.....lbs.	346,275	456,994	110,719	
Pickrel (Dore).....	402,701	669,311	266,610	
Sturgeon.....	73,290	117,933	44,643	
Eels.....				
Perch.....				
Tullibee.....	128,689	105,579		23,110
Catfish.....	6,000	28,450	22,450	
Mixed and Coarse fish.....	34,770	33,893		877
Caviare.....	1,792	2,796	1,004	
Sturgeon Bladders.....No.	186	213	27	
Buffalo Fish.....lbs.		91,076	91,076	
<b>Lake Superior:</b>				
Herring.....bbls.				
Herring.....lbs.	784,280	1,763,315	979,035	
Whitefish.....bbls.	1,005			1,005
Whitefish.....lbs.	502,653	573,674	71,021	
Trout.....bbls.	1,441	690		851
Trout.....lbs.	1,441,137	1,475,924	34,787	
Pike.....	62,773	122,631	59,858	
Pickrel (Dore).....	81,569	217,847	136,278	
Sturgeon.....	7,267	3,567		3,700
Eels.....				
Perch.....				
Tullibee.....	2,235	550		1,685
Catfish.....				
Mixed and Coarse fish.....	920			920
Caviare.....	40			40
Sturgeon Bladders.....No.				
Carp.....lbs.				
<b>Lake Huron, North Channel:</b>				
Herring.....bbls.	3,809	276		3,533
Herring.....lbs.	4,600	400		4,200
Whitefish.....bbls.	422	2½		419½
Whitefish.....lbs.	665,481	660,160		5,321
Trout.....bbls.	1,270	1,002½		267½
Trout.....lbs.	1,618,134	1,690,708	72,574	
Pike.....	67,954	68,516	562	
Pickrel (Dore).....	287,543	424,556	137,013	
Sturgeon.....	18,816	22,018	3,202	
Eels.....				
Perch.....	11,282	11,454	172	
Tullibee.....		3,260	3,260	
Catfish.....	13,799	2,486		11,313
Mixed and Coarse fish.....	201,886	302,491	100,605	
Caviare.....	200	405	205	
Sturgeon Bladders.....No.				
Carp.....lbs.				
<b>Georgian Bay:</b>				
Herring.....bbls.	1,828	1,123½		705½
Herring.....lbs.	101,148	67,350		33,798
Whitefish.....bbls.	33	40	7	
Whitefish.....lbs.	347,855	287,161		60,694
Trout.....bbls.	559	913½	354½	
Trout.....lbs.	1,273,948	1,027,027		246,921

Comparative Statement of yield for 1911-12, according to Districts—Continued.

	1911.	1912.	Increase.	Decrease.
<b>Georgian Bay—Continued:</b>				
Pike..... lbs.....	73,356	34,326	.....	39,030
Pickeral (Dore)..... "	86,528	58,012	.....	28,516
Sturgeon..... "	291	976	685	.....
Eels..... "	.....	.....	.....	.....
Perch..... "	6,675	3,000	.....	3,675
Tullibee..... "	.....	35,414	35,414	.....
Catfish..... "	285	1,067	782	.....
Mixed and Coarse Fish.....	35,081	42,863	7,282	.....
Caviare..... "	.....	100	100	.....
Sturgeon Bladders..... "	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carp..... No.....	1,000	8,100	7,100	.....
<b>Lake Huron (proper):</b>				
Herring..... bbls.....	226	117	.....	109
Herring..... lbs.....	175,810	150,524	.....	25,286
Whitefish..... bbls.....	1	.....	.....	1
Whitefish..... lbs.....	70,152	38,738	.....	31,414
Trout..... bbls.....	743	638½	.....	104½
Trout..... lbs.....	767,433	631,225	.....	136,208
Pike..... "	2,027	752	.....	1,275
Pickeral (Dore)..... "	175,588	187,177	11,589	.....
Sturgeon..... "	8,744	48,663	39,919	.....
Eels..... "	.....	405	405	.....
Perch..... "	104,780	61,499	.....	43,281
Tullibee..... "	212,000	277,200	65,200	.....
Catfish..... "	406	146	.....	260
Mixed and coarse fish.....	80,256	90,373	10,117	.....
Caviare..... "	736	1,777	1,041	.....
Sturgeon Bladders..... No.....	54	11	.....	43
Carp..... lbs.....	.....	100	100	.....
<b>Lake St. Clair and Detroit River:</b>				
Herring..... bbls.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Herring..... lbs.....	100	.....	.....	100
Whitefish..... bbls.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whitefish..... lbs.....	63,983	158,442	94,459	.....
Trout..... bbls.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trout..... lbs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pike..... "	38,745	37,339	.....	1,406
Pickeral (Dore)..... "	68,034	57,917	.....	11,117
Sturgeon..... "	46,985	48,818	1,833	.....
Eels..... "	.....	.....	.....	.....
Perch..... "	66,796	80,649	13,853	.....
Tullibee..... "	.....	75	75	.....
Catfish..... "	39,416	51,396	11,980	.....
Mixed and coarse fish.....	515,893	462,828	.....	53,065
Caviare..... "	600	1,035	435	.....
Sturgeon Bladders..... No.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carp..... lbs.....	224,990	75,060	.....	151,930
<b>Lake Erie:</b>				
Herring..... bbls.....	73	4,619	4,546	.....
Herring..... lbs.....	9,924,292	13,041,418	3,117,126	.....
Whitefish..... bbls.....	.....	1,720	1,720	.....
Whitefish..... lbs.....	1,139,345	2,236,428	1,097,083	.....
Trout..... bbls.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trout..... lbs.....	2,799	2,489	.....	310
Pike..... "	1,099,214	1,485,166	385,952	.....
Pickeral (Dore)..... "	802,067	975,180	173,113	.....
Sturgeon..... "	67,685	52,267	.....	15,418
Eels..... "	.....	.....	.....	.....

## Comparative Statement of yield 1911-12, according to Districts.

	1911.	1912.	Increase.	Decrease.
<b>Lake Erie.—Continued:</b>				
Perch.....lbs....	874,804	1,110,201	235,997	
Tullibee.....".....	15,834	150		15,684
Catfish.....".....	49,540	52,267	2,817	
Mixed and coarse fish.....".....	1,327,645	880,593		447,052
Caviare.....".....	3,684	3,430		254
Sturgeon Bladders.....No....	149	652	503	
Carp.....lbs....	644,621	899,525	254,904	
<b>Lake Ontario:</b>				
Herring.....bbls....	30	51	21	
Herring.....lbs....	944,694	539,760		404,934
Whitefish.....bbls....	16	355	339	
Whitefish.....lbs....	582,528	514,923		67,605
Trout.....bbls....		180	180	
Trout.....lbs....	384,567	595,162	210,595	
Pike.....".....	347,334	236,017		111,317
Pickrel (Dore).....".....	98,019	75,126		22,893
Sturgeon.....".....	138	8,590	8,452	
Eels.....".....	138,710	225,497	86,787	
Perch.....".....	214,441	122,985		91,456
Tullibee.....".....	6,100	9,719	3,619	
Catfish.....".....	411,738	387,855		23,883
Mixed and Coarse fish.....".....	474,177	373,300		100,877
Caviare.....".....	10			10
Sturgeon and Bladders.....No....				
Carp.....lbs....	85,500	36,170		49,330
Herring, Smoked.....".....		123,900	123,900	
<b>Inland Waters:</b>				
Herring.....bbls....	69	39		30
Herring.....lbs....	20,104	12,205		7,899
Whitefish.....bbls....				
Whitefish.....lbs....	25,285	2,388		22,897
Trout.....bbls....		7	7	
Trout.....lbs....	980	6,361	5,381	
Pike.....".....	60,839	31,459		29,380
Pickrel (Dore).....".....	20,446	487		19,959
Sturgeon.....".....	2,100	6,400	4,300	
Eels.....".....	6,388	26,680	20,292	
Perch.....".....	22,801	3,391		19,410
Tullibee.....".....	50			50
Catfish.....".....	130,770	107,728		23,042
Mixed and Coarse fish.....".....	136,294	145,155	8,861	
Caviare.....".....				
Sturgeon Bladders.....No....	200			200
Carp.....lbs....	462,406	123,871		338,535
Dog fish.....".....		4,200	4,200	

Comparative Statement of the yield of the Fisheries of the Province.

	1911	1912	Increase.	Decrease.
Herring.....bbls....	6,044	6,225½	181½	
Herring.....lbs....	11,953,228	15,574,972	3,621,744	
Whitefish.....bbls....	1,556	2,117½	561½	
Whitefish.....lbs....	4,142,769	5,466,342	1,323,573	
Trout.....bbls....	4,713	4,431½		281½
Trout.....lbs....	5,569,333	5,484,539		84,844
Pike....."	2,098,517	2,473,200	374,683	
Pickrel (Dore)....."	2,022,495	2,665,613	643,118	
Sturgeon....."	225,316	309,232	83,916	
Eels....."	145,196	252,582	107,386	
Perch....."	1,274,079	1,393,179	119,100	
Tullibee....."	375,658	431,947	56,289	
Catfish....."	651,954	632,095		19,859
Mixed and Coarse fish....."	2,806,922	2,330,996		475,926
Caviare....."	7,062	9,543	1,481	
Sturgeon Bladders.....No....	589	876	287	
Carp.....lbs....	1,418,517	1,140,826		277,691
Herring, smoked....."		123,900	123,900	
Buffalo Fish....."		91,076	91,076	
Dog Fish....."		4,200	4,200	
Total Barrels.....	12,313	12,774½		
Total Pounds.....	32,691,685	38,385,118		
Total Increase of Barrels, 1912.....			461½	
Total Increase of Pounds, 1912.....			5,693,433	

Statement of the yield and value of the Fisheries of the Province for the year 1912.

Kinds of Fish.	Quantity.	Price.	Value.
Herring.....bbls....	6,225½	\$ 10 00	\$ 62,255 00
Herring.....lbs....	15,574,972	05	778,748 60
Whitefish.....bbls....	2,117½	10 00	21,175 00
Whitefish.....lbs....	5,466,342	10	546,634 20
Trout.....bbls....	4,431½	10 00	44,315 00
Trout.....lbs....	5,484,539	10	548,453 90
Pike....."	2,473,200	08	197,856 00
Pickrel (Dore)....."	2,665,613	10	266,561 30
Sturgeon....."	309,232	15	46,384 80
Eels.....lbs....	252,582	06	15,154 92
Perch....."	1,393,179	05	69,658 95
Tullibee....."	431,947	06	25,916 82
Catfish....."	632,095	08	50,567 60
Mixed and Coarse Fish....."	2,330,996	05	116,549 80
Caviare....."	9,543	1 00	9,543 00
Sturgeon Bladders.....No....	876	60	525 60
Carp.....lbs....	1,140,826	02	22,816 52
Herring, smoked....."	123,900	10	12,390 00
Buffalo Fish....."	91,076	08	7,286 08
Dog Fish....."	4,200	02	84 00
Total.....			2,842,877 09

## RECAPITULATION

Of the Fishing Tugs, Nets, Boats, etc., employed in the Province in the Fishing Industry.

Articles.	Value.
197 Tugs (3,388 Tons) (792 men).....	\$449,695 00
1,651 boats (2,812 men) .....	183,030 00
4,996,143 yards Gill-net.....	678,790 00
133 Seines (35,804 yds.) .....	15,989 00
576 Pound nets .....	231,580 00
788 Hoop nets.....	19,849 00
274 Dip nets.....	921 00
40,180 Hooks on Set Lines .....	1,962 00
226 Spears .....	423 00
458 Freezers and Ice Houses .....	167,967 00
101 Piers and Wharves .....	56,733 00
Total value of Fishing Apparatus.....	\$1,806,939 00

## Value of Ontario Fisheries from 1870 to 1912, inclusive.

Years.	Value.	Years.	Value.
	\$		\$ c.
1870.....	264,982	Brought forward.....	19,397,564 00
1871.....	193,524	1892.....	2,042,198 00
1872.....	267,633	1893.....	1,694,930 00
1873.....	293,091	1894.....	1,659,968 00
1874.....	446,267	1895.....	1,584,473 00
1875.....	453,194	1896.....	1,605,674 00
1876.....	437,229	1897.....	1,289,822 00
1877.....	438,223	1898.....	1,433,631 00
1878.....	348,122	1899.....	1,477,815 00
1879.....	367,133	1900.....	1,333,293 00
1880.....	444,491	1901.....	1,428,078 00
1881.....	509,903	1902.....	1,265,705 00
1882.....	825,457	1903.....	1,535,144 00
1883.....	1,027,033	1904.....	1,793,524 00
1884.....	1,133,724	1905.....	1,708,963 00
1885.....	1,342,692	1906.....	1,734,865 00
1886.....	1,435,998	1907.....	1,935,024 90
1887.....	1,531,850	1908.....	2,100,078 63
1888.....	1,839,869	1909.....	2,237,544 41
1889.....	1,963,123	1910.....	2,348,269 57
1890.....	2,009,637	1911.....	2,419,178 21
1891.....	1,806,389	1912.....	2,842,877 09
Carried forward .....	\$19,379,564	Total .....	\$56,850,324 81





UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN



3 9015 06939 0956

